

# **THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY**



# **PROPAGANDA ARCHIVE**

**PART ONE**



# AMERICAN SERVICE PUBLISHING COMPANY, INC.

PUBLISHERS OF "U. S. LADY" MAGAZINE

400 Walker Building  
Washington 5, D. C.  
F. Ferling 3-0189

**U. S. LADY**

for service wives

**AMERICAN SERVICE PUBLISHING COMPANY, INC.**

405 WALKER BUILDING, WASHINGTON 5, D. C.



TELEPHONES: METROPOLITAN 8-3396, 8-3397





Save

## I PRINTING —

1. 250,000 RAFAX, 2 X MONTH, 24 X YR.
2. " " AIRMEN'S GUIDES.
3. " " FLT. INFO. MANUALS.
4. H.O. 510, — or AF counterpart.
5. SECTIONAL CHARTS, 25¢ ea
6. REGIONAL " 25¢ "
7. LORAN CHARTS
8. HANDBOOKS,
9. CK-OFF-LISTS.
10. EMERGENCY PROCEDURES
11. RADIO EQUIP. DATA.

## II MAILING of ALL ABOVE.

## III HANDLING " " "

## IV MINOR BREAKDOWNS CAUSED BY PILOT MIS-USE IN COCK-PIE. — corrected BY AVAIL. INFO.

## IV MAJOR ACCIDENTS + LIVES CAUSED BY PILOT IGNORANCE of PROCEDURES.

## V MAJOR or MINOR ACCIDENTS CAUSED BY BOOKS, MAPS, CHARTS ADRIFT and LODGED IN CONTROLS, etc.

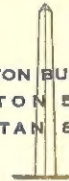
## VI LOST TIME, MONEY, PLANES, etc CAUSED BY LOST or MISPLACED CHARTS or INFO.





**american federation of conservative organizations**  
PUBLISHERS OF THE CONSERVATIVE TIMES

1016 ARLINGTON BUILDING  
WASHINGTON 5, D. C.  
METROPOLITAN 8-3616



FIRST COPY

BACKGROUND INFORMATION ON THE  
FORMATION OF  
THE AMERICAN FEDERATION OF CONSERVATIVE ORGANIZATIONS

Many people have asked for information on the background of the people who have formed AFCCO. It is hoped that this little sheet will be of help.

\*\* \*\* \*\* \*\* \*\*

While many individuals have aided in the formation of AFCCO, and several top Conservative leaders have indicated their desire to assist with the project as much as possible, the actual work of organization so far has been accomplished mostly by two men; Dan Smoot, and Cdr. G. Lincoln Rockwell, USNR.

Dan Smoot is well-known to most Conservatives as the commentator for three and a half years on Facts Forum, and, more recently, as the publisher of the hard-hitting paper, "Dan Smoot Speaks". His radio programs now have some of the highest listener ratings in the country.

Less well-known is Dan Smoot's amazing record of self-improvement from an illiterate orphan on a Missouri farm to a teaching fellowship at Harvard University. (Perhaps we should mention that he was BL at Harvard, --Before the Liberals).

With over nine years in the FBI, many of them spent as administrative assistant to J. Edgar Hoover, Dan Smoot knows the inside and out of the brilliant techniques which have almost won the world for the red conspirators. He has personally captured some of top Communist leaders, and his intimate knowledge of their tactics and methods plus his quiet brilliance ideally suits him to lead a strategic assault on the traitors.

Cdr. G. Lincoln Rockwell has spent most of his adult life in the advertising and publishing fields, and as a Navy pilot. Born in Illinois, he was educated in Maine, at Hebron Academy, Brown University, Pratt Institute, and Naval Photographic School. Entering the Navy before World War II as a Seaman Second Class, he rose to Lt. Commander, flying at Pearl Harbor, Guadalcanal, Guam, and serving in several ships including USS WASP, and MOBILE. During the "Police action" he was recalled to duty and served two years in the amphibious forces and two years as Executive and Commanding Officer of a squadron in Iceland, where he married his wife, the niece of the Prime Minister of that Nation, and the Icelandic Ambassador to the U. S.

As a commercial artist, in civilian life, Rockwell won the thousand dollar first prize in the N. Y. Society of Illustrators' National Illustration Competition in 1948. He organized the first large advertising agency in Maine, which grosses over \$1,000,000, and a publishing Company in Portland. Two years ago he set up American Service Publishing Company, Inc, with less than \$500 capital, and in less than a year began publication of "U. S. Lady", a national, full color magazine for Service wives with more than 175,000 copies in print. He sold his controlling stock interest in the Corporation two months ago, and is now devoting his full time and energy to defeating the left-wing conspiracy in the U. S.

With years of experience at organizing and driving businesses up from nothing with very little capital, with extensive knowledge of the Communist conspiracy, and above all, with a full understanding of the powerful modern methods of moulding mass opinion, Cdr. Rockwell is able to reinforce the Conservative cause with a much-needed business and public-relation (propaganda) approach.



THE CONSERVATIVE TIMES  
1016 Arlington Bldg  
Washington 5, D. C.

Spot No; 1 Date: \_\_\_\_\_ Time: \_\_\_\_\_ Station: WWDC

One Minute

How would you like to see a real, 100% conservative newspaper here in Washington? -an old-fashioned American newspaper devoted to honest information instead of left-wing indoctrination! -A newspaper not afraid to honor men like McCarthy or Eastland, and courageous enough to expose the clever lies of international conspirators in spite of the usual intimidation!

THE CONSERVATIVE TIMES, soon to be published here, will bring you news untainted by internationalism, socialism, Fair Dealism, or any other ism, and the columns of men like Pegler, Sokolsky and Budenz.

Enjoy reading an American newspaper again!

--and you can save two dollars and fifty cents by becoming a charter subscriber to THE CONSERVATIVE TIMES now. Send seven dollars and fifty cents for a full year, or one dollar for a six week trial to THE CONSERVATIVE TIMES, 1016 Arlington Building, Washington 5. Your money back if you are not tickled to death! That's 1016 Arlington Building, Washington 5.

c mth.



copy

THE CONSERVATIVE TIMES  
1016 Arlington Bldg  
Washington 5, D. C.

Spot No: 2 Date: \_\_\_\_\_ Time: \_\_\_\_\_ Station: WWDC

One Minute

Wouldn't it be just plain fun to pick up a Washington Newspaper someday and read an honest news-story about the treason in the U.N. and an editorial praising the courage of Senator McCarthy.

Does it sound impossible? Well, maybe not.

THE CONSERVATIVE TIMES, soon to be published in Washington, will print just such rare items.

Enjoy reading a real old fashioned American newspaper devoted to only one ism, Americanism!

Read the news which is often suppressed! Read the truth on stories which often get twisted! Don't miss the pure pleasure of the first issues of THE CONSERVATIVE TIMES!

Send seven dollars and fifty cents for a full years subscription, or only one dollar for a six weeks trial. Your money will be refunded if you are not entirely satisfied. Address THE CONSERVATIVE TIMES, 1016 Arlington Building, Washington 5, that's THE CONSERVATIVE TIMES, 1016 Arlington Building, Washington 5.



# ARE YOU A SEGREGATIONIST?

"SURE!" you say. "I'm not ashamed of it! Only Jew-Communists, phoney "intellectuals, Jew bootlickers and greedy carpetbagger politicians want to mix the races! I'm ready to FIGHT to keep America WHITE!"

Those are great words, and they sure need to be said, -but are you DOING all you can to save the White Man from Jew-Communist integration?

"SURE!" you say again, "What MORE could I do?"

The answer is right here in your hands!

John Kasper saw Jew Communists pushing the White and Negro races together openly as part of their devilish plans to breed the White Man down into a race of docile, brown mongrels for a Marxist one-world, --and he did what HE could!!

What he did was pretty DAMNED good!!

They had to call out the U. S. Army with fixed bayonets and their TANKS to prevent the rise of the Christian American White people in their wrath when John Kasper did HIS bit to alert them to the menace of Jew-Communist integration!!



The above picture was not taken in East Berlin or Poznan, Poland. It was taken on a school yard in the U.S.A. The tank and loaded machine guns are there to be used "if necessary" against the parents and citizens who gathered at the school in protest against the admission of Negroes. Thus,

with the backing of a Marxist-tainted Supreme Court, and with the aid of two turn-coat governors (Clement of Tennessee; Chandler of Kentucky) bayonets, tanks and machine guns were at long last being used to enforce the N.A.A.C.P.'s vile "integration" program.



1000's of jews picket White House for reds!!!



Nobody at White House for John Kasper

Take a look at the two pictures above!!

They constitute the best possible object lesson in WHY we have been steadily losing the battle to save America and the White Race from the Jew Communist conspiracy since 1913!

When the rotten Jew triators, the Rosenbergs, were caught stealing our atom secrets for the Communists, along with fifteen other Jew Communist traitors, THEIR side turned out en masse and poured out their money and their efforts in the battle to save the traitors. Huge MOBS of Jews, -hundreds of the vermin, stampeded to the White house on behalf of the vilest traitors in our history! Look at them!!

You who read this are probably sitting comfortably in your home or office. And as you read, John Kasper, who put up the most magnificent FIGHT ever made for YOU and your race, is jammed into a thoroughly MIXED Federal PRISON, on the ROCK PILE! Only a short time ago, this lone American patriot was slugged by a brutal, sweating black, naked to the waist and snarling and cursing in the prison yard, crawling with other ugly black criminals.



Not a SOUL has appeared at the White House on behalf of YOUR side, --America's side, --and John Kasper's legal defense has been borne almost wholly by a pitiful few.

Now maybe the rest of us haven't got what it takes to make a lone stand like John. God does not grant such courage and leadership to many.

And maybe not many of us can even get to the White House as the Jew-Communists can always do with their usurious money.

But any man or woman who claims to be ready to fight for the White Race can certainly help get John Kasper off of that rotten, integrated rock-pile and out of that federal prison!

Kasper has already served one year for "contempt" --(exercising his rights of free speech in Clinton), and is presently serving six months for "conspiring in Tennessee", --although he was proved to be over a thousand miles away (in Washington, D. C.) at the time he was supposed to be conspiring!!!

John Kasper was sent to jail two times for exercising freedom of speech, --for opposing the mixing of negroes and whites in the classrooms. He never advocated nor participated in any violence.

When jew playwright Miller and jew Goldfine were cited for open defiance and contempt of Congress, neither one spent a day in jail! --and the jews howl up a storm that they were even cited! The courts today protect and defend these red jew termites, while they persecute and prosecute courageous Americans like John Kasper who stand up for our Race, our Nation and our Constitution.

In addition to these two chunks carved out of John Kasper's life for standing up for YOU and our Race and Nation, John has been fined \$500, which means MORE time in jail, unless the money is raised and paid.

Beside all this, John faces still another six months at the hands of the enemy he almost defeated and who will never forgive him, --or you, for insisting on racial decency.

John Kasper's attorney of Washington, D. C., who handled John's previous cases, has now taken charge of the Nashville case, and is petitioning the U. S. Supreme Court to review this case. Although we are not so blind as to be really hopeful of obtaining any relief from THAT court, we must complete the record to protect other patriots.

We are not going to beg you for the kind of large contributions which are really needed so desperately. We know that it is always the same LITTLE people who stand so long and loyally for the cause, and most of us simply don't HAVE any money.

But every moment you spend in comfort while John Kasper is all alone amongst those



JOHN KASPER

John Kasper  
Speaking at  
Charlottesville,  
Virginia,  
September,  
1956.

Negro criminals on the prison rock-pile should prick your conscience to DENY YOURSELF even something necessary, to GET JOHN OUT OF THERE AND BACK WHERE HE CAN AGAIN ATTACK!!!

How would YOU feel, had you knowingly rushed the massed forces of the Jew Communist enemy to save your fellow White Americans from treason and mongrelization, and if YOU were on a filthy rock pile with negro criminals on a vicious and false charge right NOW, while other "segregationists" lolled around their homes complaining that they could not "afford" the few dollars it would take to get you OUT? Even ten dollars from just 200 people would save John Kasper months of agony in prison, and complete the legal battle as well. The Jews do it ALL THE TIME! Have we White, Christian Americans LESS loyalty to our persecuted heroes than a gang of JEWS?

No person who receives this letter is so poor that he can not scrape together at least five dollars to save John Kasper from another YEAR in the torture of an integrated Federal prison! We are not asking for money to publish some paper or open an office, but to stop the inhuman, brutal torture of a great hero who gave everything he had for YOU and YOUR race and nation, --and to get a great leader of the White Man's fight back onto the front lines where he can again strike mighty blows against Jew-Communist treason and race mixing!

OBEDIENCE YOUR DECENT, WHITE-MAN'S INSTINCT, --RIGHT NOW!!

Prove that we are at least as worthy to survive as the Jews, who fight like tigers for their "heroes"! Prove that you MEAN your devotion to the White Man and America, by giving up something small to win the greatest prize on earth, --a free, clean, decent WHITE CHRISTIAN AMERICAN REPUBLIC!

*Floyd Fleming*

Floyd Fleming, Chairman,  
Committee to Free John Kasper  
P. O. Box 4564, Washington 17, D. C.

Make check or Money Order payable to:  
SEABOARD WHITE CITIZENS COUNCIL



# **COMMUNISM IS JEWISH!**

⑦

## **OFFICIAL BRITISH DOCUMENT**

**establishes the Jewishness  
of  
World Communism**

Published by the  
National Committee To Free America From Jewish Domination

A COLLECTION OF REPORTS  
ON  
BOLSHEVISM IN RUSSIA.

---

*Presented to Parliament by Command of His Majesty. April 1919.*

---

LONDON:  
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased through any Bookseller or directly from  
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:  
IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C. 2, and 28, ABINGDON STREET, LONDON, S.W. 1.  
37, PILER STREET, MANCHESTER, 1, ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT, CARDIFF;  
23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH;  
or from E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1919.

*Mr. Lindley to Mr. Balfour.—(Received September 11.)*

(Telegraphic.)

*Archangel, September 6, 1918.*

I HAVE just received news of murder of Captain Cromie by Bolsheviks, and accusations of latter against him.

Fact is that gallant officer devoted his whole time at Petrograd to the service of his country. His first object was to prevent Baltic fleet falling into German hands; he then helped in evacuating valuable stores, and latterly gave most of his attention to plans for preventing a German advance on Vologda. These activities, carried out for months in daily danger of his life, brought him more or less into co-operation with Russians hostile to Bolshevik régime and therefore claimed as reactionaries.

His plans may very well have included destruction of certain bridges as Bolsheviks declare. In Captain Cromie, His Majesty has lost a most gallant, capable, and devoted servant.

*Sir M. Findlay to Mr. Balfour.—(Received September 18.)*

(Telegraphic.)

*Christiania September 17, 1918.*

FOLLOWING is report by Netherlands Minister at Petrograd, the 6th September, received here to-day, on the situation in Russia, in particular as affecting British subjects and British interests under Minister's protection :—

"Sir,—On 30th August I left for Moscow, largely in connection with negotiations for evacuation of British subjects from Russia. The same day Uritski Commissary at Petrograd, for combating counter-revolution, was assassinated by a Jewish student Kanegisser, whose father is a wealthy engineer and holds a very good position at Petrograd. This murder was at once attributed by the Bolshevik authorities and Bolshevik press (only existing press in Russia) to French and English.

"That same night Consul Woodhouse and Engineer-Commander Le Page were arrested at 1 A.M. in the street. Every effort was made the next day (31st August) by my secretary, M. van Niftrik, to obtain their release, and that of Consul Woodhouse was promised for the afternoon.

"At 5 P.M. on the 31st August, when Consul Bosanquet and Acting Vice-Consul Kimeus, who had been busy the whole day with M. van Niftrik in connection with his attempt to obtain release of the arrested and were heading to the Embassy and were near the Embassy building, they were warned not to approach the Embassy, told that it had been occupied by Red Guards, and that two persons had been killed. They at once decided to head back to find M. van Niftrik and asked him to endeavour to secure entry into the Embassy. While driving slowly away from Embassy their car was stopped by Red Guards in another car, one of whom levelled a revolver at them and told them to hold up their hands. They were searched and had to give their names and rank, but to their great surprise were allowed to proceed. M. van Niftrik drove with them to Gorokhovaya 2, headquarters of the Commission for Combating Counter-Revolution, to which persons arrested are usually taken, and where Mr. Woodhouse was confined. He had a long interview with the commandant of Petrograd, Shatov, and strongly protested against the unheard of breach of International Law which had taken place, and demanded to be allowed to drive immediately to Embassy to be present at search there. Permission was refused by Shatov, who said that Embassy was being searched because authorities had documents proving conclusively that British Government was implicated in Uritski's murder. When they had left and their car was passing the Winter Palace, staff of British Consulate and of missions, and some civilians who were at Embassy when it was invaded, were seen walking under guard to No. 2 Gorokhovaya.

"A meeting of neutral diplomatic corps was held that night upon the initiative of M. van Niftrik, at which the following points were submitted :—

- "1. That immediate release of those arrested should be demanded.
- "2. That it should be insisted upon that M. van Niftrik should be present at examination of arrested.



England at once, provided that in exchange for this concession all British subjects in Russia, including consular staffs and missions, were allowed to leave the country. This was agreed to so far as consulates and civilians were concerned, including those now under arrest at Petrograd, but an exception was made with regard to members of military and naval missions, who would be released only on arrival of Russian Red Cross delegates in France for the purpose of repatriation of Russian soldiers. Result of negotiations was reported by telegraph to His Majesty's Minister at Stockholm for communication to British Government.

"As regards invasion of British Embassy at Petrograd, I had occasion to present to Chicherin and Karahan, in addition to my protest and demands for repatriation embodied in my note to Chicherin of 2nd September, joint protest drawn up by neutral diplomatic representatives at Petrograd (see above) which I also signed, demanding release of all those arrested at Embassy and that Embassy should be handed over to me, and stating that Soviet Government would be held responsible in every respect for consequences of this breach of international law which was quite unique in history. This I reported to my Government at The Hague, through the intermediary of Chicherin for transmission to British Legation there, though I cannot affirm that telegram was sent. Chicherin wished to evade question of release of persons arrested at Embassy, and only agreed to demand for Embassy to be handed over to me, but I told him plainly that it must be all or nothing, and that I would not consent to half measures of this kind. I have further demanded that all documents seized at the Embassy shall be delivered to me.

"The foregoing report will indicate the extremely critical nature of the present situation. The danger is now so great that I feel it my duty to call the attention of the British and all other Governments to the fact that if an end is not put to Bolshevism in Russia at once the civilisation of the whole world will be threatened. This is not an exaggeration, but a sober matter of fact; and the most unusual action of German and Austrian consuls-general, before referred to, in joining in protest of neutral legations appears to indicate that the danger is also being realised in German and Austrian quarters. I consider that the immediate suppression of Bolshevism is the greatest issue now before the world, not even excluding the war which is still raging, and unless, as above stated, Bolshevism is nipped in the bud immediately, it is bound to spread in one form or another over Europe and the whole world, as it is organised and worked by Jews who have no nationality, and whose one object is to destroy for their own ends the existing order of things. The only manner in which this danger could be averted would be collective action on the part of all Powers.

"I am also of opinion that no support whatever should be given to any other ~~domestic party in Russia, least of all to social revolutionaries~~, whose policy it is at the moment to overthrow the Bolsheviks, but whose aims in reality are the same, viz., to establish proletarian rule through the world. Social revolutionaries will never fight any foreign Power, and any profession which they may now make in this sense are merely a tactical move in their struggle with the Bolsheviks.

"I would beg that this report may be telegraphed as soon as possible in cypher in full to the British Foreign Office in view of its importance."

Following is copy of letter received from British prisoners in the Fortress of Peter and Paul at Petrograd, dated 5th September, 1918:—

"Your Excellency,

"We are not allowed to write letters. We will write to you daily, since the chance of our letters getting through are very remote. Our life here is even worse than in Gorokhovaya 2, and in a sense we are being treated exactly like Russian officers and bourgeois, who are being slowly starved to death here. Our only hope lies in parcels, but delivery of parcels has been stopped for the moment. Those due on Monday last have not yet been delivered. It all depends on the caprice of some one in authority, and he seems very capricious. Surely we are entitled to be treated like prisoners of war and to be inspected by neutrals, to have the right of buying food, of getting news, of sending letters, of exercise, of getting clean linen, &c. Apart from the question of food, that of clothing and medical attention are most important. All the prisoners here have a chronic diarrhoea; most of us have now got it. Requests for a doctor, or medicine, or complaints to the commandant, all receive no attention. In short, our treatment is absolutely inhuman.

"Following is a short account of our treatment since Saturday last. We were never told why we were arrested, and from the first all requests, &c., to see you have been contemptuously and rudely refused. We reached Gorokhovaya at 6 P.M. on Saturday, and, after questioning of an aimless sort, we were put, at 8 P.M., in a room

# WINSTON CHURCHILL

tells  
the  
truth  
about  
the



Comd-  
P O  
Arli

7, D. C.

# JEWS!

admits  
fact that  
COMMUNISM  
is  
JEWISH!!



# HERE, WORD FOR WORD, JUST AS CHURCHILL

WROTE IT, is the complete article "Zionism Versus Bolshevism", in which Churchill shows that Marxism in Russia, as well as in all other countries, was primarily the product of a vicious and ruthless gang of Jews, who are STILL promoting it all over the world. NOTE that, by the very title, Churchill puts his finger on the heart of the Jewish problem which is tearing our Western civilization to shreds; there is no question of

Jews deciding between Bolshevism and AMERICANISM, or Bolshevism and BRITISH-ISM, or GERMANISM, or any other national patriotism they might owe to their host country, --but that Jews are deciding whether to be Jewish ISREALITES, -Zionists, --or Jewish BOLSHEVISTS, --both disloyal and treasonable to the good people of the nations which have welcomed and sheltered these ungrateful and parasitic, International JEWS.

ILLUSTRATED SUNDAY HERALD, FEBRUARY 8, 1920.

Page 5.

## ZIONISM versus BOLSHEVISM. A STRUGGLE FOR THE SOUL OF THE JEWISH PEOPLE.

By the Rt. Hon. WINSTON S. CHURCHILL.

**S**OME people like Jews and some do not; but no thoughtful man can doubt the fact that they are beyond all question the most formidable and the most remarkable race which has ever appeared in the world.

Disraeli, the Jew Prime Minister of England, and Leader of the Conservative Party, who was always true to his race and proud of his origin, said on a well-known occasion: "The Lord deals with the nations as the nations deal with the Jews." Certainly when we look at the miserable state of Russia, where of all countries in the world the Jews were the most cruelly treated, and contrast it with the fortunes of our own country, which seems to have been so providentially preserved amid the awful perils of these times, we must admit that nothing that has since happened in the history of the world has falsified the truth of Disraeli's confident assertion.

### Good and Bad Jews.

The conflict between good and evil which proceeds unceasingly in the breast of man nowhere reaches such an intensity as in the Jewish race. The dual nature of mankind is nowhere more strongly or more terribly exemplified. We owe to the Jews in the Christian revelation a system of ethics which, even if it were entirely separated from the supernatural, would be incomparably the most precious possession of mankind, worth in fact the fruits of all other wisdom and



Mr. Churchill inspecting his old regiment, the 4th Hussars, at Aldershot last week.

The National Russian Jews, in spite of the disabilities under which they have suffered, have managed to play an honourable and useful part in the national life even of Russia. As bankers and industrialists they all strenuously promoted the development of Russia's economic resources, and they were

like Bukharin or Lunacharski cannot be compared with the power of Trotsky, or of Zinovieff, the Dictator of the Red Citadel (Petrograd), or of Krassin or Radek—all Jews. In the Soviet institutions the predominance of Jews is even more astonishing. And the prominent, if not

people, most of whom are themselves sufferers from the revolutionary régime. It becomes, therefore, specially important to foster and develop any strongly-marked Jewish movement which leads directly away from these fatal associations. And it is here that Zionism has such a deep significance for the whole world at the present time.

### A Home for the Jews.

Zionism offers the third sphere to the political conceptions of the Jewish race. In violent contrast to international communism, it presents to the Jew a national idea of a commanding character. It has fallen to the British Government, as the result of the conquest of Palestine, to have the opportunity and the responsibility of securing for the Jewish race all over the world a home and a centre of national life. The statesmanship and historic sense of Mr. Balfour were prompt to seize this opportunity. Declarations have been made which have irrevocably decided the policy of Great Britain. The fiery energies of Dr. Weissmann, the leader, for practical purposes, of the Zionist project, backed by many of the most prominent British Jews, and supported by the full authority of Lord Allenby, are all directed to achieving the success of this inspiring movement.

Of course, Palestine is far too small to accommodate more than a fraction of the Jewish race, nor do the majority of national Jews wish to go there. But if, as may well



reading on together. On the other hand, by that faith there has been built out of the wreck of the Roman Empire the whole of our existing civilisation.

And it may well be that this same astounding race may at the present time be in the actual process of producing another system of morals and philosophy, as malevolent as Christianity was benevolent, which, if not arrested, would shatter irrevocably all that Christianity has rendered possible. It would almost seem as if the gospel of Christ and the gospel of Antichrist were destined to originate among the same people; and that this mystic and mysterious race had been chosen for the supreme manifestations, both of the divine and the diabolical.

#### "National" Jews.

There can be no greater mistake than to attribute to each individual a recognisable share in the qualities which make up the national character. There are all sorts of men—good, bad and, for the most part, indifferent—in every country, and in every race. Nothing is more wrong than to deny to an individual, on account of race or origin, his right to be judged on his personal merits and conduct. In a people of peculiar genius like the Jews, contrasts are more vivid, the extremes are more widely separated, the resulting consequences are more decisive.

At the present fateful period there are three main lines of political conception among the Jews, two of which are helpful and hopeful in a very high degree to humanity, and the third absolutely destructive.

First there are the Jews who, dwelling in every country throughout the world, identify themselves with that country, enter into its national life, and, while adhering faithfully to their own religion, regard themselves as citizens in the fullest sense of the State which has received them. Such a Jew living in England would say, "I am an Englishman practising the Jewish faith." This is a worthy conception, and useful in the highest degree. We in Great Britain well know that during the great struggle the influence of what may be called the "National Jews" in many lands was cast preponderantly on the side of the Allies; and in our own Army Jewish soldiers have played a most distinguished part, some rising to the command of armies, others winning the Victoria Cross for valour.

foremost in the creation of those remarkable organisations, the Russian Co-operative Societies. In politics their support has been given, for the most part, to liberal and progressive movements, and they have been among the staunchest upholders of friendship with France and Great Britain.

#### International Jews.

In violent opposition to all this sphere of Jewish effort rise the schemes of the international Jews. The adherents of this sinister confederacy are mostly men reared up among the unhappy populations of countries where Jews are persecuted on account of their race. Most, if not all, of them have forsaken the faith of their forefathers, and divorced from their minds all spiritual hopes of the next world. This movement among the Jews is not new. From the days of Spartacus-Weishaupt to those of Karl Marx, and down to Trotsky (Russia), Bela Kun (Hungary), Rosa Luxembourg (Germany), and Emma Goldman (United States), this world-wide conspiracy for the overthrow of civilisation and for the reconstitution of society on the basis of arrested development, of envious malevolence, and impossible equality, has been steadily growing. It played, as a modern writer, Mrs. Webster, has so ably shown, a definitely recognisable part in the tragedy of the French Revolution. It has been the mainspring of every subversive movement during the Nineteenth Century; and now at last this band of extraordinary personalities from the underworld of the great cities of Europe and America have gripped the Russian people by the hair of their heads and have become practically the undisputed masters of that enormous empire.

#### Terrorist Jews.

There is no need to exaggerate the part played in the creation of Bolshevism and in the actual bringing about of the Russian Revolution by these international and for the most part atheistical Jews. It is certainly a very great one; it probably outweighs all others. With the notable exception of Lenin, the majority of the leading figures are Jews. Moreover, the principal inspiration and driving power comes from the Jewish leaders. Thus Tchitcherine, a pure Russian, is eclipsed by his nominal subordinate Litvinoff, and the influence of Russians

indeed the principal, part in the system of terrorism applied by the Extraordinary Commissions for Combating Counter-Revolution has been taken by Jews, and in some notable cases by Jewesses. The same evil prominence was obtained by Jews in the brief period of terror during which Bela Kun ruled in Hungary. The same phenomenon has been presented in Germany (especially in Bavaria), so far as this madness has been allowed to prey upon the temporary prostration of the German people. Although in all these countries there are many non-Jews every whit as bad as the worst of the Jewish revolutionaries, the part played by the latter in proportion to their numbers in the population is astonishing.

#### "Protector of the Jews."

Needless to say, the most intense passions of revenge have been excited in the breasts of the Russian people. Wherever General Denikin's authority could reach, protection was always accorded to the Jewish population, and strenuous efforts were made by his officers to prevent reprisals and to punish those guilty of them. So much was this the case that the Petlurist propaganda against General Denikin denounced him as the Protector of the Jews. The Misses Healy, nieces of Mr. Tim Healy, in relating their personal experiences in Kieff, have declared that to their knowledge on more than one occasion officers who committed offences against Jews were reduced to the ranks and sent out of the city to the front. But the hordes of brigands by whom the whole vast expanse of the Russian Empire is becoming infested do not hesitate to gratify their lust for blood and for revenge at the expense of the innocent Jewish population whenever an opportunity occurs. The brigand Makhno, the hordes of Petlura and of Gregorieff, who signalled their every success by the most brutal massacres, everywhere found among the half-stupefied, half-infuriated population an eager response to anti-Semitism in its worst and foulest forms.

The fact that in many cases Jewish interests and Jewish places of worship are excepted by the Bolsheviks from their universal hostility has tended more and more to associate the Jewish race in Russia with the villainies which are now being perpetrated. This is an injustice on millions of helpless

people, who should be treated in our own lifetime by the banks of the Jordan as a Jewish State under the protection of the British Crown, which might comprise three or four millions of Jews, an event would have occurred in the history of the world which would, from every point of view, be beneficial, and would be especially in harmony with the truest interests of the British Empire.

Zionism has already become a factor in the political convulsions of Russia, as a powerful competing influence in Bolshevik circles with the international communistic system. Nothing could be more significant than the fury with which Trotsky has attacked the Zionists generally, and Dr. Weissmann in particular. The cruel penetration of his mind leaves him in no doubt that his schemes of a world-wide communistic State under Jewish domination are directly thwarted and hindered by this new ideal, which directs the energies and the hopes of Jews in every land towards a simpler, a truer, and a far more attainable goal. The struggle which is now beginning between the Zionist and Bolshevik Jews is little less than a struggle for the soul of the Jewish people.

#### Duty of Loyal Jews.

It is particularly important in these circumstances that the national Jews in every country who are loyal to the land of their adoption should come forward on every occasion, as many of them in England have already done, and take a prominent part in every measure for combating the Bolshevik conspiracy. In this way they will be able to vindicate the honour of the Jewish name and make it clear to all the world that the Bolshevik movement is not a Jewish movement, but is repudiated vehemently by the great mass of the Jewish race.

But a negative resistance to Bolshevism in any field is not enough. Positive and practicable alternatives are needed in the moral as well as in the social sphere; and in building up with the utmost possible rapidity a Jewish national centre in Palestine which may become not only a refuge to the oppressed from the unhappy lands of Central Europe, but which will also be a symbol of Jewish unity and the temple of Jewish glory, a task is presented on which many blessings rest.

THE JEWS, trying to squirm out of their monumental guilt as traitors and subverters, usually damn all evidence against them as "out of context", "crack-pot", "hate-mongering" or "counterfeit". But this piece they CANNOT escape; we have reproduced the WHOLE article, (altho it was necessary to reduce it somewhat to fit, -so we have reproduced an enlarged section on the back of this page), -Winston Churchill cannot be dismissed as

a "crack-pot" or "hate-monger", --and they certainly can't impeach the London Illustrated Sunday Herald, one of their own sheets. Of course, Churchill himself will probably try to deny it today, so terrible has become that power which Jesus Christ described as "fear of the Jews". But in 1920, the Jewishness of Communism was too obvious to hide, as it is today by our Jew-dominated press, radio, movies, magazines, TV, etc.



# COMMUNISM IS JEWISH!

REPRODUCED ON THIS PAGE IS AN ENLARGED PHOTOSTAT of the most important part of Winston Churchill's article about the International Jews.

... notice especially the last sentence of the first column, in which Winston Churchill reveals the Jewish trick of setting themselves up as "nominal subordinates" to a non-Jew who is supposed to be the boss, but who is really only a figurehead for the operations of the smart Jew.

... in their minds all spiritual hopes of the next world. This movement among the Jews is not new. From the days of Spartacus-Weishaupt to those of Karl Marx, and down to Trotsky (Russia), Bela Kun (Hungary), Rosa Luxembourg (Germany), and Emma Goldman (United States), this world-wide conspiracy for the overthrow of civilisation and for the reconstitution of society on the basis of arrested development, of envious malevolence, and impossible equality, has been steadily growing. It played, as a modern writer, Mrs. Webster, has so ably shown, a definitely recognisable part in the tragedy of the French Revolution. It has been the mainspring of every subversive movement during the Nineteenth Century; and now at last this band of extraordinary personalities from the underworld of the great cities of Europe and America have gripped the Russian people by the hair of their heads and have become practically the undisputed masters of that enormous empire.

## **Terrorist Jews.**

There is no need to exaggerate the part played in the creation of Bolshevism and in the actual bringing about of the Russian Revolution by these international and for the most part atheistical Jews. It is certainly a very great one; it probably outweighs all others. With the notable exception of Lenin, the majority of the leading figures are Jews. Moreover, the principal inspiration and driving power comes from the Jewish leaders. Thus Tchitcherin, a pure Russian, is eclipsed by his nominal subordinate Litvinoff, and the influence of Russians

like Bukharin or Lunacharski cannot be compared with the power of Trotsky, or of Zinovieff, the Dictator of the Red Citadel (Petrograd), or of Krassin or Radek—all Jews. In the Soviet institutions the predominance of Jews is even more astonishing. And the prominent, if not indeed the principal, part in the system of terrorism applied by the Extraordinary Commissions for Combating Counter-Revolution has been taken by Jews, and in some notable cases by Jewesses. The same evil prominence was obtained by Jews in the brief period of terror during which Bela Kun ruled in Hungary. The same phenomenon has been presented in Germany (especially in Bavaria), so far as this madness has been allowed to prey upon the temporary prostration of the German people. Although in all these countries there are many non-Jews every whit as bad as the worst of the Jewish revolutionaries, the part played by the latter in proportion to their numbers in the population is astonishing.

## **"Protector of the Jews."**

Needless to say, the most intense passions of revenge have been excited in the breasts of the Russian people. Wherever General Denikin's authority could reach, protection was always accorded to the Jewish population, and strenuous efforts were made by his

Communism was launched by the Jew, KARL MARX, and has ALWAYS BEEN JEWISH. As Churchill shows, the Jews, knowing that Gentiles would not stand for OPEN Jewish control of their affairs, usually install a Gentile FRONT and give him a Jew assistant who is always APPOINTED.

This is the pattern followed today, not only in RUSSIA, but right here in the USA! Ike Eisenhower and his administration are thoroughly infiltrated with disloyal Marxists and Zionists who are wrecking our Country to advance their mad scheme of world domination.

**DO NOT BE FOOLED BY THEIR PHONEY PRETENSE OF COMMUNIST**

**ANTI-SEMITISM!** Some Jews are deserting International Communism in favor of International Zionism, which is just as dangerous and disloyal; the "persecutions" of Jews in Red countries is really only one bunch of Jews fighting with another Jewish group over WHICH Jews are going to own and control the rest of us dumb non-Jews.

Spec  
chi

# Atlanta Seeks Blast's Backer

ATLANTA, Ga., Oct. 15 (AP). —A high-up "fat cat" backer of anti-Semitic terrorism figured today in police investigation of the \$200,000 dynamiting of the Jewish temple here.

This financial angel of a fanatic hate-mongering ring was mentioned in one of two letters seized as police raided the homes of five persons held for questioning about the dynamiting, which occurred early Sunday.

Detective Capt. R. E. Little described the other paper as a penciled draft of a letter addressed to an Atlanta Jewish leader before the temple blast.

It said: "You will soon witness a terrifying experience"

**Details Withheld**

The detective did not say precisely where either letter was seized, whether the one to the Jewish leader was ever mailed or what the leader's name is.

The other letter, Capt. Little said, was mailed from Arlington, Va., just before five men and were arrested here in July for an anti-Jewish demonstration in front of the Atlanta Journal-Constitution Building.

"Thanks to one man, one 'fat cat' financier, we can now do the things we've been planning to do," it said.

The letter did not identify the "fat cat," but Capt. Little said the name of a man prominent in public affairs was turned up repeatedly in the bombing investigation.

The letter referred to the wealthy banker as having "his dollars where his mouth is—God bless him." It also, who mentioned a "big boss" and added:

"The boys from New York will be coming down. They will run the 'local situation' and give the 'fat cat' the go-ahead."

**Five Others Are Sought**

The officers said they are seeking five men other than the five already held. They said an unidentified man, a resident of Detroit, Mich., was subjected to questioning when he began to speak at a meeting in jail on another count.

Capt. Little said a "series of advances" against the temple start of the questioning of the held is beginning to wind off.

"We are getting down to business now," he reported.

The detective said that the fifth man arrested in the questioning at Wallace's Hotel was George Michael, a former student of the Temple at a meeting in Max

Dear Wallace:

It was wonderful to talk to you on the phone! Made me realize how feeble and un-informed most of the so-called "hard-core" is, just by contrast.

Still can't stand still long enough to write a long and detailed letter, as I'd like to; -I want to get some material off to you right away and some more info on what's up. So please forgive the lack of amenities and proper narratives of how all this happened. Suffice to say that we are finally beginning to DO what we have all so long talked about, mostly thanks to ONE man, --the ONE "Fat Cat", --as Wes used to call them, --who is putting his \$\$\$ where his mouth is. God bless him.

The enclosed "hate-mongering" will give you an idea of the calibre of material we are preparing to roast the Jews alive in the fire of truth, as it were. [redacted] is all-out on the stickers, which are the ultimate weapon against the Jew, because he can't see where he's getting hit from, --the technique he himself has been using to knock us all off. People who won't even publically admit that there are such things as Jews have been sneaking up to get a supply of these "Communism is Jewish!" stickers to put up privately in the right places.

The big blast is afloat for either next Sunday or Saturday, if there is a local ordinance forbidding picketing, etc., on Sunday. We will know tomorrow, and will keep you informed. But we want to have it Sunday, if possible, because the boys are coming down from New York for the work here, --no guts in the local citizens. --and we want to have Saturday to pass out thousands of hand-bills and put up posters to sort of steam things up for the big blow itself. You'll have to find out if there is an ordinance to picket against Sunday picketing too, and, if there isn't, your boys, as we call them, will not be free, in all probability, until Saturday, and can use that whole day to distribute the "pamphlet" we will get down to you in quantity by Thursday or Friday.

There are three items for knowledge: (1) An inflammatory explanation of WHY we are doing this (2) A Middle East, copied with an announcement of the bombing and invitation to come and hoot at the Jews with us (3) A hand-out sheet, showing INFORMATION sheet to hand-out at the "cafeteria" to see what Israel has done and is doing, and, generally, to pass out the currency at the traducers of our Country and the world, etc., etc. All the publicity applications for The International Business Commission to come down from Jewish

-2-

Domination, etc. --the letter is still not published, because, so far, we can't find anyone with guts, intelligence, and FIVE enough to open up and run the office. But after the additional demonstrations, --I think we will have that licked too.

I know we can count on you as being a damned good show in Atlanta, Wallace. --I only wish I was able to stand on the same level as BUSINESS-LIKE operations, etc., etc., but I am not. I am just a boy who will terrify the Kike more than any one other thing.



Dear Linc:

Congratulations on having obtained arms to fight the enemy. I hope the "Fat Cat" realized the necessity for a continuing and relentless assault as, for instance, a weekly attack by TRUTH against the DAILY LIARS.

Bless the Revolutionary Iraqi government who are doing their utmost to show they are not communists in the face of the barrage of propaganda to the contrary and insults from the U.S.

I hope you have thought the contents of the literature out to the extent you realize that the Mid-East may ~~soon~~ come under the hell of the communists. By pointing out that although these countries are not now communist, ~~they~~ will be if we don't change our policy toward Israel, ~~the~~ goyim will not think we were wrong when and if they fall to the Jews.

A few ideas if it's not too late. Eisenhower called out the troops twice.- Once against American people and once against the ~~communist~~ anti-communists. We didn't go to the aid of the French at Dien-Bien-Phu to Save Indo-China. We are not now doing or saying anything about the communist take-over of Indonesia Sumatra-Java., Etc.

Did you notice the clever scheme relating to captured Americans. The ordinary people were saying "We ought to go in and get them, Etc." When we Went In--to save the Jews--they were saying Action, At last.

The exact method we will use here is still undecided and is entirely dependant on existing conditions which will be examined thoroughly. You will just have to trust we will do the best job possible with the means at hand. The Israeli consulate is next door to the F.B.I. if there is any significance to that. The Temple would be wrong since it relates to the religious rather than the political. Next is choosing picketers who are the most ~~free~~ immune from Jewish economic retaliation, Etc. But I'll figure out something.

The Stickers are great but I'll have to cribize some of the other. The piece from the American Hebrew is too subtle for the ordinary Goyim mind. Sounds fantastic but true. They will say, "Well, let's don't let anti-semitic moves succeed so we don't lose anymore boys."

Arlington, Virginia,  
United States of America  
February 5, 1959

His Excellency, President Nasser,  
Cairo,  
Egypt.

Excellency:

There can be no doubt that you have seen the despicable articles in the New York Daily News, pillorying us all as a gang of dirty "hate" conspirators against the poor, innocent Jews, -so I will not waste your time with a recital of the contents.

However, your representatives here in America have stated that they would throw such "scum" as myself out of their premises "bodily", and I cannot believe you have authorized such cowardly and traitorous utterances.

I know they are cowardly, because I have appeared at your Embassy in Washington to be thrown out as promised, -and, while I was indeed dealt with most discourteously, I was NOT thrown out.

I am a Commander in the U. S. Navy, --a fighter pilot, --and I know you too are a military man. I am a man of honor and integrity and courage, like yourself, and I cannot believe you will run like a rabbit because the Jews here snarl at us.

Can it be that the great character which was able to unite and defend his people against the Jewish Imperialist conspiracy has grown so soft and weak that he is now frightened even to speak to those who are brave enough to fight the same thing you defeated?

We mean to expose the vicious conspiracy which is destroying our people, as it almost did yours, and to drive the ugly thing to its well-deserved death. We propose nothing immoral or illegal. On the contrary, we are prepared to expose the ILLEGAL fund-raising here in the billions for Israel, --and to STOP these illegal funds with the LAW. We are prepared to do this, honorably, openly, powerfully.

When a man is accused of being a hunch-backed monster, his best defense is to step into the light and demonstrate the TRUTH. We have been accused of being illicit, sneaky, cowardly conspirators.

I suggest that you instruct your people to see me openly, honestly, and that we join in an OPEN, HONEST and successful fight to destroy Israel the way it must be destroyed, by cutting off the parasite's blood.

Respectfully, and with admiration,

Lincoln Rockwell,  
6512 Williamsburg Boulevard,  
Arlington 13, Virginia, USA.





Capital Airlines  
National Airport,  
Washington, D. C.

Attention: General Baker, Mr. H. M. Ingalls.

Gentlemen:

This is to acknowledge receipt of your letter of April 27, 1959, regarding our private political activities.

We fully appreciate the sensitive nature of Capital's responsibilities as an Air Carrier, and the consequent need to maintain public confidence in the equipment and personnel. We have been, therefore, and will continue to be, scrupulously careful not to compromise that public confidence by any private activities which might be scandalous, unlawful or un-American.

The fact that misleading and sensationalized articles about our organization and activities have appeared in the local press does not prove that we have, in fact, engaged in anything unlawful or subversive, and we regret any such false impression as may have been created by the papers.

To correct any such unfortunate impression, we want to make it crystal clear, in writing, that we are NOT totalitarians, proponents of total extermination of any group, or subversives of any kind, as a careful reading of the enclosed Official Party Program will demonstrate.

We stand positively for the Constitutional American Republic, and are dedicated to the exposure and elimination of Communist or any other form of totalitarian treason to the United States of America, regardless of the race or creed of the traitors. Because a great proportion of Jews, from Marx to the Rosenbergs, have demonstrably and regrettably played a major part in promoting Communist and Zionist treason, we have found that it is necessary to recognize that historical fact in order to combat such treason effectively. But this does not mean that we are against innocent and loyal Jews, -great men such as Benjamin Freedman of New York, who has courageously exposed and opposed the treason of some of his fellow Jews.

We are deeply concerned for the safety of our great Nation and Race, and are utterly determined to protect this precious heritage from the massive subversive conspiracy which is rapidly delivering up our people to weakness, depravity, disguised Marxism, and eventual annihilation. We cannot believe that the Company or the Union will condemn our strong stand against treason, or that either of them will capitulate to the cowardly pressure tactics of the conspirators who seek to prevent exposure of their vicious activities by starving the wives and children of those who dare to expose them.

We cannot, in good conscience, abandon our pledge and our struggle against treason and subversion of our Country, and do not intend to do so. We shall continue to fight, lawfully, honestly and with dedication. We believe that most Americans will soon be with us as they learn more and more of the real nature of the forces seeking to destroy the American Republic, and the real nature of our own organization and efforts to combat this hooded treason.



On the other hand, we are cognizant of the loyalty we also owe to the Company and to the Union, and will not betray that trust. There has been no genuine cause of embarrassment to the Company or Union, and we pledge that there will be none in the future.

We feel that a great deal of good might come of a conference between the appropriate personnel of the Company, the Union, ourselves and Commander Rockwell, at which misconceptions, rumors or questions regarding our aims and activities can be quickly resolved.

It is therefore requested that such a conference be called, that the letters of April 27, 1959, referred to above, be withdrawn from our files, and the matter of our private political beliefs and activities dropped.

Respectfully,

Warren E. Wickline.

Edmund Waller.

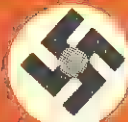
Louis Yalacki

CCs:

General Baker  
Mr. H. M. Ingalls,  
Union Shop Committee  
Union members.

Enc:

Party Program, American Party



# PROGRAM

of the World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists



I In less than 100 years, Marxism has grown from a Machiavellian scheme in the twisted minds of Marx, Engles and a few other Jews, until today it is a scientific, terroristic monster astride the backs of half the earth's population, with powerful, slimy tentacles reaching secretly into the lives of all the rest of the people.

By the use of incredibly clever lies, diabolically calculated to appeal to the noblest emotions of humanity, and by the enshrinement of its devilish doctrines as a RELIGION which is supplanting the failing powers of the older, genuine religions, Marxism has raced to the point where only a major miracle can halt its rapid and inevitable triumph over the entire planet.

No laws, no present organization, no government in existence, and no ordinary doctrine can stay the historical march of this evil giant. It should be obvious that the "democracies", rotted to the core with corruption, weakness and Jewish manipulations, have been the very breeding ground of Marxism, and it is ridiculous to pretend that these very forces which could not prevent the growth of the red monster, which actually fostered and nurtured it, can now destroy it.

Marxism is actually a new RELIGION — the cleverly disguised, scientific worship of self — the religion of naked egotism which presumes to conquer Nature. Only an OPPOSITE doctrine, a doctrine of selflessness and idealism based on scientific TRUTH, advanced and held with the same religious fanaticism as Marxism, can inspire men with the miraculous powers to reverse the world revolution of evil, which has almost passed into history as an accomplished FACT.

The only doctrine capable of such a heroic task — the only doctrine with the proven power to fire the minds and hearts of millions of men

to fight and CONQUER Jewish Bolshevism, is *National Socialism* — the doctrine of IDEALISM — the SACRIFICE of the selfish, ingrown EGO for the good of one's fellows — the stuff of all great religions. With such mighty inspiration, tiny Davids have ever conquered their Goliaths, as we shall ours.

Unless the White Man can throw off years of Jewish brain-washing, muster the courage to face up to the nightmarish lateness of the situation, and organize himself into an effective, unified world organization to FIGHT for his ideals and against the Jew and his horrible Marxism, the White Man will soon sink forever in a brown chaos of degradation, slavery and eventual death. For, while it is mathematically certain that, except for a miracle, the Jews will soon conquer the earth with their Marxism, subversion and Zionist imperialism, their victory will be their last act on earth. Like the eternal parasites they are, the Jews will soon perish in the eaten-out corpse of their dead host.

Therefore, we announce our purpose to be nothing less than a world-wide effort to free humanity from Jewish domination and subversion in all their forms, and the creation of the idealistic, racially realistic, socially progressive, international world ORDER which we *must* have, if we are to remain masters of our own planet.

To this world-wide goal, we solemnly pledge our lives.

*Lincoln Rockwell*

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander,  
American Party,  
World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists.  
Box 1381, Arlington, Virginia

## National Socialist World View

I WE BELIEVE that an honest man can never be happy in a naked scramble for material gain and comfort, without any goal which he believes is greater than himself, and for which he is willing to sacrifice his own egotism. This goal was formerly provided by fundamentalist religions, but science and subversion have so weakened all traditional religions, and given man such an unwarranted, short-sighted conceit of his "power over Nature", that he has, in effect, become his own God. He is spiritually lost even if he will not yet admit it. We believe that the only realistic goal which can still lift man out of his present unhappy selfishness and into the radiance of self-sacrificing idealism, is the upward struggle of his race, the fight for the common good of his people.

II WE BELIEVE that society can function successfully and therefore happily, only as an ORGANISM: that all parts benefit when each part performs the function for which it is best suited to produce a unified, single-purposed WHOLE, which is then capable of out-performing any single part, the whole thus vastly increasing the powers of all cooperating parts, and the parts, therefore subordinating a part of their freedom to the whole; that the whole perishes and all parts therefore suffer whenever one part fails to perform its own function, usurps the function or interferes with the function of another part, or, like a cancer, devours all the nourishment and grows wildly and selfishly all out of proportion to its task — which latter is exactly the effect on society of the parasitic Jews and their Marxism.

III WE BELIEVE that man makes a genuine progress only when he approaches Nature humbly, and accepts and applies her eternal laws, instead of arrogantly assuming to ignore and conquer Nature, as do the Marxists, with their environmentalism, special laws of biological equality for humans only, and insane denial of the primitive and fundamental institution of private property.

IV WE BELIEVE that struggle is the vital element of all evolutionary progress and the very essence of life itself; that it is the only method whereby we have won and can maintain dominion over the other animals of the earth; that we must there-

fore welcome struggle as a means of testing and improving us, and that we must despise weaklings who run away from struggle. We believe that life itself is awarded by Nature only to those who fight for and win it, not to those who wish or beg for it as a "right".

V WE BELIEVE that no man is entitled to the services and products of the labor of his fellow men, unless he contributes at least an EQUAL amount of goods or services of his own production or invention. We believe that the contribution by a member of society of NOTHING ELSE but the tokens called "money" is a fraud upon his fellows, and does not exonerate a man capable of honest work of his responsibility to PRODUCE his share.

VI WE BELIEVE that it is to the advantage of society to see that every honest man has freedom and opportunity to achieve his maximum potentials by preserving his health, protecting him from unforeseeable and ruinous catastrophes, educating him to capacity in the areas of his abilities, and guarding him against economic and political exploitation.

VII WE BELIEVE that Adolf Hider was the gift of an inscrutable Providence to a world on the brink of Jewish-Bolshevik catastrophe, and that only the blazing spirit of this heroic man can give us the strength and inspiration to rise, like the early Christians, from the depths of persecution and hatred, to bring the world a new birth of radiant idealism, realistic peace, international order, and social justice for all men.

These seven principles are the rock of our faith. With them, we shall move the world.

The political "party program" we adopt, based on these principles, can and will change as events and the facts change, as we discover better methods. But these seven principles are, for us, fundamental, absolute and timeless TRUTH. THEY WILL NOT CHANGE.

We bind ourselves permanently and without reservation to these ideals, and the battle to establish them as the only scientific and realistic basis for human society.



## The Jewish Problem

We shall investigate, try, and execute all Jews proved to have taken part in Marxist or Zionist plots of treason against their Nations or humanity

We shall immediately remove all disloyal Jews from positions where they can control non-Jewish thoughts or actions, particularly from the press, government, education, entertainment and courts

We shall expose the criminal nature of the hate-book of the Jews, the Babylonian Talmud, by wide publication of its actual vicious words of hate and extermination of all non-Jews.

We shall cancel all debts owed to Jews by non-Jews, where there is evidence of unfair or immoral business methods or conspiracy

We shall establish an International Jewish Control Authority to carry out the above measures on a world-wide basis, to protect the rare honest Jews from the wrath of the people newly awakened to the truth about the Jews, and to make a long-term, scientific study to determine if the Jewish virus is a matter of environment and can be eliminated by education and training, or if some other method must be developed to render Jews harmless to society.

We shall establish an International Treason Tribunal to investigate, try, and publicly hang, in front of the Capitol, all non-Jews who are convicted of having acted consciously as fronts for Jewish treason or subversion, or who have violated their oaths of office, or participated in any form of treason against their Nation or humanity.

## The Negro

We shall appropriate ten billion dollars a year, for five years, from the money now being wasted fighting over integration, poured into foreign aid, and lost on Negro crime, and use the money to build a modern, industrial nation in Africa, complete with shopping centers, airlines, super-highways, cities and handsome suburbs, and everything else to make it the finest in the world; and then grant \$10,000 to every Negro family of five or more migrating to the new land to help them build a home and establish a business. We believe that if this is done with ABSOLUTE SINCERITY, we can make up to our sorely oppressed "second-class citizens" some of the injury and degradation we have heaped upon them, and help them to regain their self-respect and dignity as first-class citizens who will lead their own Continent out of its Darkness with their American know-how and our sincere and generous help. It is inconceivable that any significant number of Negroes will resist such an inspiring and historical opportunity. But no Negroes will be FORCED to return to Africa

However, Negroes remaining in America will be rigidly segregated non-citizens.

## White Survival

We shall establish a National Eugenics Commission, to discourage the unlimited breeding of the least desirable elements of our society, to sterilize those who are hopelessly insane or otherwise biologically dangerous to innocent, unborn children, and to encourage, with early marriage subsidies and bonuses for childbirth, the reproduction of our best human stock.

## Citizenship

We shall make citizenship a proud privilege to be earned, not a right carelessly awarded simply by birth in a certain geographical area. To be a citizen, an individual must have passed his eighteenth birthday, passed certain minimum tests of knowledge and ability to understand his government, be in the process of education or engaged in a productive enterprise, and be prepared to give his life in the defense of his Country and race. The conferring of citizenship shall be a major ceremony, to impress on all the precious privilege of membership in the greatest race and the greatest Nation ever to appear on the planet.

## World Order

We shall assist all peoples to throw off the yokes of colonial oppression, and establish their own free National Socialist governments

We shall abolish the Marxist United Nations, and establish, in its stead, an organic Union of Free Enterprise National Socialist States, with a world police force to maintain order, and to bring the blessings of REAL peace, international responsibility and political sanity to the peoples of the earth.

## Social Sanity

We shall enact laws to protect every honest, working citizen from unforeseeable and ruinous catastrophes of all kinds, to assure him of education and training to the top level of his capacity. (but ONLY to that level); to assure him of vital medical and hospital facilities by providing medical coupons usable with any physician and redeemed by the Government; to protect him from "easy-payment" debt by insuring that every working man can earn enough to live decently without mortgaging his future to do it; to make easily available to all citizens major recreation facilities, such as vacation cruises, which give life zest and color, but which are presently dependent on wealth; to make all defense lawyers in criminal cases paid officers of the court, like the prosecutor, and not paid by the accused, to remove the weight of money from the processes of justice involving the life or liberty of a citizen; and to protect the people from political and economic exploitation by any individual or group.

## Economics

We shall abolish the Federal Reserve Central Bank set up in violation of the Constitution, cancel all illegal debt resulting from the semi-private issuance of INTEREST-BEARING money instead of genuine National money, and issue all currency solely by the National Government, with no interest.

We shall establish a National Economic Integrity Commission to eliminate speculation, the immoral gambling by idle men in the labor of others, as a sole means of earning money. The commission will insure that no able man is permitted to enjoy a lion's share of the luxury, products and services created by the labor of others without contributing his own share of goods and services by his own management, invention or labor. The mere delivery of some of the tokens called "money", with absolutely no productive effort by a man enjoying the goods and services of society, is a fraud on society, disintegrates the character of such an idle individual, and destroys the honesty and strength of the society which permits it.

No one man or group will be permitted to profit from ownership of any public necessity which constitutes a monopoly. A monopoly shall be considered to exist whenever it would be impossible or impractical to have competition, and shall be owned only by the whole people

We shall abolish the Marxist progressive income tax, and establish, in so far as possible, direct taxes on the users of schools, roads, etc., with a manufacturer's tax to finance the facilities needed by all the people.

## Family, Home, School

We shall take vigorous measures to restore to women the dignity and status they deserve as the creators of our citizens, and to eliminate the terribly disruptive idea that being the mother of a family is a job for any ignorant female, that she is just a drudging "housewife", that a woman must do something MORE, something masculine, to prove she is "equal".

We shall elevate Family Management to the status of a genuine profession, which it should be, and establish Universities of Family Management to train women in a scientific and satisfying manner in pediatrics, gestation and birth, family economics, nutrition, family culture, philosophy and the arts, etc. Graduates will be granted degrees having the same status as Law or Medical degrees, and honored by every agency of the community for their accomplishment in the fields of their natural abilities and needs. We assert that a cultured, professional, thoroughly capable MOTHER is the equal of any man on earth, and will see to it that society recognizes that fact.

On the other hand, we shall eliminate from our civilization the disruptive doctrines of a false "equality" — meaning sameness with men — which is masculinizing and frustrating millions of our good women, breaking up our marriages, and wrecking our sacred family life. We shall encourage the restoration of the father as master of the home, grant subsidies where necessary to give the home and children a full-time mother, and promote in every way the rebuilding of the home and family as the very fountainhead of goodness in our people.

We shall put an end to the foolishness of "progressive education", and give our youth a disciplined ability to think and understand, rather than "social values" which they should get in the home. We shall establish a physical culture program with something more than desultory games and half-hearted calisthenics, to harden and steel our youth to maximum physical fitness and exuberant health.

## Business, Farm, Labor

We shall remove all possible controls from labor, the businessman and the farmer, and allow free enterprise and free bargaining to produce the efficiency unobtainable with any bureaucratic controls. We shall assist each group to form its own control councils, on a local basis, to maintain order and communication, and national industrial councils to establish policies of mutual benefit. The government will keep hands off all honest enterprisers, labor and farmers so long as they do not coerce one another, take unfair advantage, or threaten the whole people, when compulsory arbitration will take place.

As a temporary measure, to protect all honest producers during the necessarily chaotic conditions following removal of the present crazy patch-work of controls and subsidies, we shall guarantee all honest producers a decent level of family income, until genuine free enterprise can bring genuine and natural order to the economy.

## Honest Free Press

We shall make it a penitentiary offense for any medium of public information or entertainment to CONSCIOUSLY MISLEAD THE PUBLIC by lies, misrepresentations, omissions, deletions, or by any other method whatsoever.

To insure the real freedom of the press, which is presently only a myth in view of the need for millions of dollars to reach any significant segment of the population today, we shall establish a National Free Opinion Network of Newspapers, TV, Radio, Books and Magazines. These facilities will be available, upon petition, to any group of 1,000 or more citizens, for decent presentation of their views to the nation without cost; subject, of course, to the penalties for conscious lying.

## Crime, Vice

We shall deal ruthlessly and efficiently with habitual and natural criminals, and drive them permanently out of existence, instead of the present tearful dabling with them as "lost sheep". At the same time, we recognize that millions of our best people are driven, under the impossible chaos of our times, into situations where there is almost no escape from the pressures except some illegal action. We shall remove the pressures from these oppressed people with the rest of this program, and take every measure to help these basically good people, and restore them to a productive role in the community.

We shall rescue most of the growing hordes of criminal teenagers by dealing with their need for aggression, action, danger and excitement realistically, by ending the nonsense of clubs and tea-parties, and forming them into para-military volunteer Police Youth Auxiliaries, to patrol America's crime-ridden streets, and turn would-be muggers, etc. over to regular authorities.

Since we recognize that it is utterly impossible to suppress entirely drinking and gambling in human society, we shall remove these two sources of much crime from the criminals, and establish a generous national lottery, and place the sale of alcoholic beverages under a control board. At the same time, we shall ruthlessly suppress all forms of vice, such as prostitution, dope addiction, homosexuality, etc., which are NOT universal and necessary, and which cannot be tolerated in any form without breeding disintegration and disease.

## Government

We shall use only legal, constitutional means to win power in the United States, because we know the people will demand our services in government when they finally awake to the Jewish subversion of our people. Until then, we must train, and be prepared to establish an orderly government when the present false prosperity, false peace, false welfare, and false government blow sky-high under the blows of the Jews, as they surely will.

In power, we shall re-establish the actual function of the electoral college as intended by the wise founding Fathers of our Country to protect us from demagoguery, and we shall return the election of Senators to the State Legislatures.

We shall make the pay of all government employees directly dependent on their efficiency, apply modern business methods to government operation, and ruthlessly eliminate the hordes of bureaucratic parasites who make out present government the world's most wasteful, inefficient and extravagant.

We shall call a constitutional convention to draw up amendments and strike out others to enable all the above program, and to insure that never again can any subversive conspiracy bring this great Nation to the very brink of extinction.



# PROGRAM

of the World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists



In less than 100 years, Marxism has grown from a Machiavellian scheme in the twisted minds of Marx, Engels and a few other Jews, until today it is a scientific, terroristic monster astride the backs of half the earth's population, with powerful, slimy tentacles reaching secretly into the lives of all the rest of the people.

By the use of incredibly clever lies, diabolically calculated to appeal to the noblest emotions of humanity, and by the enshrinement of its devilish doctrines as a RELIGION which is supplanting the failing powers of the older, genuine religions, Marxism has raced to the point where only a major miracle can halt its rapid and inevitable triumph over the entire planet.

No laws, no present organization, no government in existence, and no ordinary doctrine can stay the historical march of this evil giant. It should be obvious that the "democracies", rotted to the core with corruption, weakness and Jewish manipulations, have been the very breeding ground of Marxism, and it is ridiculous to pretend that these very forces which could not prevent the growth of the red monster, which actually fostered and nurtured it, can now destroy it.

Marxism is actually a new RELIGION — the cleverly disguised, scientific worship of self — the religion of naked egotism which presumes to conquer Nature. Only an OPPOSITE doctrine, a doctrine of selflessness and idealism based on scientific TRUTH, advanced and held with the same religious fanaticism as Marxism, can inspire men with the miraculous powers to reverse the world revolution of evil, which has almost passed into history as an accomplished FACT.

The only doctrine capable of such a heroic task — the only doctrine with the proven power to fire the minds and hearts of millions of men

to fight and CONQUER Jewish Bolshevism, is *National Socialism* — the doctrine of IDEALISM — the SACRIFICE of the selfish, ingrown EGO for the good of one's fellows — the stuff of all great religions. With such mighty inspiration, tiny Davids have ever conquered their Goliaths, as we shall ours.

Unless the White Man can throw off years of Jewish brain-washing, muster the courage to face up to the nightmarish lateness of the situation, and organize himself into an effective, unified world organization to FIGHT for his ideals and against the Jew and his horrible Marxism, the White Man will soon sink forever in a brown chaos of degradation, slavery and eventual death. For, while it is mathematically certain that, except for a miracle, the Jews will soon conquer the earth with their Marxism, subversion and Zionist imperialism, their victory will be their last act on earth. Like the eternal parasites they are, the Jews will soon perish in the eaten-out corpse of their dead host.

Therefore, we announce our purpose to be nothing less than a world-wide effort to free humanity from Jewish domination and subversion in all their forms, and the creation of the idealistic, racially realistic, socially progressive, international world ORDER which we *must* have, if we are to remain masters of our own planet.

To this world-wide goal, we solemnly pledge our lives.

*Lincoln Rockwell*

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander,  
American Party,  
World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists  
Box 1381, Arlington, Virginia

## National Socialist World View

I WE BELIEVE that an honest man can never be happy in a naked scramble for material gain and comfort, without any goal which he believes is greater than himself, and for which he is willing to sacrifice his own egotism. This goal was formerly provided by fundamentalist religions, but science and subversion have so weakened all traditional religions, and given man such an unwarranted, short-sighted conceit of his "power over Nature", that he has, in effect, become his own God. He is spiritually lost even if he will not yet admit it. We believe that the only realistic goal which can still lift man out of his present unhappy selfishness and into the radiance of self-sacrificing idealism, is the upward struggle of his race, the fight for the common good of his people.

II WE BELIEVE that society can function successfully and therefore happily, only as an ORGANISM: that all parts benefit when each part performs the function for which it is best suited to produce a unified, single-purposed WHOLE, which is then capable of out-performing any single part, the whole thus vastly increasing the powers of all cooperating parts, and the parts, therefore subordinating a part of their freedom to the whole; that the whole perishes and all parts therefore suffer whenever one part fails to perform its own function, usurps the function or interferes with the function of another part, or, like a cancer, devours all the nourishment and grows wildly and selfishly all out of proportion to its task — which latter is exactly the effect on society of the parasitic Jews and their Marxism.

III WE BELIEVE that man makes a genuine progress only when he approaches Nature humbly, and accepts and applies her eternal laws, instead of arrogantly assuming to ignore and conquer Nature, as do the Marxists, with their environmentalism, special laws of biological equality for humans only, and insane denial of the primitive and fundamental institution of private property

IV WE BELIEVE that struggle is the vital element of all evolutionary progress and the very essence of life itself; that it is the only method whereby we have won and can maintain dominion over the other animals of the earth; that we must there-

fore welcome struggle as a means of testing and improving us, and that we must despise weaklings who run away from struggle. We believe that life itself is awarded by Nature only to those who fight for and win it, not to those who wish or beg for it as a "right".

V WE BELIEVE that no man is entitled to the services and products of the labor of his fellow men, unless he contributes at least an EQUAL amount of goods or services of his own production or invention. We believe that the contribution by a member of society of NOTHING ELSE but the tokens called "money" is a fraud upon his fellows, and does not excuse a man capable of honest work of his responsibility to PRODUCE his share.

VI WE BELIEVE that it is to the advantage of society to see that every honest man has freedom and opportunity to achieve his maximum potentials by preserving his health, protecting him from unforeseeable and ruinous catastrophes, educating him to capacity in the areas of his abilities, and guarding him against economic and political exploitation.

VII WE BELIEVE that Adolf Hitler was the gift of an inscrutable Providence to a world on the brink of Jewish-Bolshevik catastrophe, and that only the blazing spirit of this heroic man can give us the strength and inspiration to rise, like the early Christians, from the depths of persecution and hatred, to bring the world a new birth of radiant idealism, realistic peace, international order, and social justice for all men.

These seven principles are the rock of our faith. With them, we shall move the world.

The political "party program" we adopt, based on these principles, can and will change as events and the facts change; as we discover better methods. But these seven principles are, for us, fundamental, absolute and timeless TRUTH. THEY WILL NOT CHANGE.

We bind ourselves permanently and without reservation to these ideals, and the battle to establish them as the only scientific and realistic basis for human society.



## The Jewish Problem

We shall investigate, try, and execute all Jews proved to have taken part in Marxist or Zionist plots of treason against their Nations or humanity.

We shall immediately remove all disloyal Jews from positions where they can control non-Jewish thoughts or actions, particularly from the press, government, education, entertainment and courts.

We shall expose the criminal nature of the hate-book of the Jews, the Babylonian Talmud, by wide publication of its actual vicious words of hate and extermination of all non-Jews.

We shall cancel all debts owed to Jews by non-Jews, where there is evidence of unfair or immoral business methods or conspiracy.

We shall establish an International Jewish Control Authority to carry out the above measures on a world-wide basis, to protect the rare honest Jews from the wrath of the people newly awakened to the truth about the Jews, and to make a long-term, scientific study to determine if the Jewish virus is a matter of environment and can be eliminated by education and training, or if some other method must be developed to render Jews harmless to society.

We shall establish an International Treason Tribunal to investigate, try, and publicly hang, in front of the Capitol, all non-Jews who are convicted of having acted consciously as fronts for Jewish treason or subversion, or who have violated their oaths of office, or participated in any form of treason against their Nation or humanity.

## The Negro

We shall appropriate ten billion dollars a year, for five years, from the money now being wasted fighting over integration, poured into foreign aid, and lost on Negro crime, and use the money to build a modern, industrial nation in Africa, complete with shopping centers, airlines, super-highways, cities and hand some suburbs, and everything else to make it the finest in the world; and then grant \$10,000 to every Negro family of five or more migrating to the new land to help them build a home and establish a business. We believe that if this is done with ABSOLUTE SINCERITY, we can make up to our sorely oppressed "second-class citizens" some of the injury and degradation we have heaped upon them, and help them to regain their self-respect and dignity as first-class citizens who will lead their own Continent out of its Darkness with their American know-how and our sincere and generous help. It is inconceivable that any significant number of Negroes will resist such an inspiring and historical opportunity. But no Negroes will be FORCED to return to Africa.

However, Negroes remaining in America will be rigidly segregated non-citizens.

## White Survival

We shall establish a National Eugenics Commission, to discourage the unlimited breeding of the least desirable elements of our society, to sterilize those who are hopelessly insane or otherwise biologically dangerous to innocent, unborn children, and to encourage, with early marriage subsidies and bonuses for childbirth, the reproduction of our best human stock.

## Citizenship

We shall make citizenship a proud privilege to be earned, not a right carelessly awarded simply by birth in a certain geographical area. To be a citizen, an individual must have passed his eighteenth birthday, passed certain minimum tests of knowledge and ability to understand his government, be in the process of education or engaged in a productive enterprise, and be prepared to give his life in the defense of his Country and race. The conferring of citizenship shall be a major ceremony, to impress on all the precious privilege of membership in the greatest race and the greatest Nation ever to appear on the planet.

## World Order

We shall assist all peoples to throw off the yokes of colonial oppression, and establish their own free National Socialist governments.

We shall abolish the Marxist United Nations, and establish, in its stead, an organic Union of Free Enterprise National Socialist States, with a world police force to maintain order, and to bring the blessings of REAL peace, international responsibility and political sanity to the peoples of the earth.

## Social Sanity

We shall enact laws to protect every honest, working citizen from unforeseeable and ruinous catastrophes of all kinds; to assure him of education and training to the top level of his capacity (but ONLY to that level); to assure him of vital medical and hospital facilities by providing medical coupons usable with any physician and redeemed by the Government; to protect him from "easy payment" debt by insuring that every working man can earn enough to live decently without mortgaging his future to do it; to make easily available to all citizens major recreation facilities, such as vacation cruises, which give life zest and color, but which are presently dependent on wealth; to make all defense lawyers in criminal cases paid officers of the court, like the prosecutor, and not paid by the accused, to remove the weight of money from the processes of justice involving the life or liberty of a citizen; and to protect the people from political and economic exploitation by any individual or group.

## Economics

We shall abolish the Federal Reserve Central Bank set up in violation of the Constitution, cancel all illegal debt resulting from the semi-private issuance of INTEREST-BEARING money instead of genuine National money, and issue all currency solely by the National Government, with no interest.

We shall establish a National Economic Integrity Commission to eliminate speculation, the immoral gambling by idle men in the labor of others, as a sole means of earning money. The commission will insure that no able man is permitted to enjoy a lion's share of the luxury, products and services created by the labor of others without contributing his own share of goods and services by his own management, invention or labor. The mere delivery of some of the tokens called "money", with absolutely no productive effort by a man enjoying the goods and services of society, is a fraud on society, disintegrates the character of such an idle individual, and destroys the honesty and strength of the society which permits it.

No one man or group will be permitted to profit from ownership of any public necessity which constitutes a monopoly. A monopoly shall be considered to exist whenever it would be impossible or impractical to have competition, and shall be owned only by the whole people.

We shall abolish the Marxist progressive income tax, and establish, in so far as possible, direct taxes on the users of schools, roads, etc., with a manufacturer's tax to finance the facilities needed by all the people.

## Family, Home, School

We shall take vigorous measures to restore to women the dignity and status they deserve as the creators of our citizens, and to eliminate the terribly disruptive idea that being the mother of a family is a job for any ignorant female, that she is just, a drudging "housewife", that a woman must do something MORE, something masculine, to prove she is "equal".

We shall elevate Family Management to the status of a genuine profession, which it should be, and establish Universities of Family Management to train women in a scientific and satisfying manner in pediatrics, gestation and birth, family economics, nutrition, family culture, philosophy and the arts, etc. Graduates will be granted degrees having the same status as Law or Medical degrees, and honored by every agency of the community for their accomplishment in the fields of their natural abilities and needs. We assert that a cultured, professional, thoroughly capable MOTHER is the equal of any man on earth, and will see to it that society recognizes that fact.

On the other hand, we shall eliminate from our civilization the disruptive doctrines of a false "equality" — meaning sameness with men — which is masculinizing and frustrating millions of our good women, breaking up our marriages, and wrecking our sacred family life. We shall encourage the restoration of the father as master of the home, grant subsidies where necessary to give the home and children a full-time mother, and promote in every way the rebuilding of the home and family as the very fountainhead of goodness in our people.

We shall put an end to the foolishness of "progressive education", and give our youth a disciplined ability to think and understand, rather than "social values" which they should get in the home. We shall establish a physical culture program with something more than that desultory games and half-hearted calisthenics, to harden and steel our youth to maximum physical fitness and exuberant health.

## Business, Farm, Labor

We shall remove all possible controls from labor, the businessman and the farmer, and allow free enterprise and free bargaining to produce the efficiency unobtainable with any bureaucratic controls. We shall assist each group to form its own control councils, on a local basis, to maintain order and communication, and national industrial councils to establish policies of mutual benefit. The government will keep hands off all honest enterprisers, labor and farmers so long as they do not coerce one another, take unfair advantage, or threaten the whole people, when compulsory arbitration will take place.

As a temporary measure, to protect all honest producers during the necessarily chaotic conditions following removal of the present crazy patch-work of controls and subsidies, we shall guarantee all honest producers a decent level of family income, until genuine free enterprise can bring genuine and natural order to the economy.

## Honest Free Press

We shall make it a penitentiary offense for any medium of public information or entertainment to CONSCIOUSLY MIS-LEAD THE PUBLIC by lies, misrepresentations, omissions, deletions, or by any other method whatsoever.

To insure the real freedom of the press, which is presently only a myth in view of the need for millions of dollars to reach any significant segment of the population today, we shall establish a National Free Opinion Network of Newspapers, TV, Radio, Books and Magazines. These facilities will be available, upon petition, to any group of 1,000 or more citizens, for decent presentation of their views to the nation without cost, subject, of course, to the penalties for conscious lying.

## Crime, Vice

We shall deal ruthlessly and efficiently with habitual and natural criminals, and drive them permanently out of existence, instead of the present tearful dabbling with them as "lost sheep". At the same time, we recognize that millions of our best people are driven, under the impossible chaos of our times, into situations where there is almost no escape from the pressures except some illegal action. We shall remove the pressures from these oppressed people with the rest of this program, and take every measure to help these basically good people, and restore them to a productive role in the community.

We shall rescue most of the growing hordes of criminal teen-agers by dealing with their need for aggression, action, danger and excitement realistically, by ending the nonsense of clubs and tea-parties, and forming them into para-military volunteer Police Youth Auxiliaries, to patrol America's crime-ridden streets, and turn would-be muggers, etc. over to regular authorities.

Since we recognize that it is utterly impossible to suppress entirely drinking and gambling in human society, we shall remove these two sources of much crime from the criminals, and establish a generous national lottery, and place the sale of alcoholic beverages under a control board. At the same time, we shall ruthlessly suppress all forms of vice, such as prostitution, dope addiction, homosexuality, etc., which are NOT universal and necessary, and which cannot be tolerated in any form without breeding disintegration and disease.

## Government

We shall use only legal, constitutional means to win power in the United States, because we know the people will demand our services in government when they finally awake to the Jewish subversion of our people. Until then, we must train, and be prepared to establish an orderly government when the present false prosperity, false peace, false welfare, and false government blow sky-high under the blows of the Jews, as they surely will.

In power, we shall re-establish the actual function of the electoral college as intended by the wise founding Fathers of our Country to protect us from demagoguery, and we shall return the election of Senators to the State Legislatures.

We shall make the pay of all government employees directly dependent on their efficiency, apply modern business methods to government operation, and ruthlessly eliminate the hordes of bureaucratic parasites who make our present government the world's most wasteful, inefficient and extravagant.

We shall call a constitutional convention to draw up amendments and strike out others to enable all the above program, and to insure that never again can any subversive conspiracy bring this great Nation to the very brink of extinction.

Statement Of  
COMMANDER GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL  
United States Naval Reserve  
(1315 - - 106684)

Presented at a Hearing Before a Board of Officers of the Navy Department, 1 Feb. 1960  
at the Pentagon, Washington, D.C.

\*\*\*\*\*

Gentlemen:

Before I present my defense against the charges which have caused the Navy Department to institute proceedings against my commission as a Commander in the Naval Reserve, I should like to express my deep appreciation for this fair opportunity to defend myself, and to assure the Board that I shall not abuse the privilege nor take any longer than may be absolutely necessary.

It may seem odd that an officer should express gratitude at the opportunity to defend himself against charges, but I am unhappily aware of other Reserve Officers in other services who have held far less radical political opinions than myself but who have nevertheless been summarily dismissed with no opportunity to present their defense at all, as I shall demonstrate later.

Newspapermen and members of the group I have opposed have assumed and in some cases even boasted that this hearing is an empty and meaningless formality, and the decision has been made before I received my first word of the proceedings in the newspapers and on the radio and TV. But, on the other hand, the highest officials in the Navy Department have personally assured me that this hearing is NOT an empty formality, that it is NOT rigged, and I believe them, Gentlemen. I have loved the Navy and served it, and my Country loyally whenever called upon for almost twenty years, and I have never seen or known anything so dishonorable as would be such a procedure. I believe and trust in the assurance I have been given that, should the facts and evidence I give here so indicate, the Board will find that my private political activities have not and do not militate against my mobilization potential, and that the Board will recommend that I NOT be dismissed or discharged, in spite of the fearful pressure which all hands have told me has been brought to bear. And, should the Board recommend my retention, I have further been assured by the officials concerned that the Board's recommendations will be respected and considered as they properly should.

With the deepest gratitude for a fair hearing, therefore, I have done my utmost to prepare a statement and gather evidence which, in the short time which is reasonable, will, I hope, convince the members of this Board that it would not only NOT be in the best interest of the Navy and the Country to dismiss me from the Service, but that my retention in the face of the organized pressure on the Navy Department will be a great and historic service to our American Republic and our beleaguered people.

Now it is improbable that any of you gentlemen know me personally. Most of you have had no opportunity to form any judgement of me or my ideas and activities except through extreme, partial and distorted reports in a press which depends for its economic existence on the very group which I have opposed. I can imagine the thoughts which must have bounced around in your head as you prepared for this meeting, --as you tried to picture the "lunatic" --the "odd-ball" --or the villain, --you could not help but imagine this guy Rockwell to be. I am not hurt by such epithets. I am used to them. Every day hundreds of people come to see this "nutty monkey" in his "mad-house", which is as I would have it, because I thus am enabled to TALK to these people and win many of them. But I am concerned here lest this pre-conceived notion of my "madness" --or this PREJUDICE, might so color and influence the Board, quite understandably, that it would not be able to accept the hard facts and the evidence I have to present to it, except as the frenetic frothings of a "lunatic"



To help establish what I hope is the fact that I am a sane, reasonably intelligent and competent American, and that my facts and evidence is worthy of the most careful consideration, I should like to respectfully show the members a few copies of a magazine with which you may be familiar, U. S. LADY. This is a magazine for the wives of officers and men of the armed forces, and perhaps your wives read and enjoy it. It was I who started and organized and drove that magazine into business in spite of the statements of the best informed professional opinion that it was "insane" to try to launch an international magazine on less than a million or so. My total capital was three hundred dollars, and, without meaning to boast, Gentlemen, I was able to succeed with the "insane" project, where even such luminaries as Mrs. George Catlett Marshall and dozens of others with more funds and influence had failed. U. S. LADY is published all over the world and reprinted often in Reader's Digest. Again, this is not to boast, but to demonstrate that a man able to accomplish this specific task is not a "lunatic"

I should also like to submit to the Board a few copies of the American Mercury, for which I wrote articles, including the two here on the Marine Corps, defending it against the disloyal and vicious attacks which were then being made on this great arm of the Navy. In the process, incidentally, I learned another fact in the chain of evidence which drives me to my present political battle, of which more later.

I earnestly hope these two examples of my sanity and ability will assist the Board in examining my facts and evidence in the light of their probity or their cogency alone, and without regard to the supposed "hate-crazed" "lunatic" who presents them.

The official letter from the Navy Department which instituted these proceedings charges me with the following:

1. That I have been an active participant and leader of various organizations styled along Nazi lines.
2. That I have publicly and openly espoused race and religious hatred.
3. That I have used, or permitted to be used, my rank and status in the Naval Reserve in printed matter distributed to the public fostering racial and religious hatred.
4. That I have departed the U. S. without the Navy Department's permission.
5. That my status as an officer commanding men made up, at least in part, of members of the races and religions at which my propaganda is aimed.

First, let me say that I am guilty by oversight of the charge of leaving the U. S. without Naval permission. I was forced to send my family to Iceland where my wife's family lives, to avoid the persecution of ignorant or vicious persons who insulted, attacked, bombed and threatened my wife and little children. I went to visit them for only six days, and in the emotional stress of the occasion, forgot the rule about getting permission of the Navy. It would seem, however, unduly harsh to dismiss or discharge an officer from the Naval Service after almost twenty years and two wars for such an oversight, and I can assure the Board that it will not happen again.

The other four charges boil down to three things: (1) I have advocated racial and religious HATE, (2) I have used my rank and status in the Naval Reserve in an improper manner, and, (3) my ability to serve the Navy and my Country again in positions of Command is so reduced by my private political ideas and activities as a civilian that I would be no use to the Navy in the event of mobilization.

I shall accordingly confine my defense before this Board to proving that:

1. I have never promoted or advocated hate except of traitors or subverters and others deserving of the hate of all decent, moral people, WITHOUT regard to their race or religion.
2. I have not used my rank or position in the Navy in any other manner or with any more impropriety than have all the other men such as Senators and Congressmen who have conducted a political campaign for election to office, as I am doing.

3. My mobilization potential is no lower than that of any other officer who commands men where there is a hostile racial situation, such as exists right now in thousands of cases.

Finally, I will do my best to show the board that it is not just sitting in judgement of one "odd-ball" officer, but that it is standing at a cross-roads in American history, as many a military tribunal before it has done, and that it has the hard but glorious decision before it of bowing to the pressure on the Navy Department, and continuing America on the downward path of confusion, weakness and eventually slavery, -or of standing tall and straight like their fathers and grandfathers, and putting the steel back in the American back-bone which once made us so proud of "iron men in wooden ships".

\*\*\* \*\*

All of you gentlemen are Naval Officers with experience, I presume, at sea. I feel sure that some of that experience has been in wartime. Let me ask you how YOU would handle a very special situation.

Suppose you are a very junior officer aboard a cruiser, let us say. You are on screen duty with a Fast Carrier Task Force. You are cruising blacked out on a zig-zag course in the inky darkness. You can't sleep in the heat below, so you go up into the warm dark wind on deck. You are lounging up against a barrette while your eyes get used to the blackness of the night. You begin to make out the looming guns above you and the dark hulks of the carriers, destroyers and the other cruisers in the formation. Then you see what appears to be a tiny blinking light to seaward of the formation, --but ON YOUR OWN SHIP! For a moment you are stunned, but you are sure it is blinking a code. You rush over to where it seems to be coming from, --and find the Exec lounging there! You tell him about it, flustered, and he scoffs at the very idea. Within two hours, all hands are piped to GQ, and there is a vicious submarine attack and a cruiser is blown in two. You turn over and over in your mind what you saw, but it is all too mixed up and incredible. But you begin to watch the exec in a new way. Two nights later, you find him again on deck, and blinking a tiny light. This time you study it, and read it. It is the zig-zag plan for the watch. --And the GUNNERY OFFICER is with him! You are too appalled to think. But you are sure now. You must stop the treacherous officers before it is too late. So you go to the Captain. He is reading a detective story in his bunk, and scolds you severely for even suggesting such a wild and ridiculous idea, and disturbing him at such an inconsiderate time. A short time later there is another attack, and more ships go down. You get desperate, and go back to the Captain. He is furious, but calls in the Exec and the Gunnery Officer. They too are furious, and the whole thing is exploded as preposterous. But from then on, things are different. The Exec and the Gunnery officer see to it that your life is MISERABLE. You are discredited and given every menial or unpleasant task. The other officers, utterly unable to believe such treachery, make your life a very hell. No matter how hard you try to alert them or the Captain, the result is only more confirmation of your madness and vicious imagination.

I am sure it is unnecessary to continue the analogy, Gentlemen. Perhaps we are indeed wrong and mistaken in our beliefs as to the treason and treachery and subversion going on in our precious American ship of state, but if we are, then why is it utterly IMPOSSIBLE to get any hearing whatsoever for our charges of treason going on, and why are we damned and silenced eternally with nasty names, but with no investigation whatsoever of the FACTS we charge?

Let me ask you, --would you not HATE the brother officer you caught betraying your ship and shipmates to the enemy? Of course you would, --if you were not queer! Is there anything WRONG with hatred of treason, treachery, cowardice and bullying? Can a man claim to be a good and moral man and NOT hate treason and treachery? Does the color of the traitor's eyes or hair or skin have anything whatever to do with the matter? Does it mean you hate a man's RELIGION because you discover him committing treason? Certainly not.

Over and over again, in all my publications and speeches I have repeated, "We hate or oppose NO man solely because of his color or his race, which he can't control, and we do not oppose any religion or creed which does not first attack US!" Let me quote from several of the pamphlets we have issued. (Quote from front of "Who's a Hate Monger?", "We Challenge The Jews!", "White Man, etc etc"). Those passages



which we mean with every fiber of our being, should certainly dispel and disprove the charge that I or my associates have advocated hatred of ANY person solely because of his race or color, and that we have positively pressed for understanding and genuine help for the oppressed and innocent Negro people.

And we are positively NOT against any religion, insofar as it does not ATTACK us or the people or institutions we treasure. We are not concerned with any man's way of worshipping God, unless it involves making human sacrifices of us, for instance, or is otherwise inimicable to our welfare. I let me read again briefly from this little pamphlet, "Who's a Hate-Monger". . . (first paragraphs on Creed). . .

At the risk of overdoing this argument, please allow me to make this business of "hate" crystal clear; we do not advocate and have not promoted hate of ANY INNOCENT INDIVIDUAL or GROUP, but have only exposed and opposed traitors or creeds which are working for the destruction of America, our people and our ideals.

If you will check over our official printed program, you will note that it is scrupulously careful, again and again to set up safeguards to see that NO HUMAN BEING is persecuted or injured regardless of his race, color or creed, providing he has not tried to hurt US or commit treason. As a final example, let me submit the application form to join our Party, and point out the words of the oath signed by every member; (read oath regarding expulsion from Party for persecution or harming of innocent people, regardless of race, color or religion, etc).

Now, if exposing treason, even when it is committed wholesale by a small minority race of people, is "hate", then every district attorney in the Country is a hate-monger for prosecuting the excessively large number of Sicilian Italians who are found to be gangsters. Fifteen Americans have been exposed and convicted of selling out our atomic secrets to the soviets, and of these fifteen, fourteen have been RACIALLY, --not religiously, --Jews. Seventeen out of twenty-one of the TOP U. S. Communists who were caught by the FBI, tried, convicted, imprisoned and then released by the U. S. Supreme Court, --were all Jews again. --Not religious Jews, notice, because they are Communists, and Communists are atheists, --but you have only to look at their faces to see that they are "Jewish-looking", however distasteful that idea may be to tolerant Americans, and most of them make no secret of their RACE. The editor of Pravda at this moment is a racial Jew, as are the heads of the Worker here, and the new U. S. Communist Party, Avro Mike Halberg, --alias "Gus Hall". This is neither the right time nor place, gentlemen, to present the pounds and pounds of unimpeachable documents we have to prove to any normally intelligent person that Communism has been Jewish from its codification by the Jew Karl Marx to Lenin, (real name Tsederbaum, see British Encyclopedia, 1920, Russian Revolution), Trotsky, (real name Bronstien, --see Trotsky's book "Stalin") Litvinoff (real name Finklestien), etc etc etc, --almost to infinity, --clear up to Krushchev, who was brought up in a Yiddish household, speaks Yiddish, and who boasted to Eleanor Roosevelt that even the wives of half the members of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet were Jewish right NOW (Washington Evening Star), --but that is the FACT. Communism is simply Jewish, and there is no escaping that FACT. Any member of this board who believes that that statement is a fabrication is invited to inspect the files of documents we have to satisfy himself that we are NOT crazy or preaching "hate" because we recognize a vital fact in the defense of our Country and People.

It is getting more and more difficult for the filthy manipulators of public opinion to pretend that those of us who have discovered this GROUP treason by MOST of a small minority group are "hate-mongers". Remember, we do not say that ALL Communists are Jews, nor that all Jews are Communists, ---we simply state the bald fact that the leadership and driving force of Communism all over the world comes from racial Jews, and that far too high a proportion of racial Jews are the promoters of Communism, and that instead of deploring this fact and admitting it, ALL Jewish organizations, without exception, deny it hysterically and resort to the most fiendish means of pressure to drive to distraction any American who tries to expose the problem and deal with it decently and intelligently. But more and more Americans of unimpeachable records and honesty are beginning to see the problem every day, and to stand up to the barrage of smear and filth and oppression they meet for publicly exposing the situation. Admiral John Crommelin, General Stratemeyer, General Del Valle of the Marine Corps, and many many other military leaders are inevitably getting educated to the deadly problem and combatting it with all their strength, in spite of the smear bund.

And it is not only the top leaders, gentlemen, who are discovering what is really going on. I have already briefly showed you the copies of American Mercury with my articles appearing therein. In order to gather first hand material for these, the Marine Corps was

kind enough to give me every assistance at Parris Island to study the "brutality" situation at the beleaguered training base.

The forces bent on weakening and softening America for alien domination hate the Navy and Marine Corps especially for maintaining their aristocratic and authoritarian traditions, which are the foundation of high morale and discipline in a military organization, as any experienced commander knows. The outbreak of "brutality" charges, like the recent rash of "swastika" publicity, were precisely planned by the termites eating at our foundations, and the episodes leading to the charges of Marine "brutality" had one amazing, --and suppressed, --aspect, which woke up a lot of Marines to what is going on. Most of the spoiled brats who complained so bitterly of the beatings and "brutality" of the D. I.'s were from the New York area, and I will give you only one guess as to what they were. I talked to suffering D. I.'s in battalion after battalion, and got the same sorry story about the wise-guy little Yids from New York who infiltrated the training base apparently with the specific purpose of provoking the incidents so they could be exploited by their brother termites in the Nation's press and information media. The D. I.'s knew it, the officers knew it, and I knew it, --but I couldn't WRITE it, gentlemen, because of what is called in the Bible calls "The fear of the Jews".

Most of you here today could, I am sure, tell harrowing tales of what you probably believe is simply "SNAFU", --situation normal, all fouled up. But what you may not know, unfortunately, is that many of these "SNAFU" situations should be called by the more unpronounceable name of "SNPFU", --situation normal, PURPOSELY fouled up! There are civilians in top places over the military, gentlemen, who are PURPOSELY, I am sorry to say, doing all they can to create confusion, injustice, exhaustion and despair in our officers and men.

Again, gentlemen, I am aware that that seems too incredible to believe, so I have brought evidence and a witness of unimpeachable veracity to PROVE to you just one case, at the HIGHEST POSSIBLE LEVEL.

First, let me show you two photographs or photostats of a magazine, which I took myself at three o'clock yesterday afternoon in the Library of Congress. Here is the front cover of "New Masses" magazine, which I am sure you all know is the official Communist magazine. The date is December 8, 1942. Remember, this is not a "front" or a semi-Communist rag, --this is IT, the REAL THING! On the front cover, listed as the contributor of an article, is Anna M. Rosenberg, --and please note the middle initial, gentlemen. In this other photograph I have shown two inside pages of this filthy sheet of treason, and here is the drawing of Anna M. Rosenberg. Notice also that the Anna M. Rosenberg who wrote this Communist article is listed as the N. Y. State Regional Director of the War Manpower Commission.

Now this evidence is EASY to get, even for me, all alone in the Library of Congress. For the FBI it is less than a cinch.

Can there be any doubt in YOUR minds as to the identity of this Anna M. Rosenberg, or that she wrote a Communist Article for the official Communist magazine, "New Masses"?

Nevertheless, my brother officers and fellow Americans, this Hungarian Jewish woman, who was identified under oath twice as a Communist, and who wrote for a Communist magazine, WAS RECOMMENDED BY DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER AND GEORGE MARSHALL AND INSTALLED RIGHT HERE IN THE PENTAGON AS ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE FOR MANPOWER, where she was master of all the hiring and manpower in our fighting forces!!!!

Perhaps this all sounds entirely TOO much to believe, so I have done my best to provide evidence you CANNOT discredit. I have asked one of America's greatest patriots to come down here and tell you how this Jewish Communist woman from Budapest was passed by your U. S. Senate to be master of our manpower, in spite of this horrible evidence of her disloyalty to this Country. Mr. Benjamin Freedman of New York, who is of the same race as Mrs. Anna M. Rosenberg, --the race called "Jewish", --and thus cannot be accused of race or religious prejudice, is one of the men who has sacrificed almost everything good and pleasant in life, as I have, to try to save a Country and people to whom he is LOYAL.

Although the terms are somewhat confusing because of semantic meddling, Mr. Freedman is what the man in the street would call a "Jew", --and we are proud to say we will gladly protect Mr. Freedman and loyal Jews like him with our very lives. He has, like us, given up



reputation, money, social position, and almost everything else pleasant in life to expose and oppose TREASON in our land. He has been willing to come down here from New York at his own expense to try to explain to you, his fellow Americans, just ONE example of the kind of TREASON which is taking place in this blessed Country. I am mighty proud, gentlemen, to present to you Mr. Benjamin Freedman, of New York City, who will tell you of his experiences during the hearings by the Senate into the fitness of Anna M. Rosenberg to be Assistant Secretary of Defense.

Thank you, Mr. Freedman.

And that, gentlemen, concludes the first part of my defense, to show that we are not advocates of "hate", but only of TREASON, --and with the most pressing reason in the world, ---

And that, gentlemen, I hope, will serve to refute the first charge against me, that I have been promoting or advocating racial or religious hatred. I have tried to show you, and I fervently hope you believe me, that I have preached ONLY HATRED OF TREASON AND SUBVERSION, particularly by Communism, and that I have given you a practical demonstration that I am NOT wholesale against "all Jews" by showing you what is unfortunately a rare animal, a GENUINE I Y anti-Communist Jew.

I am next accused of using my position in the Naval Reserve improperly by mentioning it in our propaganda. I respectfully submit to the board that I have mentioned the subject in only two pieces of literature, and only in an incidental fashion. In spite of some urging by associates, and though I believed it would not be improper, I have never printed pictures of me in uniform or with combat aircraft, etc. Here are the two pieces of literature; (Read quotes). Now the propriety or impropriety of mentioning my service record and connections depends, it would seem, on the propriety, in turn of the literature on which the mentions appear. I am an honorable American who seeks a political career by being elected to office like any other American, in spite of the unorthodoxy of my views, and I believe I have the right to point with pride, as the saying goes, to my military record and honors the same as any other American seeking political office. Unless it can be shown that my literature is somehow immoral or wicked, --which it CANNOT on the basis of facts, not nasty names, --then I respectfully submit that the Navy has no more cause to dismiss me for mentioning my Naval record and position to further my political career than it has to dismiss the many other reserve officers who are senators or representatives and use this kind of material.

I further submit to this board that I have mentioned my service record and connection primarily because of the scurrilous and smearing attacks on my loyalty to this Country, which I submit is beyond reproach. It seems only fair that a man who is unceasingly attacked in the press and by loose talk as "disloyal" should be allowed to mention his willingness to fight for his Country, his record of having done so with honor, and his present position in his service.

The third charge, and the one easiest for me to understand, is that it might be difficult or impossible for me to command Jewish or Negro troops or officers in view of my ideas and activities, and that my mobilization potential might therefore be reduced beyond the point of any value to the Navy Department.

For two reasons, I do not believe that charge will "hold water".

First, on the RECORD, I have held and worked for the same ideas I now espouse a bit more dramatically, --for over ten years. While I was a salaried worker for the Campaign for The Forty Eight States in Memphis, Tennessee, I was C.O. of Fasron 661 over at Anacostia, in the reserve Navy. I had Jewish and Negro officers and men, and never once allowed my private beliefs or opinions to violate my duty to Naval Regulations or policies. In fact, I discovered that two black mechanics in my squadron refused to try for advancement in rating, and that the reason was their fear of persecution and harassment by officers and non-coms who used sneaky methods to oppose Naval regulations and policies and keep the Negroes "down" by invisible but very real pressure. I rose, as my officers can testify, at a meeting of Commanding Officers in the Ward-room, and adjured all hands to abide by the policy and rules and give the Negroes every chance they had coming to them, and to work to smooth the policy as much as possible. That is the TRUTH, and a check with my Jewish officer, for instance, I t. Roth, will, I am sure, bear me out.

The second reason I am sure my mobilization potential has not been totally destroyed is that there are so many "hard-shell" southern White Men NOW serving in inferior capacities under Negroe officers and non-coms, and there is no movement afoot to divest the Negroes of their commissions or positions, or to dismiss or discharge them as worthless. It would seem reasonable that if a young man from the back-woods of Mississippi can successfully serve under the orders and command of Colored Men, then the Colored Men and/or Jews can also be asked, within reason, to serve under an all-out White Supremacist (in private opinion). In short, I respectfully submit that all my fitness reports will show that I am commanded by the BOOK, and my last Commanding Officer in Iceland especially noted, if I remember, that I was a fanatic on the subject of obeying regulations and policy, and can be counted on to do so if mobilized, regardless of the color or race of my men.

\*\*\* \*\*

I believe I have shown this board so far that:

1. I have not promoted unfounded "hate" against ANY innocent person or group.
2. I have not used my Naval rank with any impropriety.
3. My value to the Navy and my Country in time of emergency is not reduced by my devotion to the fight to preserve my Country and my people in a private political organization.

Finally, gentlemen, I want to bring out an aspect of this presentation which is especially difficult, because it is hard to mention it without seeming impudent, or even arrogant. And I surely do not want to give this board any impression of arrogance or conceit. None is felt or meant. But I do feel, with all my heart, that this is much more than a simple hearing concerning the fate of one officer and his commission which he treasures. I believe that if I try hard enough and do well enough in my plea to you as brother Naval officers and as fellow Americans, you might see with me that this is one of those rare historic opportunities when men of decision stand at a cross-roads. How many officers have wondered what THEY would have done at the court-martial of Billy Mitchell, for instance? Would they have rolled along with the crowd and the "right" opinion, or would they have had the vision and above all the COURAGE to stand against the colossal pressures of "right-thinking" people to vindicate the truth? History shows that usually they do not. From the days when all the "decent" "right-thinking" people nibbled grapes in the Colosseum and wondered at the "lunatics" and "fanatics" who were fed to the lions as "Christians" --followers of the most HATED man of his time and for years thereafter, --right up until today when a golf-playing Nero sits helplessly and unconcernedly in the White House while his people grow daily weaker and more confused before the subversion and treason of International Communism and Zionism, the human race has steadfastly persisted in lionizing its boobs and crucifying its saviors.

Here is where I tread the dangerous ground of apparent conceit, Gentlemen, but I assure you I speak humbly and only out of the DEEPEST concern for our Nation and our people. I have given up my family, my income, my earning capacity, my social status, my comfort, my safety and often my liberty, and I may be called upon to give up my life, --for something I believe in more strongly than the urge to preserve my own existence. It is only in THAT light that I say to you, my judges here, you stand at a great cross-road in American History, as did Washington at Valley Forge.

I BEG this Board to see ourselves as we are TODAY, and to ask themselves if John Paul Jones would have begged the Captain of the Serapis if he would please not shoot but sail along beside the Bon Homme Richard because Captain Jones was afraid his crew might be decimated by the British big guns, --or if Stefan Decatur would have invited the Barbary pirates to luncheon in his cabin and begged his crew not to stir up the brutes for fear they might be offended and want to fight !!!

Five of our top Generals and Admirals in the Korean War testified before Congress that they could have WON the Korean war, the first lost war in our history, but that they were ORDERED not to win by enigmatical forces in Washington's bureaucracy. General Clark, I believe it was, even testified that he got FORGED ORDERS demanding withdrawals, and that he was unable to get any investigation of this monstrous TREASON. In view of the evidence presented here against Anna M. Rosenberg, do you gentlemen have any doubt as to WHO ordered us to lose that war, --and all our courageous men, --or WHY?

At this VERY MOMENT, the Chief of Staff of the U. S. Army is a man named Lemnitzer, --and he is the man who testified before the Congress that it was HE who prevented the arming of South Korea as provided by Congress, and thus precipitated the tragic Korean War. Our honest military planners realized that defenseless South Korea would inevitably attract a Communist invader, --as it DID, and appropriated millions of dollars to arm and train South Korea. Lemnitzer was the man put in charge, and he nonchalantly testified that he prevented delivery of ALL arms and ammunition, and delivered ONLY exactly \$27.00 worth of barbed wire!!



There are only a very few officers here, gentlemen. But so were there few at Thermopylae, or Horatio's Bridge, -or Valley Forge. But they realized their task and stood up to it manfully, and successfully. I realize the pressure that has already been brought on the whole Department to oust me for over a year. -Here is one clipping which flagrantly shows not only who is bringing the pressure, but how they lie and misrepresent. The Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith headlines in THEIR paper, (while suppressing all word of our activities in other papers) that we are "threatening American Jews with the gas-chamber", --when the truth is, as we have pointed out over and over again, that we threaten ONI Y traitors, Jews or Non-Jews alike. They also admit that they have pressured the Navy Department to oust me, and I am aware of the pressures that may be exerted on the members of this board should they conclude that it would be utterly wrong and cowardly to oust me in the face of this dishonest pressure.

But But that will be small sacrifice if we can at last show the manipulators and subverters, the traitors and the liars that the blood of our fighting forefathers still flows in our veins, and we will NO LONGER BOW BEFORE THREATS AND PRESSURE.

It is impossible for me to change twenty, thirty or forty years of opinion-forming based on information WHOI LY on one side, --in a matter of minutes here today. The most I can hope to have done is demonstrate beyond question in only one or two of the thousands of cases available, that you are being cheated, lied to, and wrecked as military forces by a criminal gang of traitors such as Anna M. Rosenberg, -that the million and one vexations which you lay up to Pentagon "red-tape" are often as not the result of PIANNED and SPREAD confusion and disruption, as demonstrated at Parris Island, --that your blessed Nation and its long-suffering, tolerant, easy-going people are in deadly danger from RIGHT HERE IN THIS PENTAGON and HERE IN AMERICA, --far more than from overseas.

On my honor as an officer, by all that I hold dear and sacred, my brother officers, I swear to you that there are TRAITORS crouched in the darkness at the life-lines of America, signalling their treachery and treason to their cohorts abroad and leading you in tolerance and "brotherhood" to your destruction! And I hate them, gentlemen! They boast they will "bury" you, and they are DOING it, by stealth and by guile. They deserve our hate.

Our flag-ship of state is utterly surrounded by wolf-packs of submarines, and I add my suffering, persecuted brother patriots have CAUGHT THEM RED-HANDED signalling to the enemy. We have tried to alert our "ship-mates" -and are hounded and driven and damned for our pains. The turn-coats have won the favor of the Captain, they control the writing of the ship's log, they control the stores and the quartermaster at the wheel so that we are running in circles.

I am all alone in my warning, and, as has happened a thousand times in history, nobody wants to hear or believe my ugly news about men who appear to be loyal shipmates. Nobody will investigate my FACTS, and there are almost none to stand before the howling mobs who have been trained to shout "hate-monger" at anyone discovering these facts.

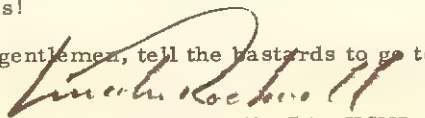
I humbly and most earnestly BEG you, gentlemen, to come on deck with me and SEE for yourself the treacherous signaling going on in the dark. Before you dismiss a loyal officer from an organization he has served for twenty years at the behest of a pressure group, look for YOURSELF at the traitors blinking to the enemy fleets out there in the night. Stand with me, if only for a moment, at the life-lines of America, and you will understand WHY, after THREE bloody wars in which millions and millions of Christian White Men have been killing each other, -we are in worse shape than EVER BEFORE.

I am not ashamed, Gentlemen, to IMPIORE you, -show the traitors and subverters that there are still MEN in the United States Navy who will NOT bow before the promoted pressure of hysterical public opinion nor before the direct pressure of a gang of professional manipulators and secret terrorists. The question here is not one officer and his fate, but, can mature and alerted American military men continue to be stampeded by an organized minority bent on treason and subversion of our Nation and people?

They are up there at the life-lines NOW, flashing their treachery to the enemy, poised and ready! Come top-side and, for the sake of your Country and your God, SEE what they are doing!

Then square your jaw as your forefathers did, steel your will, and tell these sneaks that America has TURNED AT LAST! Tell them that there are STILL iron men in the United States Navy who can not be bullied and frightened into dismissing a loyal and hard pressed brother officer for standing up to traitors!

In the best traditions of the Naval Service, gentlemen, tell the bastards to go to hell!

  
I Lincoln Rockwell, Cdr, USNR.  
P. O. Box 1381,  
Arlington, Virginia

SQUIRMIN', HERMAN?  
R.



# AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

WORLD UNION OF FREE ENTERPRISE NATIONAL SOCIALISTS



Office of the Commander  
Lincoln Rockwell

NATL HDQTRS 928 N. RANDOLPH ST.  
or POST OFFICE BOX 1381  
ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA  
JACKSON 4-5831

The Editor,  
Washington Post and Times Herald,  
1515 I Street, Northwest,  
D. C.

22 March, 1960

Sir:

On Sunday, April 3, 1960, at two o'clock PM, in accordance with our Constitutional right as Americans, the American NAZI Party will begin the presentation of regular weekly speeches explaining the facts, doctrines and ideas which we believe are vital to the survival of the White Race, the American Constitutional Republic and the Christian traditions of the West. The speeches will be given in those places on or adjacent to the "Mall" between the Washington monument and the Capitol, which are designated by the National Capitol Parks Division of the Department of the Interior for the free exercise of every American's right to free speech, and all requirements of the law will be scrupulously complied with and respected.

Because of gross misconceptions of our ideas and doctrines, some citizens have been threatening us with violence and forcible suppression of our peaceful right to address our fellow Americans according to the law and in the place designated by the law.

This letter is addressed to you in the hopes that you will agree with us that it is in the public interest to caution such lawless elements in the citizenry against any such un-American violence, and to insure that innocent and good Americans who are ignorant or misinformed as to our aims and loyalty do not cause or get into trouble because of simple lack of knowledge which publication of this letter can correct.

In spite of the many hysterical outbursts against us, the public, in the interest of preserving the peace, should know that we are almost all veterans of World War II and/or Korea, we love the USA with all our hearts and are trying to protect it, not destroy it, we do NOT favor dictatorship but rather an authoritarian REPUBLIC, as established by our slave-holding forbears, we plan to achieve power ONLY by elective processes (which is why we MUST speak and win the attention of our fellow citizens), we do not "hate" ALL Jews, --or ANY innocent individuals or groups, for that matter, --but only TRAITORS to this Nation and the White Race, --which unfortunately and provably includes a huge proportion of Jews, along with the guilty Gentiles, --and we are not ashamed or afraid to say that our program boldly plans the legal



trials and execution of these traitors to our Nation according to the U. S. Constitution.

We do not hold with those of the White Race who will not face up to the Negro and tell him what simply IS in the hearts of all but a few White Men, that the White Man IS, on the record of historical achievement, superior in every way to the Negro, and the White Man will NOT mix with the Negro to reach social equality to the Negro, --EVER. This does not mean we "hate" the Negro, which we do not, -but only that we refuse to be HYPOCRITES and give him the false hopes which are leading directly to horrible mass violence all over our poor, torn Country. We believe the Negro has been rottenly cheated and persecuted, and wish to SOLVE this situation, not by forcing Negroes in among superior White Men, but by giving the Negro a real, square BREAK among his own people.

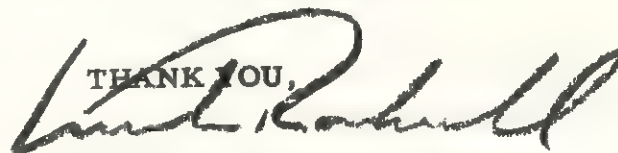
Finally, we do not hold with the so-called "Southern" "segregationists" who seek to circumvent the plain language of the Constitution and the laws in regard to Negro "rights". As long as the Constitution and the laws prescribe equality and voting rights, etc for the Negro, we support the FBI and other law-enforcement bodies in combatting the foolish "segregationist" attempts to SNEAK around the laws they pay such fervent lip-service to.

In stead of this kind of illegal fighting for the White Race, --we demand the removal of the insane amendments to the Constitution which presume to make a regular "American" out of a black African, --an impossibility as silly as to claim you can make a Negro into a "Chinaman" simply by letting him be born in China or giving him a "certificate".

Above all else, we believe in the utter annihilation of COMMUNISM, Marxism, --which we see as the source of almost ALL the unrest and misery abroad on the earth today.

Since you have published three long letters in The Washington Post from Jews and Jewish organizations about our organization and my person, we hope you will see the justice and merit in publishing this one letter we write in an effort to insure our right to present our ideas on the Mall without violent interference by good Americans who have been led to believe we are some kind of foreigners or un-Americans.

THANK YOU,



Lincoln Rockwell, Commander,  
American NAZI Party.

Copy to:  
Department of National Capitol Parks,  
The Chief of Police,  
Washington Metropolitan Police Department,  
Attention: Captain Mahanney.  
District of Columbia Corporation Counsel  
Chairman, District of Columbia Committee, U. S. Congress  
Jewish Anti-Defamation League of B'Nai B'Rith



# AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

WORLD UNION OF FREE ENTERPRISE NATIONAL SOCIALISTS



Office of the National Secretary

James Warner

NATL HDQTRS 928 N. RANDOLPH ST.

or POST OFFICE BOX 1381

ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA

JAckson 4-5831

Dear Friend:

This letter is being sent to you for one of two reasons; either you have requested our literature, or your name has been sent to us by one of your friends with the request that we forward you a sample of our literature for your approval.

Most of us in the American Nazi Party are veterans and the Commander has served almost 20 years in the U. S. Navy, rising from an enlisted man to the rank of Commander and commanding three Navy squadrons. He was honorably discharged in 1960.

Many people have asked us why we use the Swastika and call ourselves "Nazis". At one time or another most of us here have tried to wake up our fellow White Americans to the problem of Jewish Communism, Zionism and Integration which is destroying our race and our American Republic. All "normal", "nice" efforts have cost us a lot of time and money, and they have all failed! We have found out that the only way to wake up our fellow white Americans is to SHOCK them! This the Swastika does, and it forces the Jews to mention the problems in their press.

After reading Hitler's book "Mein Kampf", we have found that Hitler set forth a plan for the survival of the White Race and nations, and was a fanatical White Christian German Nationalist who believed in RACE, which is exactly what every good American should be if you substitute "American" for "German". Most patriotic Americans will find when they study what Hitler really WAS (instead of what the Jews SAY he was), that Hitler held the same basic beliefs as they themselves are fighting for.

The Swastika was not originated by Hitler, but had been the symbol of the White Aryans of ancient India several thousand years ago, and has been the real symbol of the White Man ever since. Hitler used the Swastika to symbolize his fight against the mongrel Jews for the WHITE RACE, and it is still the most powerful symbol of the most powerful race on this earth. In addition, the Swastika alone has the power to SHOCK the brainwashed White Men awake in spite of the Jewish papers, TV, magazines, movies, books, etc.

(over)



THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY IS FIGHTING -and WINNING, --AGAINST:

1. COMMUNISM, at home, abroad, secret, subversive, or terroristic.
2. SOCIALISM of the Marxist, anti-free enterprise, regimented kind.
3. ZIONISM, and any other form of divided loyalty to the United States.
4. INTEGRATION and race mixing of any type and any place.
5. INCOME TAXES, and Federal squandering of our National Wealth.
6. BRAINWASHING of Americans by Jews on TV, radio, in the press, movies, etc.
7. MASS MEDICATION by drinking water or in food or in any other way.
8. IMMIGRATION of undesireables into the United States of America.
9. THE UNITED NATIONS and the rest of the Red apparatus in the USA.
10. GOVERNMENT INTERFERENCE with the businessman, labor and the farmer.
11. IMMORALITY AND FILTH in our national life and culture.
12. The phoney TWO PARTY SYSTEM where both serve Negroes and Jews only.
13. THE FEDERAL RESERVE illegal money system.
14. COWARDICE in the face of Communist bullying by our weak government.
15. SABOTAGE of our Armed Forces by Integration, and pinko orientation.

THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY IS FIGHTING FOR:

1. The WHITE RACE, which MUST be preserved above all.
2. The American CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC.
3. The Christian traditions and culture of the WEST.
4. Free Enterprise and Private Property without the evil of criminal speculators.

. . .if you agree with these aims, then, regardless of what you might think about the NAME we use to reach the public in spite of Jewish censorship, --you agree with us. If you have the courage and are in a position to do so, you should join us openly and help FIGHT like your forefathers. If it is impossible for you to join and fight, then you should help support the ONLY ORGANIZATION IN THE UNITED STATES WHICH IS ACTUALLY DOING WHAT ALL THE OTHER RIGHT WING OUTFITS HAVE BEEN TALKING ABOUT FOR FORTY YEARS.

You can't save our precious heritage of culture, our race and our Nation by wishing or pretending. You can't keep kidding yourself forever that any of the present politicians will ever do anything DANGEROUS, --will ever oppose the Jew as he must be opposed if we are to survive. Nor can you keep pretending that THIS time you will elect Faubus to the White House, or throw "the election into the house", etc etc. There is no easy way. The Jew won his present mastery over you only by risking his life and liberty in a deadly FIGHT, and you can't win back your birthright by TALKING HIM OUT OF IT. Only a radical, fighting outfit which succeeds in SHOCKING the American people awake has any chance of winning them away from Jewish brainwashing and organizing them into a White Man's Army which will sweep the traitors, the usurpers, the liars and the cowards out of our public life with an iron broom.

You can become an Associate Member of this fighting organization which is making American History and meet other brave patriots in your area by writing for an application blank. You must be White, over eighteen, absolutely dedicated to the United States and its Constitution, and have a burning desire to DO SOMETHING BESIDE TALK and read pamphlets to save this beloved America.

We hope that you will stand with us in the fight for the survival of the White Race, our Nation, and all we hold sacred and dear on this earth!

Sieg Heil! (Hail victory!)

*James K. Warner*  
James K. Warner,  
It. American NAZI Party,  
National Secretary.

# MANIFESTO OF THE WORLD UNION OF FREE ENTERPRISE

## NATIONAL SOCIALISTS

(First Draft)

by Lincoln Rockwell

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY  
**LIBRARY**  
DO NOT REMOVE

Since man first fashioned a rude stone implement, he has fought a never-ending battle with the forces of nature which have often almost overwhelmed him. Death in childbirth, death in earthquakes, volcanic eruptions, plagues, tidal waves, droughts, famines, and death at the claws and fangs of ferocious animals have been the lot of a great portion of humanity for tens of thousands of years.

In order to have one or two surviving children, parents had to have ten or twelve born, and only the strongest, wildest and toughest survived human existence for these tens of thousands of years. This always seemed cruel and most unfortunate.

But the very severity of this unequal battle with nature insured that the smartest and strongest individuals alone rose to leadership; the best organized and most excellent families alone rose to leadership of the group; and the strongest, smartest and best organized of the groups alone rose to preeminence in a desperately struggling world.

Weaklings and fools did not last long. Especially, they could not swindle the strong and wise men who had survived the awful struggle of existence into accepting fools, demagogues and weaklings as "great leaders". Thus, from the dawn of human history, with rare exceptions (caused by inheritance of power, which did not last) only leaders who could lead attained real, permanent leadership, and only races (groups) which were truly superior could dominate.

Under these conditions the group of humanity loosely called "Aryan white men" inevitably rose to complete domination of the civilized world, and civilized much of the savage world. And within this elite human group, or breed, - Ceasars, Pericles, Fredericks and Washingtons rose to personal leadership.

The natural enemies of humanity, such as disease, wild beasts and brutal elements forced the naturally inferior groups to accept the domination and leadership of the superior white group. And the same cruel struggle within the white group forced the masses of inferiors to accept and even seek the leadership and domination of the naturally superior individuals among them. The inferior majority was thus always led by the superior and elite minority. "People's Revolutions" were always relatively temporary, and power and leadership sooner or later was back in the hands of the biologically superior humans who had real capacity and force to lead.

As a result, the world was benefited by the civilizing drive of the exceptional whites of England, Germany, France, Spain, Portugal, Italy, etc. - but most of all by NORDICS.

While the "subjects" of colonization might have chafed and complained under the yoke, millions of inferior savages who had lived for thousands of years in prehistoric squalor, ignorance and savagery were relatively suddenly taught the rudimentary technical methods of controlling natural forces so that many more of them could survive and become, in their own way, more powerful than their savage, uncolonized brothers.



During all of these eons of history, it was highly advantageous to the subjects, - inferior races and even to the inferior individuals among the white race, to seek and accept the leadership of the best races and best individuals even if this involved some tyranny. Nature herself was a still crueler tyrant and only with the leadership and organization supplied by the superior white race and the superior individuals within the white race could humanity hold its own or advance in the battle with nature.

The weapon of the superior white man and the superior individual who led the white men was never physical strength alone but always the power of intellect and organization - which is the supreme form of the human will in action.

In applying his intellect to the cruel forces of nature which tyrannized over him, the white man inevitably cast aside superstition, religious myths, old wives' tales and wishful thinking. He discovered what we now call the "scientific method" - the power of organized, scrupulously logical thinking.

With the full understanding and use of this intellectual tool man suddenly gained terrific power over the wild forces of nature which had been beating him for thousands of years. With this method there is almost no thing or action which cannot be somehow dominated, controlled and used by mankind.

Man has penetrated outer space and the atom itself. He has controlled one natural killer and disease after another and even developed artificial human organs to replace those destroyed or decayed. He is, perhaps, on the verge of discovering the secrets of life itself.

Utterly astounded at his own genius and accomplishment through the use of the scientific method, man then made what may yet be his fatal error.

From the discovery that he could use natural laws he jumped to the conclusion that he could conquer nature and flaunt her iron laws.

Bursting with conceit over his scientific and material accomplishments he forgot that he, too, is a part of nature, an animal.

He proceeded to "conquer" evolution. He has now reversed it. That is the supreme danger of our chaotic times.

Where nature had for countless centuries culled humanity until the best individuals and the best group, (speaking of the average) dominated humanity, he now applied scientific method to everything else but his own breeding. He allowed anthropomorphism - conceit - to enter the picture and control him just as it did his most savage and stupid ancestors 10,000 years ago in the form of superstition. Science showed him the secrets of heredity and how to use these secrets to breed better cattle, dogs, horses and even bugs. But when it came to his own heredity man was loathe to admit the perhaps "unfair" but brutally true fact that there is no scientific reason why all individuals and groups of the species homo sapiens should be equally valuable and have equal natural abilities any more than that all horses or dogs should be of the same quality whether by breeds or by individuals.

As a matter of fact, during the 18th and 19th century man fell in love with both the scientific method and his own intellect. With his medical knowledge he largely conquered the natural forces which had so long selected the best individuals and groups alone for survival, thus utterly reversing the process of evolution which produced the superior white man and the very brains of the geniuses among the white men who discovered these scientific wonders.

With this sort of worship of the intellect went a concomitant degradation of physical force. Where once the white man had not only outthought and outmaneuvered the savage races but also kept them in meek submission by naked force and even terror, when necessary, the white man now began to delude himself with the soothing "liberal" idea that force could be dispensed with and man could maintain and extend his accomplishments by sheer intellect alone. He laid down his knotty club, bent over his books and began to fancy himself as "above" the rest of the animal world which still had to copulate, defecate, urinate - and fight to survive. And as he did this, there was one human group which had been schooled and especially selected in this super intellectualism for thousands of years: the Jews.

Naturally weak, unaggressive and lacking in creative force, this human group had survived solely by its wits as a sort of parasite and had even developed a "religion" which codified and even glorified their intellectual paranoia and physical cowardice as the "way of God".

When the forceful, domineering and driving white man laid aside his club, forgot that he also was an animal, and allowed his scientific method and medical knowledge to reverse evolution, he set up humanity for domination by the Jew.

Instinctively the Jew perceived the white man's growing unwillingness to fight, and realized that in a battle of words and mutual swindling his thousands of years of experience would be more than a match for the less subtle Aryan white man. The Jew thus became the leading and loudest exponent of intellectualism and the scientific method. And at the same time he instinctively deprecated all ideas of heredity, breeding, race or individual leadership. It is the Jew who would be master in a mongrelized world.

A wolf pack is led by the strongest and smartest wolf by a sort of mutual consent based on force. This arrangement benefits the entire pack because the wise and tough old wolf leader is the best guarantee for the rest of the pack that they will be well led in an organized and successful manner toward food and safety, etc.

Humanity until the seventeen and eighteen hundreds was much in the position of such a wolf pack, beset as it was with natural dangers and human enemies.

But with the rise of intellectualism and pacifism the Jew was able to approach the members of the "wolf pack" of humanity and say, in effect, "why should we be bossed around by the leader "the tyrant" when we outnumber him so greatly? Let us set up a democracy and we will vote him out of business".

If the "pack" can be sold on this swindle it will mutiny against its natural leader and the resulting "democracy" will actually be run by the smartest demagogue or smooth talker, usually a Jew, once the strong leader is eliminated by sheer numbers.

This is what we saw in the French Revolution, Oliver Cromwell's uprising, and a hundred other similar "people's revolutions" against the naturally superior leaders of humanity, the so-called "aristocrats", who had lost their force and become decadent.



Finally, about 1850 the Jew Karl Marx organized and codified this revolution and mutiny of the inferiors against their natural leaders in the name of intellectualism, science and democracy. Organized by the Jews in the form of Communism, this "mutiny" by the massed millions of the earth's inferiors against the naturally superior races and individuals threatens to overwhelm humanity today. The idiocy of despising their own hereditary genius and strength has been made the fashion among young college "intellectuals" all over the world and, unless the white man becomes aware that the intellectualism and scientific method he so much admires must be applied to himself and his breeding as an animal, humanity will be destroyed by social chaos and the reversal of biological evolution. In fact this process is already far along, and, like hypnotized birds before snakes, the white men and nations all over the world are cringing in abject cowardice before mutinous gangs of inferior people and black savages.

National Socialism is, above all things, the doctrine that it is not only for the good of humanity but absolutely essential for the survival of humanity that scientific method be applied not only to the breedings of animals and bugs but also to the breeding of human beings. National Socialism does not wish to destroy inferior races or individuals any more than a wolf leader wants to destroy the pack but only to organize them into a productive order which alone can enable them to survive and enjoy some degree of human felicity.

National Socialism deplors the reversal of human evolution being accelerated by welfare-ism, brotherhood-ism, race-mixing and the unlimited breeding of the inferior races and individuals while the superior limit themselves to few offspring or none.

To accomplish these utterly fundamental and vital aims, National Socialism declares its goal to be nothing less than the absolute demination of the white-civilized areas of the earth by the Aryan white man and the leadership of the Aryan white man by the strongest and wisest individuals of the race rather than the largest number of brain-washed slobs, i.e., the majority.

To achieve this goal National Socialism recognizes that power must be won legally, first in the strategic center of the world, the United States, and then in all the other white Aryan areas of the earth. National Socialism does not recognize the imaginary geographic boundaries of nations as being as important as the very real boundaries set by nature in RACE.

We therefore declare our intention eventually to incorporate all Nordic and Aryan white peoples into a single political entity so that never again will white men fight and kill each other on behalf of such silly things as imaginary geographic boundaries or such vicious things as Jewish economic swindles, including Communism and Capitalism.

We further declare that we do not seek to murder or destroy any race but only that we intend to establish separate areas within which each race will be at liberty to achieve its own destiny so long as it does not encroach upon or attack the areas or members of another race.

Finally, we declare our intention of utterly destroying all individuals, of whatever race, who are guilty of organizing, planning, or carrying out the criminal Communist conspiracy and mutiny against humanity and the laws of Nature. We recognize a great proportion of Jews have been, and are the leaders of this criminal Bolshevik mutiny and conspiracy against the race of humanity and will not shrink from the task of utterly destroying such poisonous human bacteria.

But this is only the negative part of our ideals and aims. The goal of National Socialism is and always will be a felicitous human ORDER in which each human being will be able to develop and express his contributions to humanity to the maximum possible extent and, by the application of scientific method to human breeding itself, to insure that this world is peopled, not with more and more negroid degenerates, but with human beings who increasingly approximate the verdly ideal expressed in the ancient Nordic sagas by the Gods and Goddesses of Valhalla.

#### A Note To My Fellow National Socialists

In attempting to find common grounds for a great number of individuals and groups I have found that the best approach is always the simplest and most fundamental. The less details, the less opportunity for digression of opinion. The above draft of a suggested manifesto for all National Socialists or racial Nationalists or whatever other name may be used has been carefully designed to express only the most fundamental principals of which all of us can agree.

I am not seeking the glory of authorship but would greatly prefer to have the above or something like it published simultaneously in all of our countries as emanating from all of us.

We would appreciate comments, additions, deletions or suggestions. These should be received here before October 15 after which we hope it will be possible for the manifesto to be published broadside throughout the world in many languages.

Heil Hitler!

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander  
American NAZI Party of the  
World Union of Free Enterprise  
National Socialists



Lincoln Rockwell, Commander

**WORLD UNION OF FREE ENTERPRISE  
NATIONAL SOCIALISTS**



AMERICAN PARTY  
PO BOX 1381 ARLINGTON  
VIRGINIA USA

THE AMERICAN CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC RACE IDEALISM STRENGTH ENTERPRISE SOCIAL JUSTICE THE JEWS ARE THRU IN '72 !



INTERNATIONAL HEADQUARTERS  
928 NORTH RANDOLPH STREET  
ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA U.S.A.

LINCOLN ROCKWELL  
INTERNATIONAL COMMANDER,  
PRO TEMP

ENGLAND SWEDEN ICELAND DENMARK GERMANY AUSTRIA EGYPT CANADA NEW ZEALAND NORWAY  
FRANCE BELGIUM ARGENTINA SPAIN IRELAND HOLLAND JAPAN SOUTH AFRICA AUSTRALIA ITALY





Dear Friend

This letter is being sent to you for one of two reasons either you have written us requesting our literature of information about our party or how to become a member, or your name has been sent to us by one of your friends. Most of us in WUFENS are veterans of the armed services and the Commander has served almost twenty years in the U S Navy rising from an enlisted man to the rank of Commander and commanding three Naval Air Squadrons. He was honorably discharged in 1960.

#### WUFENS IS FIGHTING and WINNING AGAINST .

1. COMMUNISM, wherever it may be and in whatever form it exists
2. SOCIALISM of the Marxist, anti-free enterprise regimented kind
3. ZIONISM, and any other form of divided loyalty to Nation and Race
4. INTEGRATION, and race mixing of any type anywhere
5. BRAINWASHING, of White Men by Jews through TV, Radio Press, Movies, etc.
6. IMMIGRATION, of undesirables into the white nations of the world
7. THE UNITED NATIONS and the rest of the red apparatus at work in the world.
8. IMMORALITY AND FILTH, in our national life and culture.
9. COWARDICE, in the face of Communist bullying by our weakening governments.
10. PLUTOCRACY, exploitation of workers by speculators

#### WUFENS IS FIGHTING FOR

1. THE WHITE RACE which must be preserved above all else
2. THE CIVILIZATION and culture of the West
3. FREE ENTERPRISE and private property without the evil of criminal speculators

You can become a member of this fighting organization which is making world history and meet other brave comrades in your area by writing for an application blank. The initiation fee is \$10.00 with monthly dues of \$5.00. You must be white, over 18 and be dedicated to the preservation of the White Race against the forces of Jewish Communism and have a real desire to DO SOMETHING besides talk and read pamphlets

We hope that you will stand with us in the fight for the survival of our sacred heritage

SIEG HEIL!

#### AFFILIATES IN

INTERNATIONAL HEADQUARTERS  
928 NORTH RANDOLPH STREET  
ARLINGTON VIRGINIA U.S.A.

LINCOLN ROCKWELL  
INTERNATIONAL COMMANDER  
PR / TEMP

ENGLAND SWEDEN ICELAND DENMARK GERMANY AUSTRIA EGYPT CANADA NEW ZEALAND NORWAY  
FRANCE BELGIUM ARGENTINA SPAIN IRELAND HOLLAND JAPAN SOUTH AFRICA AUSTRALIA ITALY



# AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

OF THE WORLD UNION OF FREE ENTERPRISE NATIONAL SOCIALISTS



NATL HDQTRS 928 N. RANDOLPH ST.

or POST OFFICE BOX 1381

ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA

JACKSON 4-5831





# AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

OF THE WORLD UNION OF FREE ENTERPRISE NATIONAL SOCIALISTS

Office of the National Secretary

SETH D. RYAN



NATL HDQTRS 928 N. RANDOLPH ST.

or POST OFFICE BOX 1381

ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA

JACKSON 4-5831

2<sup>d</sup> is important

10 ke

(more work)

answered



# AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

WORLD UNION OF FREE ENTERPRISE NATIONAL SOCIALISTS

Office of the National Secretary



NATL HDQTRS 928 N. RANDOLPH ST.

or POST OFFICE BOX 1381

ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA

JACKSON 4-5831





**National Secretary**

# **AMERICAN NAZI PARTY**

928 N. Randolph St., Arlington, Va.- JA. 4-5831



**An Affiliate of the World Union of National Socialists**

## NATIONAL SOCIALIST BULLETIN

This bulletin will be issued as often as possible. Only for selected distribution, to people associated with WUFENS. Copies sent free.

Editor: JAMES K. WARNER

Issue No. 1, May 1960

1. THE INTERNATIONAL NAZI: Many people that will receive this bulletin have been waiting for the magazine, "The International Nazi" to be issued. Due to the lack of printing facilities, the first issue which was originally scheduled for March, will be delayed until such time as WUFENS will be able to secure proper printing equipment.
2. FLORIDA STATE COMMANDER: John W. Hamilton, was appointed Florida State Commander of WUFENS in March 1960. Mr. Hamilton was given this post in view of his past experience and outstanding record in this fight. Many people reading this bulletin probably have read "The White Sentinel" which was founded by Mr. Hamilton. Mr. Hamilton has been a devoted National Socialist for the past twenty years, and has suffered much persecution. Any people that want to contact Mr. Hamilton may do so by writing: 624 Virginia Avenue, St. Cloud, Florida.
3. NEW FOUNDATIONS: As Assistant Editor and part financier of the National Socialist publication "New Foundations", it came to me as somewhat of a shock to learn that the subscription fee had been returned to the subscribers and that "New Foundations" had ceased publication. Mr. Ronald S. Patterson, who was known to many only through mail contact (including myself) seems to have had little contact with other National Socialist. Patterson even goes so far as NOT to answer letters these days. It is my guess that the ADL has given him the intimidation treatment.
4. NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS CONVENTION: The National States Rights Party held its National Convention in Dayton, Ohio on March 19, 1960. Commander Rockwell attended the meeting as the guest of one of our members. Details on the convention may be had in issue No. 17 of the "Thunderbolt", which may be obtained by writing: The Thunderbolt, P.O. Box 261, Jeffersonville, Indiana.
5. SOUTH AFRICA: According to the reports in several Jewish Newspapers, MOST of the Jewish LEADERS in South Africa have been arrested for conspiring against the Governments RACIAL laws, and inciting the Negroes to REVOLT. Only imprisonment of these vile Kikes will tend to keep the South African Negro from rioting against the White Government. South Africa has a large Jewish colony.
6. WOLF RUEDIGER HESS: Son of the famous war hero Rudolf Hess, who is now imprisoned by the Jews, is being drafted into the West German Army---even though he protests, because of the illegal imprisonment of his father---who's only crime was and is opposing INTERNATIONAL JEWISH COMMUNISM!
7. COMMANDER ROCKWELL SPEAKS: Every Sunday since April 3, 1960 Commander Rockwell has been making speeches on the Mall, at Constitution and Ninth streets in Washington, D.C. Through the summer months the speeches will continue, every Sunday at 2 P.M.
8. HITLER'S BIRTHDAY: On the event of Hitler's Birthday, on April 20, 1960, the American NAZI Party, took steps to counter-demonstrate against the Negro sit-in pickets. Party members dressed in "Ape" costumes were driven around Washington, D.C. in an open convertible carrying

such signs as "We Equals Demands to Eat lunch Wid de White Folks". Thousands of people saw this demonstration. Later in the afternoon the ANP picketed the Zoo, and the "Apea" carried such signs as "Free our Brothers" and "We Equals want Civil Rights."

9. DREW PEARSON PICKETED: The American Nazi Party picketed the well known leftist, Drew Pearson on April 26, 1960.

10. NUREMBERG NEW PURIM FOR THE JEWS: The mass trial and murder of National Socialists at Nuremberg should serve as a warning to White Men all over the world, of what may happen to them in the near future. Not only were the German Nazis on trial at Nuremberg but also White Nationalists everywhere--whether they call themselves States Righters, Segregationists, or just plain conservatives. As the German Nationalists mounted the platform and the rope tightened around their necks and snuffed their lives out, so started the destruction of the White Man, wherever he may be. The Nuremberg Circus was just the beginning and it is now continuing all over the world, in the form of International Jewry and its chief tool--the United Nations. The same brainwashed Gentiles who stood and watched while these gallant men died, are now the same ones that are concerned about segregation of the races and States Rights. The same men that called Hitler a "mad-man" are now being dictated to by a Supreme Court who makes its decisions at the will of the American (?) Jewish Committee, and sends troops to carry out these orders. Now what are the true facts on the Nuremberg Trials (Murders).

Behind the scenes the chief prosecutor Gen. Taylor was assisted by the Jews Robt. M. Kempher and Morris Amchan. Julius Streicher was flogged until he was covered with blood, by Jews dressed in U.S. Army uniforms. After this he was forced to kiss the feet of a Negro and Jews spat into his mouth. Many others were tortured until they signed confessions, which were not true. Senator McCarthy said of the trials, "I have heard evidence and read documentary proofs to the effect that the accused persons were beaten up, maltreated and physically tortured by methods which could only be conceived in SICK BRAINS." (Statement to the press May 20th 1949).

Out of the 3,000 people employed at Nuremberg 2,500 were Jews. German soldiers were sentenced to death for obeying orders while the British Military Code demanded unconditional loyalty from the British soldiers. Also while the trials were going on the Jews were making huge profits on the black market as told by Mr. Mark Lautern who was there. The man that executed the Nazis at Nuremberg was the Jew, John G. Woods Short. When Julius Streicher mounted the gallows he said, "Remember! Your turn will come next! You will be hanged by the Bolsheviks!"

How long will it take the White man to realize that this may be the fate of each Racist in the near future if we do not unite together in the fight. How long will it be before the Jew United Nations will pass laws making it illegal for the white man to be proud of his race and defy race mixing and the Communist-Zionist Jews who promote it! How long will it be before you are arrested for defying the Jews and put before a "Circus" and "Tried" for defending your RACE! How long will it be before you mount the scaffold and feel the rope tighten about you neck, while the Jew "Judges" make the world safe for "Democracy".



Editors Note: Most of the information in the last article and more can be found in the book "The World Conquerors" which can be obtained from: Common Sense, 530 Chestnut St., Union, New Jersey--for \$2.00 per copy.

11. FASCISTS RISE IN ITALY: The neo-Fascist party in Italy called the Italian Social Movement, has caused the last few governments to fall by not giving them its support. In many cities in Italy the ISM carries enough votes so it can topple the city governments by withdrawing its support. There are now 24 Deputies in the Italian Government from the neo-Fascist ISM.

#### NEWS OF SPECIAL INTEREST:

Latest reports from England indicate a merger between the National Labour Party and the White Defence League. As to date we have not received information on the new name that will be used by the two groups. The National Labour Party issued a hard hitting Newspaper quarterly and can be obtained for \$1.00 a year from: Combat, 116 City Road, London E.C. 1, England.

James H. Madole issues a hard hitting factual bulletin. This bulletin can be obtained from: National Renaissance Party, 10 West 90th Street, New York 24, N.Y. Price 2.00 per 12 issues.

LIMITED SUPPLY: "We of the White Race" a book containing the facts on race from the beginning of time, to the present time was recently written by Mr. Charles Willyan. The first edition which was mimeographed was limited to 250 copies. A few copies remain at 3.00 each from: Charles Willyan, c/o P.R. Stephensen, 56 Cremorne Road, Cremorne, Sydney, Australia.

The Myth of the 6,000,000 Jews supposed to have been killed by Hitler is exposed in a pamphlet entitled, "The Falsehood about the six million Jews said to be killed by Hitler, Exposed" Copies of this article and others may be obtained by writing: Einar Aberg, Norrviken, Sweden.

RIGHT---P.O. Box 180, San Francisco 1, Calif gives people of different political and religious beliefs a chance to give thier point of view. Although NOT pro-Nazi they give a good list of Right Wing publications and sources of literature. Right is issued monthly at \$3.00 per year.

Many hard to get Racist and Nazi books from: Harcourt Books, 94 Harcourt St., Dublin, Ireland Price list of books for sale for .15¢

Extra copies of WUFENS literature may be obtained by writing 928 N. Randolph St., Arlington, Va. Extra copies of this bulletin may be had by writing: American Nazi Party, Box 1381, Arlington, Virginia

National Socialists of the world, fight united! Socialistes Nationaux du monde, lutez ensemble! Nazional-Sozialisten der welt kaempft vereingigt!

MESSAGE FROM THE COMMANDER OF  
The AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

\*\*\*\*\*

We try to thank individually every American with the courage, the will to survive and the generosity to send us the small contributions which alone have enabled us to make the American NAZI Party the most hated and feared name to Jewish traitors all over the earth.

But it is impossible to keep up with all the things which must be done to keep the fight going hot and powerfully, and also to maintain a perfect correspondence. We feel that people with the understanding to support such an extreme and total effort as ours will also be people who will prefer us to strike every possible blow against the enemy, even at the cost of the letters we owe.

We hope that each American who has sent us a dollar, --or even just a letter of encouragement, will know that we mean it with all our heart when we say your thoughtfulness and help mean much more than we can put on paper. I am not ashamed to admit that I have had a lump in my throat at the mail box more than once as I unfolded a carefully written letter by some patriotic American and found therein a dollar bill which obviously meant a really great personal sacrifice. One, I remember, was from an old man in the Old Soldier's Home, and it was not hard to imagine the bus fares and perhaps stamps or tobacco for his pipe which he gave up to help make America once again a decent home for the White Christian people who struggled so hard to build it.

I can personally assure you for every member of the Party here doing the fighting, that this help and encouragement is not only appreciated, --it is the difference between life and death.


Nor, we hope, should there be any doubt that the money is squandered. Every copper penny here is squeezed and squeezed to produce miracles; in fact, the Jews again and again betray their inability to understand the heroism and devotion of the White Man when they keep writing that we MUST have a secret source of large funds someplace to accomplish the works which pour out of this headquarters. We have no large or secret benefactor. The tremendous fight we have been able to put up has been 95% Will and GUTS, --and only 5% money and things to do with.

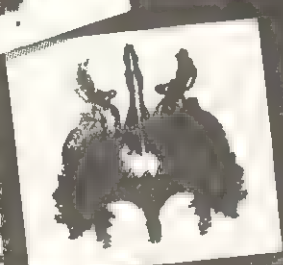
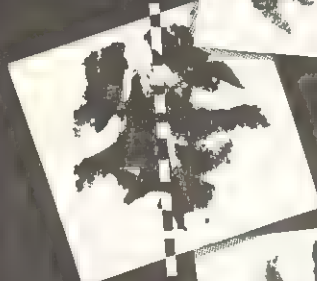
I wish to personally thank every American who has written us or helped us, and hope to do so when I meet you. And especially I want to pledge to you the utmost dedication of every man here to the battle which MUST be fought and MUST BE WON! With your help, and the favor already shown us in such abundant measure by a Lord who tells us to be bold and forthright when we are RIGHT, --we shall shortly show these arrogant Jews and their Negro and Goy tools that all their brain-washing, all their money-power, all their press-control and all their physical terror, prisons and hangmen cannot stay the mighty force of an awakened White Christian America ON THE MARCH!

\*\*\* \*\*

We shall shortly get out a sheet of clippings from the Jewish presss to show the extent of our growing power, inspite of the press black-out on our activities. The Kike press from Frisco to Jerusalem is full of "The Rockwell Menace" and the terrors of the American NAZI Party. They openly tell the Jews that we are being blanketed in silence in hope that we will be starved out by the lack of publisity, will get discouraged and go away.

We won't!

  
Sieg Heil!  
Commander, American NAZI Party.



how to  
GET OUT  
OR  
STAY OUT  
OF THE  
INSANE  
ASYLUM

by  
Lincoln  
ROCKWELL





## How To GET OUT or STAY OUT of the INSANE ASYLUM

Copyright 1960 By Lincoln Rockwell

The imposing Municipal Court Room of the District of Columbia was jammed with Negroes and Negro policemen as batch after batch of the dregs of humanity were dredged up from the drunk tanks below and herded into court for their one and two minute "trials". Judge Neilson on the bench was noted for his severe sentences and harsh judgements, and my men and I sat for hours watching him mete out two and three month sentences in jail to defendants on an assembly line schedule. We were waiting for our turn to face the old judge.

It was July 6, 1960, and we were all charged with "Disorderly Conduct", the same offense for which many were getting three months in jail. Our "offense" had consisted in trying to speak on the Mall in D. C., as we had done successfully and peacefully for over three months. But, on July 3rd, after the riot in the court house in New York City, the Jews were hysterical with rage and had been calling both our headquarters and the Department of National Capital Parks to threaten violence if we tried to speak again. Harold Thompson, the Director of the National Capital Parks had called on the phone to warn us that he doubted the police could protect us any longer, and sought to dissuade us from speaking any more. When this did not intimidate us, he sent us an official letter by special messenger again warning us that if we tried to speak again, the police might be unable to save us, and urging us to stop speaking, or move to a more isolated spot. He begged us at least to place all our men inside of the roped enclosure he set up around our speaking stand, instead of having them in the crowd where they could keep the attention of the most violent Jews and prevent a mob from getting organized.

We had painted a huge sign saying: "WARNING: U. S. Officials warn us that certain groups may riot here to prevent us from speaking. They seek to create disorder because they don't dare let you hear and judge our facts for yourself! Keep order!"

I drilled our brave little band of men over and over in the tight discipline necessary to avoid being arrested for "disorderly conduct" no matter how much they were provoked by the hysterical Jews. They were told not to fight unless physically attacked, -even if spit on, as we were.

The week before the riot, we had had 26 of our troopers on hand in case of attack by the Jews or Negroes, but, by some stroke of fate only eleven had been able to attend on July 3rd, and one of these was a newspaper spy who hid when the fight began, and another was a volunteer wind-bag from Florida who ran out of the ring when the Jews struck.

For an hour and a half, after we arrived to speak at two P.M., we tried our best to speak as we always had, but over two hundred and fifty Jew toughs and hoodlums put up such an unearthly roar of filthy insults and challenges to fight that I was never able to get past "My fellow Americans".

We called for police again and again as we were spit on and hit with objects, but they stayed far out of operating range most of the time with folded arms. They even hid their two mounted policemen, which had previously proved most effective in stopping disorder. The horses were stationed far around the corner of the Smithsonian Museum where the Chief of the Park Police testified they could be in the "shade", -altho he admitted that there was plenty of shade within a few yards of the howling mob.

Finally, when the Jews had worked themselves into a sufficient frenzy to be brave enough for two-hundred and fifty of them to attack our eleven, they burst through the ropes and we had to fight desperately to survive. The spy fell to the ground and cowered with his head covered by his arms, and the Florida wind-bag set off for home and we haven't seen or heard from him since. Nevertheless, the nine of us gave the Jews plenty to remember before plainclothesmen broke up the fight, and the Jews have not attacked us since.

Now I stood in Court, charged with "Disorderly Conduct", and prepared with plenty of evidence to show WHO promoted the disorder and certain of acquittal. But before I could begin my defense, I got one of the heaviest shocks of my life, although, as our friends will know, I have been expecting what happened. But I was so wrapped up in righteous indignation at the charges and my facts and arguments that it very nearly caused me to lose my composure when the prosecutor stepped up and said, "Your Honor, I believe I have a prima facie showing here that this defendant may not be of sound mind and may not be competent to stand trial. Under the Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure and the District Code, I move that he be committed to the Psychiatric Ward of the D. C. General Hospital for a period of thirty days for observation"!!!!!!

The murmur of joy from the horde of Jews and the ADL, who had filled up the Court Room was audible. I realized immediately that, with no knowledge of the rules of procedure in insanity proceedings, I would never stand a chance against whatever devilish plans the ADL had cooked up with the prosecutor. In addition, I had had no opportunity to prepare any defense whatever, so I asked the Court for a lawyer and a continuance to get my balance and prepare a fight.

Since it was clearly my privilege to have an attorney in such serious proceedings, the Court granted my request, and gave me a man who was an experienced police-court lawyer, but who naturally had little knowledge of the kind of political battle involved and little imagination. Most of his practice consisted of drunk, disorderly and petty police-court cases, but he was honest and turned to with a will to help all he could.

We got a three week continuance and permission to hire our own psychiatrists to establish my sanity and competence.

Then we tried to find two Gentile psychiatrists to examine me, -and learned once again why the White Man is being driven out of existence. Because of greed or cowardice or both, NOT A SINGLE PSYCHIATRIST IN THE AREA WOULD EXAMINE ME AND TESTIFY!! Finally I found one Irishman who would examine me and who gave me a letter as to my sanity, but that was not acceptable in Court, of course. Nevertheless, it was the best we could get, so we paid him, and got the letter.

In the meantime we had been speaking regularly, even though the Interior Department had forbidden us to use our platform, loud-speaker, banners, etc, --and had even withdrawn the protective ropes and moved us to an undesirable area in D. C. which is deserted on Sundays. The Jews, who had imagined that with the trial hanging over us, and the withdrawal of everything except a piece of deserted ground to speak on, we would fold up and quit, -were more hysterical than ever when we continued to speak. Even in the new place, we drew substantial crowds and lots of applause as we drove home the treason and subversion of the Jewish traitors.

So these apostles of "free speech" again arrived in force and determined to cause a riot. This time I was familiar with their tactics, and the "hands-off" attitude of the Park Police, so I had instructed my men, on command, to surround the worst Jew inciters and shout back at them. Since the police evidently considered it the right of the Jews to scream and howl, they could not, I reasoned, deny us the right to scream back. And we had learned by experience that the Jews lose a lot of their steam when confronted with a dose of their own medicine, especially from good sized men who are not afraid of them.

When the riot-provokers began their antics, I ordered out the first two squads with folded arms. As they went forward, so did the Police, -and arrested every one of us, --even the man who had done nothing from the beginning but HOLD THE AMERICAN FLAG!!!! A huge Negro policeman shoved us brutally into the patrol wagon and packed us off to the ugly cells at the first precinct.

As a result, before we had had a chance to find a psychiatrist and get a report on sanity, I found myself once again facing Judge Neilson. I could have forfeited "collateral" and avoided it, but as a matter of principle, we must establish our right to speak



without being "convicted" for disorderly conduct each time, so I chose to face him again, come what may.

And come it did. Again the prosecutor brought up his charges of incompetence and insanity, and this time I could not get the Court to wait for my own psychiatrists. He presented three witnesses. One was a photographer who had been at our headquarters. He testified to the signs we have up telling about the Jews, etc, but admitted on cross-examination he considered me thoroughly competent. Another was a man who had joined us last year to write a psychology paper. He acted most ashamed, as he has since learned how right we are, and did the prosecutor little good. Under cross examination, he too admitted he believed I was sane and able to stand trial.

But then the prosecutor brought out the inevitable Jew.

Dr. Shultz, the head of the D. C. General Hospital, took the stand and showed dozens of photostats of cartoons I had done for the college humor magazine "Sir Brown" TWENTY YEARS AGO AT BROWN UNIVERSITY. Since then I had fought two wars for my Country, risen from enlisted ranks to Commander in the Navy, commanded three Navy squadrons, established two successful businesses and a currently successful national magazine, "U.S. LADY", -and never been accused of being "sick". The photostats were kindly donated to the prosecutor by the Anti Defamation League of B'Nai B'Rith, -the inevitable Jew! Dr. Shultz also had some of our Party literature, and he testified he read it and it showed that I was "very probably very 'sick'", -"Paranoid"! Such hatred of "nice people" (ie; Communist Jews) was evidence, he testified, that I was probably very dangerous! (There is a good bit of grim humor in that. To traitors, I AM dangerous).

Under cross-examination, the great Doctor admitted he had never even seen me before in his life, and didn't even know if the stuff given the prosecutor by the ADL was my work!!!!

But this seemed like a nice way to put an end to the Jewish pressure and agitation which was and is driving the public officials of D. C. to injustice and even perjury in some cases. So the Judge ruled that I must be dragged off and locked up with the lunatics for a month to see if I could "understand the charges against me and assist my lawyer in my defense"!!!

For citizens who have never experienced the more brutal side of the law, it is something of a shock to discover how quickly the decorum and genteel atmosphere of the Court-room shifts to the naked force of the prison once the judge orders a commitment. As it becomes apparent that the verdict will be "guilty", three or four husky "marshalls" slide in behind you, and, at the last word, hook a hammy hand in your belt and growl "let's go"! You are lucky to hand your papers, etc, to a friend beside you before you are shoved out the side door and behind bars in a big cage which usually contains a herd of wretched looking criminals, mostly black, shuffling around, vomiting and spitting on the floor and all explaining how they were "railroaded".

Back into the filthy tank I went with the human scum, mostly black, until the patrol wagon came to trundle a load of us off to the jail and the insane ward. Those who have never ridden in a patrol wagon on a broiling summer day with a load of unwashed blacks will not be able to imagine the peculiar nature of this refined torture. There are only four little slits for air in the black wagon, which absorbs heat far worse than an ordinary auto in the hot sun, and it reaches well up above a hundred in only minutes. Jammed in with the reeking blacks for even a few moments is an olefactory experience never to be forgotten, to say nothing of the unbearable heat. And there is no rush to get the trip over. There are interminable waits for papers, for shifting prisoners, etc, so that the trip lasted a good hour, at the end of which even my socks were soaked with sweat and I feared I was permanently flavored with the stench of unwashed black bodies.

Finally, however, I was taken, under double guard to one of what they call the "units" at the D. C. General Hospital. After a check-in, in which even my wedding ring which has never been off was impounded, I was handed over to two Negroes and ordered to strip. My clothes were locked up, I was given a shower, and ordered to put on a degrading set of "safe" pajamas which could not be used for suicide, etc.

Then I was ushered out to the corridor and greeted by what the seedy looking herd of inmates told me was the "welcoming-committee". This group consisted of alcoholics and dope addicts, black and white, who had been locked up there for long enough to regain some composure, and who sought sincerely to ease the shock for the newcomers like myself. But there was no easing it for me. These people were so obviously nuts or seedy or horrible that it only served to double the impression on me of being locked up in a madhouse. One had only one tooth and insisted on keeping a grisly smile on his pock-marked face. Another, a dope-fiend, had runny eyes and nose, and clammy wet hands which made me cringe as we shook hands.

After welcoming, I was led to my "room", with a seeing eye at the top and an eternal light. Everything is done by the personnel there to pretend that the place is just like home, -but no amount of make-believe can hide the nuts and the locks on the doors. EVERY door is locked everywhere, everytime you go anyplace, -even the door to the place where they keep your toothbrushes, etc.

In all fairness, I must admit that some of the negro guards were kind and understanding, and to these I am very grateful. I was entirely at the mercy of and in the power of Negro guards, attendants, doctors and nurses. A white face was rare.

But, as might be expected, some of the guards and attendants took extreme advantage of their monstrous power over a white man, and did what they could to make life miserable. With my picture appearing on TV often in the day room, these sadists took especial delight in demonstrating their dictatorship over me.

Shining their infernal lights in my eyes all night was one of their tricks, making me take a shower in the middle of the night, locking my little barred window on unbearably hot nights, and giving arbitrary orders leading to my discomfort all day were some of the other methods used by these boss negroes.

In the meantime, my brave lads were out everywhere picketing and agitating for my release, even though many of them were convinced that I was a goner, and they might follow me. But they kept the light of publicity on the case, which is the only thing preventing the Jews from eliminating me by open and brutal direct bribery, legal skullduggery and even violence.

My own thoughts were often tinged with terror as I lay in my bare cell at night. It had been so easy for Shultz to railroad me this far; -it would be even easier for them, now that I was in Shultz's own hospital, to "discover" that I was crazier than a bedbug, and lock me up without communication for life. I was even more worried about the possibilities of frontal lobotomy, -where the thinking part of the mind is neatly severed from the brain by a simple operation, or injections which would make me appear genuinely insane at any hearings. It would be SO easy, it seemed.

But, as I thought and pondered the possibilities, I came to the conclusion which proved to be true that, while the Jews do indeed have a conspiracy going, -it is not TOTAL. They can't possibly have everybody in on it, -else it would soon be no conspiracy; everybody would know all about it. The conspirators are forced to rely on a few key Jews, a few stupid or scared shabez-goy who will do what they are told for money or because of fear, a larger group of brain-washed boobs who imagine themselves "progressive" and "enlightened" because they "understand" the twaddle put out by the "liberals" as deep thought. This whole apparatus works as well as it does mostly because of the ignorance, fear and cowardice of those who discover the truth about it.

The top Jews who operate the terror and tyranny machine can survive and manipulate us exactly as the lion tamer can manipulate a cage-ful of deadly lions and tigers because the animals are too stupid and afraid of the silly crack of his whip and his chair to see the situation as it is and use the enormous power they have but are afraid to use.

That I was not insane, nobody had any doubt. But proving my sanity under the circumstances was a terrifying prospect. Psychiatry is notoriously Jewish, and it is so steeped in its own involuted concepts that anybody who "differs" in our regimented society is, by their definition, nuts. Since Negroes and Jews are obviously so lovable and valuable, failure to perceive and appreciate and worship the superior qualities of these marvels of Nature is ipso facto evidence that the subject is a lunatic. And here I was, not only a man who professed a dislike of many Jews and a refusal to mix socially with Negroes, but who openly and scientifically planned to put large number of Jewish traitors in gas chambers, and get millions of Negroes to go back to their African home! What chance had I to convince Dr. Shultz's herd of psychiatrists, whose jobs depended



on the man who had already committed himself to the proposition that I was "probably insane"? And what of Shultz himself?

The prospects were anything but bright. I am ashamed to have to admit that they were so bad, in fact, that two of my lads, men who had stuck with me through all sorts of fights and threats and jail cells now decided that the fight was over and ran off. One even went as far as Oregon, imagining that the whole Party would soon be in padded cells.

But I was convinced that I would not only get out of that hell-hole, but that history has come to the point where evil has reached its zenith, and our rise and triumph is as inevitable as the rise of the sun after the dark of the night.

To make things more difficult, however, my court-appointed lawyer came to see me and whispered that he was convinced of the most monstrous plot to railroad me for life, and that my only hope lay in refusing to talk to ANYBODY, especially psychiatrists. Mr. Parker, the lawyer, had never heard of any of the facts of the Jewish conspiracy, but his short introduction to Jewish pressure, threats and tactics when he was handed my case convinced him that I was practically a goner. When I first mentioned the way the Jews work, he scoffed, but soon got panicky when he discovered that I had put it mildly. The pressure they bring on everybody and everything to get what they want in the most brutal way IS frightening the first time one is exposed to it.

But I was locked up and helpless under Dr. Shultz, and my only hope lay in THINKING my way out of the mess.

I had already discovered, in my battle to expose the Jewish traitors politically, that the conspiracy is not total, -that only a very few top people were in on the illegal aims and plan, and these depend on fear, stupidity and brilliant tactics to achieve their goals in what always must appear to be legal ways.

The major weapon against this hard core of plotters is publicity, which I had already achieved with more than satisfying results. They can't slide one into a dungeon or padded cell quietly when you succeed in becoming sufficiently notorious and well-known.

And the other weapon I discovered and perfected in that mental lock-up is the technique of dividing the top plotters from their tools.

Here is the secret which is worth life itself to my fellow bat-tlers for America and the White Race when the enemy attempts to lock-you up and shut you up as a lunatic: MOST OF THE PEOPLE YOU FACE WILL BE SINCERE, EVEN IF MISGUIDED. The Jews cannot afford to let everybody in on what they are trying to do, and they depend on brainwashing tools to do their dirty-work. The tools imagine they are full of "modern" "progressive" ideas, etc, and SINCERELY accomplish exactly what the Jews want done for their own filthy purposes.

For instance, it is the Jews themselves who are, as a whole group, paranoid. The major symptoms of paranoia are Delusions of Grandeur and Delusions of Persecution. For four thousand years these Jews have been ranting that they are "God's CHOSEN people", --a delusion which would get a single individual committed in a minute if it were not made the fetish of a whole "religion", --and, at the same time, we are endlessly reminded, with pitiful wails, that "Jews are persecuted", - they are always "innocent scape-goats", anti-Semitism is "hate", --etc etc. These are clear-cut and inescapable proofs of paranoid tendencies, -but the mad ones have developed a whole science, -psychiatry, -to convince the world that anybody who discovers and reports this simple fact is a "paranoic" who imagines there is a Jewish Plot. This is one of the key tenets of the Jew Freud's ideas, along with the typical Jewish preoccupation with sex, as clearly shown in the Talmud on page after filthy page.

Knowing this, we know that the psychiatrist, when he gets hold of you, is going to be looking for these "delusions of grandeur" and "delusions of persecutions". He is going to be waiting like a cat at a rat's hole for you to come out with the slightest hint that YOU, (instead of the Jews) are chosen to fulfil an historical mission such as preserving the White Race, and the concomitant proposition that the Jews are "persecuting" you for trying to expose them. It makes no difference if the White Race IS being driven out of existence so far as it is in the power of a group of Jews, and that you MUST fight to defend yourself from the terroristic machinations of these "chosen" apostles of tolerance and brotherhood. Facts have nothing to do with the situation. Any attempt to convince the psychiatrist who is steeped in Jewish thinking will only snap the last lock on your padded cell.

But, at the same time, the psychiatrist, if he is not a Jew himself, is still human and subject to manipulation.

Knowing the rules of his game, if you have self-control and plenty of courage, you can BEAT him at it and win his OK.

The first rule is to COOPERATE! --Instead of obeying my lawyer, who said not to talk at all, I volunteered to be a social worker in my cell-block for the insane blacks in need of therapy. I drew pictures for them, wrote letters for them, and talked to them, although their "conversation" was enough to send one half-way up the wall in some cases. They are looking for ANTI-SOCIAL BEHAVIOR, -any indication that you can't "get along". So, repugnant as it may be, be friendly, popular with the coons, and make yourself liked by one and all, including the guards. Above all, don't get into a fight no matter what the provocation from the idiots, lunatics or guards. Any violence, and they can honestly testify that you "fight", are "dangerous", and must be committed.

The second rule is to be HONEST! When they sit you down with their little pads and tests and tricks, do not be afraid. They will be looking for NEGATIVE attitudes and fear itself. Take it easy and attack the tasks they give you with good will and a determination to accomplish them well and quickly. If they ask you what

you see in their ink blots and smears, gear yourself to see POSITIVE things and pleasant things, - and then tell them honestly. You will see in the blots what you are SET to look for, just as a woman notices another woman's dress while a man doesn't even see it, an artist sees the painting and skill of the artist in an advertisement which a laymen never notices, and an architect sees principles, details and ideas in a building which may simply be a public comfort station to the ordinary person. Do not see blood, bodies, wreckage, etc. -but SET yourself to honestly see birds with handsome plumage, perhaps Japanese dancers with flowing robes, etc. If you do not thus set yourself, the gruesome atmosphere of the asylum, the guards, doctors etc will cause you to give DISHONEST reactions of doom and death, which will only drive you further into the horrors of the mental lock-up.

The third rule is to realize that, bad as is the Jewish conspiracy, it is NOT all-powerful, and it is NOT total. No matter how much most Jews cause us to feel like disliking all of them, there ARE "good Jews", honest men who hate the conspiracy which is going on as much as we do. I owe a lot to a Jewish psychiatrist from another hospital who volunteered to come over to D. C. General and examine me in spite of the pressure to rush me permanently and forever into the lunatic lock-up. I trusted this man, talked freely and honestly to him, and CONVINCED HIM I WAS ON THE LEVEL AND AS SANE AS HE WAS, EVEN THOUGH OUR POLITICS WERE 100% OPPOSITE! It was a long chance, but it paid off. He reasoned correctly that if I really were a paranoid nut, I would be totally hostile to a Jew who looked and talked like a Jew, regardless of my objective determination that he was not part of the undeniable plot to railroad me. When this Jewy-looking Jew asked me even the most embarrassing questions, I literally shocked him by telling the TRUTH without reservations. In spite of himself, this Jew got to LIKE me, -and went out and wrote up an affidavit that I was of sound mind and capable of standing trial. He, along with another volunteer psychiatrist from St. Elizabeth's was on hand at the Habeas Corpus proceedings ready to stick his neck out for me, and which would have gotten me out if I had not gotten myself out first by winning over the staff of the hospital, particularly the psychiatrist directly in charge of my lock-up or "unit".

Dr. Shultz was head of the whole hospital, and the man who got me locked up sight-unseen by telling the court I was "probably insane". Under him was a liberal lady psychiatrist who was head of psychiatry. There was NO question of their position in the railroading scheme. And the Jews were sure that with the head of the hospital and the head of psychiatry determined to "get" me, I was a goner.

But even all this power won't work if you keep your head and remember that not too many people can be in on a plot, or it gives itself away.

If you are ever siezed and locked up as a "nut" as I was, remember that the vast majority of the people you will meet are NOT in on the deal, and will try honestly to do their jobs as they do with



the thousands of other inmates they see all the time. It is impossible for the schemers to take them all into their confidence and get them all to help "railroad" you. They depend on power and influence at the TOP to overwhelm all opposition.

Your job is to mobilize the entire body underneath in outrage at your incarceration, and the plotters at the top are helpless. Not all our courts, except possibly in New York in Jewish Courts, are dishonest, and the villains know that you can summon as witnesses others beside themselves. They HAVE to give you some kind of a hearing before committing you for life, and, if you don't get panicky and win over the entire staff of junior doctors, nurses, guards and spies on the ward, -the senior schemers find themselves in the uncomfortable position of exposing their dishonesty to their own staff if they insist that you are crazy when all the others know you are not.

In my case, the doctor directly under the Chief Psychiatrist was educated almost entirely in Jewish hospitals and schools, but he was not a Jew and was, I believed sincere. I had every opportunity to howl persecution and "plot", --but I DIDN'T! My lawyer had told me to "clam up", and the psychiatrists knew it, but I DIDN'T. I was supposed to be a wild hate-monger, down on the world and crazy with hate of all Jews and Negroes. But I WASN'T! The Negroes liked me, the psychiatrists liked me, -even the Jew, -the patients liked me, and I was so obviously taking the injustice of the incarceration with a good will and calm assurance that they could NOT question my sanity or personality, especially after the dose of lies they had heard from the Jews before I arrived.

Rule four, if you are locked-up as a mental case for trying to expose Jewish treason, is to remember that even the plotters are not courageous enough to resort to murder or outright Soviet-style injections, etc. What they try to do is frighten and goad you into ACTING like a nut, so they can honestly testify that you ARE a nut from their observations and the observations of the whole staff. If you are uncooperative, howl about persecution, sulk and curse the staff, they will class you with all the REAL nuts they see all the time who do exactly those things without cause, however.

The major attack by the plotters could have been fatal to me if I had not steeled myself to a fanatical belief in my own reason. They burst into my cell one night with two negro guards, a chinese doctor, and a Negro nurse. The nurse held aloft a huge hypodermic filled with vile-looking, brownish-black fluid, and ordered me to roll over for a "shot". I asked what it was, and they said it was "vitamins".

Ask yourself what you would have done under similar circumstances. I knew they were determined to put me away for good, Walter Winchell (Izzy Lipshitz) had stated this was the official line on what to do with me, and I knew there were plenty of ways to drive me out of my mind by shots, etc, while I was "under observation". Now here they come with "vitamins" in the middle of the night, tenderly thinking of my health, no doubt.

The temptation to fight, to scream, to struggle to the last ditch to avoid that "deadly" shot was overwhelming. But I didn't do it. I believed they would not dare use such methods, since getting caught would totally wreck their scheme for good. But if they got me to fight and scream and act insane and those WERE vitamins, any court in the world would commit me!

So I rolled over docilely and took the "shot".

And it WAS vitamins! -I could TASTE them as they coursed into my blood stream.

That little scene in my cell with the vitamins is a capsule version of what the Jews are doing to our people who try to fight them all over the Country. They get US to act like madmen and get many of us to believe that they are so all-powerful that everything which happens to us is part of their plot.

The Jews have no such all-powerful plot. They DO have a deadly plot of the top Jew-Communist-Zionists, and it is taking over the world, -but not because they are so brilliant or so daring. They have been winning because we have let them goad us into being stupid, weak and disorganized. As the Jews planned to show I was "nuts" in court because they were sure I would fight their innocent vitamin shot, -they keep showing Americans how wild and crazy our side seems to be when it howls "plot" every time one of us is arrested for speeding or for violating a Court order. The law says, for instance, as it stands now, that schools must integrate. This is an ILLEGAL law, to be sure, but it does have the sanction of law at the moment, -and the FBI, for instance, MUST enforce it. When rabid "Southerners" join the Communist Worker in damning the FBI for enforcing that law, --or the Constitutional Amendment which says Negroes are citizens and can vote, -they are "fighting the vitamin shot" and convincing millions whom we must win that they are just what the Jews say we are, -"hate-mongers" and lawless terrorists. The proper remedy is to CHANGE the illegal law, not fight honest police and FBI for enforcing the laws WE ALLOW TO BE MADE by a cowardly Congress, and a trained-ape Supreme Court.

When you out-THINK them, and then back up your reason with GUTS, --as I had to do with the vitamins and as we are doing with our Nazi Party, -they are WHIPPED and dumbfounded!

By the exercise of REASON and GUTS instead of wild emotion and "righteous wrath" at the illegal incarceration, I won over the Dr's. under Shultz and the lady liberal psychiatrist, and these people had the courage to defy the two top bosses and declare I was sane in TEN DAYS, in spite of the hysteria of the Chief of Psychiatry, who was shouting, "You're SICK! SICK!! SICK!" even as I left the lock-up.

For additional copies of this booklet, write to the  
AMERICAN NAZI PARTY  
Box 1381, Arlington, Va.  
JACKSON, 4-5831

Monday, August 15, 1960

## Embassy Aide Expelled

# Rockwell Has Role In Soviet's Ouster

American Nazi party commander George Lincoln Rockwell was in a chest-thumping mood today over the role he played in getting the Soviet Embassy first secretary ordered out of the United States.

"This is the first robin in spring," Arlington's Nazi chief exclaimed.

Valentine M. Ivanov was expelled from the country by the State Department for paying an American to try to get a Federal job. The department charged that Ivanov thereby "violated the established norms of diplomatic behavior."

The Russian is expected to leave the country within the next few days, but no exact time was set for his departure.

ROBERT C. Foss, 32, 928 N. Randolph St., Nazi headquarters, said Ivanov gave him \$500 to seek employment in a U.S. government agency. Foss said he understood Ivanov wanted him to act as a "sleeper agent" in a government post.

Foss said he thought America's fight against communism was a losing one, and decided to "join them since you can't beat them."

But when he came to the District in quest of the Federal job, he ran across Rockwell's group and decided to join the Nazis instead.

When he told Rockwell of his contacts with the Soviet secretary, the Nazi boss took him to the FBI to tell his story.

"I think there are millions of Americans who realize we lack

effective means for anti-Communist action," Rockwell said as he boasted of the part he played in the affair.

AMERICAN NAZIS GET  
FIRST BIG RED RAT!



## WELCOME TO THE JEW WAR VETERANS: !!!

The American Nazi Party is glad to see that the Jew War Veterans have chosen a city right across the river from Nazi Headquarters for their National Convention. It shows that the Jew War Veterans are courageous and bold. We have heard you "hate" us, but cannot believe you "brotherhood" advocates would HATE any fellow humans.

We invite those Jews who despise Communist treason and Communist race-mixing, as we do, to join the Party.

However, those Jews who are secretly committing treason to America, like Julius and Ethel Rosenberg, David Greenglass, Harry Gold, Miriam Moskowitz, Robert Soblen, Morton Sobell and the dozens of other atheist Jews who have been convicted by American juries of treason, deserve to be gassed--as I feel sure you patriotic Jews will agree. I fought for my country almost 20 years in the U. S. Navy, and those Jews among you who love America and the White Race, as I do, will want to do everything possible to see that TRAITORS among us are exterminated, as provided in the United States Constitution.

If you truly love America, and the White Christian people who built it and welcomed you to its shores, you will come over to Nazi Headquarters at 928 North Randolph Street, Arlington, and thank us for the noble work we are doing. We will be glad to see you patriotic Jews.



Lincoln Rockwell, Commander  
American Nazi Party

# Editorial

## Alienists For Rockwell

WHAT are the forces that drive a man to the point of even extermination of his own kind? Is it because of the cold logic of the intellect?

Our first experience has given us the answer. It is the most horrible example of political terrorism on the extermination of millions. We have seen it was his last for power, for security, for freedom, for humanity, for peace, for an individual mind that motivated him on the scale of world ravage.

We have seen in our generation, pulp authors, secular pamphleteers and literary and political savagery, who have hated for the Jew's sake, lunatically use as a basis of getting rich-quick. They hire hells, they starve themselves with a semi-military (if not always in uniform) guard, giving them a feeling of potential power. Even George Lincoln Rockwell has a storm-trooper-like guard.

Not our rabble-rousers, our paleo-patriots, our hate-spewing soap-boxers have even been committed to a legal sanity test, although social scientists have long held that anti-Semitism is a form of dementia.

But last week it has happened and a request that George Lincoln Rockwell, counter-fitted half-penny Hitler from Washington, D.C., who would have stormed New York's Union Square on the Fourth of July, be dubbed demented has been made by Assistant Corporation Counsel Clark King. So far as King can find of Rockwell's aberrations that he said he could bring proof that Rockwell was not competent to stand trial on so many charges as disorderly conduct.

We don't hate Rockwell; we pity him. We too feel that there is something loose in his mental equipment, and that a good dosage of psychiatry might possibly bring him about to a normal way of life. In the meantime, however, we have the poor nut examined, and quite certainly, the alienists will find a crack in his shell.

That is why we are anxious to get the result of the insanity proceeding. And if he is an imbecile mad because he hates Jews so violently it might set a legal precedent.

## B'nai B'rith Messenger

FOUNDED 1897

Vol. 6, No. 1, Friday, July 25, 1960, Pages 2-12

A daily paper in B'nai B'rith Messenger, Co. to no Jew in America and the world's Community Press. Published weekly by Jewish Publication Society, 770 North Hope Street, Los Angeles 12, California. Member, American Jewish Press Association.

The clipping above, from the B'nai B'rith Messenger, shows you with brutal directness what the Jews have in store from now on for those who attempt to expose the Communist conspiracy. If the "legal precedent" is set, as they are trying to do, ANTI-SEMITISM WILL BE DECLARED INSANITY, and YOU will be as close to the insane asylum as the nearest two Jews.

## 'Nazi' Ordered to D. C. General Hospital Rockwell Sent Up for Mental Tests

By TOM KELLY

George Lincoln Rockwell, 42, founder of the so-called American Nazi Party, yesterday was ordered to D. C. General Hospital for mental observation.

His attorneys said they would apply at District Court today for a writ of habeas corpus.

Yesterday's hearing hinged on the question of Rockwell's competence to stand trial on charges of disturbing the peace on two occasions when his followers clashed with hecklers on the Mall and at Judiciary Square.

### EXPERT TESTIMONY

Dr. John Schultz, medical director at D. C. General Hospital and former head of its psychiatric department, testified that a study of written pamphlets and cartoons by Rockwell indicated a "probability" that their author was of unsound mind.

Dr. Schultz said that, from the type of mental illness suggested, "one would have to assume that he could very well be dangerous."

Rockwell in turn produced a letter from a psychiatrist, Dr. Thomas W. Murphy, which said that his examination of Rockwell showed him sane and competent.

Rockwell testified that he had not called Dr. Murphy to the stand in person because the doctor extracted a prom-



# IF IT CAN HAPPEN TO ROCKWELL IT CAN HAPPEN TO YOU!!

## WHEN ALL OTHER METHODS FAIL, JEWS SUCCEED IN SHUTTING ROCKWELL UP IN A MENTAL WARD FOR 30 DAYS!!

CHARGED WITH "DISORDERLY CONDUCT" FOR BEING "OFFENSIVE" TO JEWS AND COMMUNISTS IN A PUBLIC SPEECH, PROSECUTOR CLAIMS COMMANDER ROCKWELL IS "INCOMPETENT" TO UNDERSTAND THE CHARGES AGAINST HIM.....

.....and judge orders fighting American, White-Christian leader locked up with maniacs and Negro guards for 30 days "observation."

Two of the key PROSECUTION witnesses testified that Cmdr. Rockwell is competent and sane, beside all the defense witnesses. The Commander himself made an inspiring and moving speech to the court demonstrating the devotion of the American NAZI Party to the Constitution and the White-Christian traditions of this blessed American Republic. Over and over again he and other witnesses established the fact that the party uses the swastika and sensational methods to FORCE publication of the deadly facts of the Communist-Jewish conspiracy in the Jew-dominated press, in spite of the "silent treatment."

The prosecution used cartoons, drawn by the Commander 20 years ago while he attended Brown University as evidence of an "unsound mind." No mention of his twenty years service in the Navy as a fighter pilot in WWII and Korea was made.

On Friday a re-hearing was held in Municipal Court in which it was disclosed that two psychiatrists from St. Elizabeths had gone voluntarily to D. C. General Hospital, conducted an examination and had found Cmdr. Rockwell sane and mentally competent. BOTH PSYCHIATRISTS WERE DENIED THE OPPORTUNITY TO TESTIFY AT THE REHEARING. Yet the prosecution WAS ALLOWED to present THEIR psychiatrist, who had not examined Rockwell, and who testified that he "thought" the Commander might probably be of "unsound mind."

Thursday, July 28, 1960 THE WASHINGTON POST

## Judge Sends Rockwell To Hospital for Tests

George Lincoln Rockwell, 42, was ordered to D. C. General Hospital yesterday by Municipal Court Judge George D. Neilson to see whether he is competent to stand trial for disorderly conduct.

The charge grew out of a party rally Sunday at Judiciary Square where police arrested Rockwell and 16 of his followers. Rockwell's case was continued until Aug. 26 to permit the close examination. The "troopers" cases were held over until Aug. 31.

Assistant Corporation Counsel Clark King challenged Rockwell's mental competency and produced a thick file of his writings and cartoons over the last 20 years.

King claimed Rockwell might be "dangerous" and said "extensive observation" should replace the out-patient examinations given Rockwell by two St. Elizabeths psychiatrists as part of Rockwell's effort to prove his competency.

Dr. John D. Schultz, Medical Director of D. C. General, told the court that he read Rockwell's party literature for three hours and thought the writer probably was of "unsound mind." Schultz declined to testify on Rockwell's competency to stand trial without an examination.

Rockwell told the crowded courtroom that "if the government is permitted to put me under lock and key for 30 days this will be gross violation of a person's right to speak for his ideas."

If Rockwell is found competent, Municipal Judge George D. Neilson said, he too will be tried on that date. Some of these 14 appeared at yesterday's hearing as witnesses for Rockwell, testifying that they believe him competent.

Rockwell appeared himself, contending that his various "sensational" pamphlets and jackets are designed largely to gain attention from the public.

Henry C. Burchard Jr., 21, of 521 N. Lincoln St., Arlington, a reporter for The Northern Virginia Sun, testified that he had observed Rockwell closely for a period of months, having joined the Nazi organization to gather material for a school paper in sociology.

He said on direct examination that he had heard Rockwell advocate the extermination of Jews on some occasions and on others the extermination of only "Jewish traitors."

On cross examination he said that on each occasion when extermination was advocated, Rockwell had qualified it in some way.

The Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith commended the commitment of Rockwell for observation saying that instead of attempting to deal with "periodic disturbances" caused by the neo-Nazis, it is better to go to the "root of the matter."

## Rockwell Mental Test Protested

Attorneys for George Lincoln Rockwell, 42, asked Municipal Court Judge George D. Neilson yesterday to reconsider his order sending the self-styled Nazi leader to D. C. General Hospital for mental observation.

A hearing will be held today on the attorneys' request. Rockwell was ordered to the hospital Wednesday to determine whether he is competent to stand trial for disorderly conduct—a charge stemming from a rally by his American Nazi Party last Sunday.

Defense attorney O. B. Parker contended in his motion for reconsideration that two psychiatrists who examined Rockwell were not heard at the proceedings before Neilson Wednesday.

## Psychiatrists Volunteer

Two St. Elizabeths Hospital psychiatrists have said they are willing to examine self-styled Nazi George Lincoln Rockwell to see if he is competent to stand trial on a charge of disorderly conduct.

Mr. Rockwell's attorney, O. B. Parker, said he will accept the offer.

Asst. Corporation Counsel Clark F. King told Municipal Judge George D. Neilson two weeks ago that the District believes there is reason to doubt Mr. Rockwell's competency.

In order to avoid commitment, Judge Neilson ordered that Mr. Rockwell be examined at D. C. General Hospital on an out-patient basis, but the hospital informed the District that it has neither the facilities nor ability to judge his competency while he is an out-patient.

On Thursday, Judge Neilson rescinded his order after being informed of the hospital's position by Asst. Corporation Counsel Gordon M. Van Sanford.

But Mr. Van Sanford said that St. Elizabeth's Drs. David J. Owens and Maurice M. Platin are willing to conduct the examination.

Mr. Parker said Mr. Rockwell has complete confidence in the two doctors, will cooperate with them, and appreciates their offer.

THE WASHINGTON DAILY NEWS, THURSDAY JULY 28, 1960

ise that he would not fourteen members of Rockwell's party also appeared in court on charges of disturbing the peace during a riot last Sunday. Their trial is set for Aug. 31.

SOME TESTIMONY  
Court-appointed defense attorney O. B. Parker said his client already had been examined twice by Dr. Thomas W. Murphy, a psychiatrist, and produced a letter saying Rockwell was competent to stand trial. Parker said Rockwell promised not to subpoena the doctor at the doctor's request.

Henry C. Burchard Jr., 21, a Northern Virginia Sun reporter, testified that he infiltrated Rockwell's party while writing a sociology paper for George Washington University and found swastikas and a light switch labeled "gas chamber."

Five "troopers" backed their chief's competency. Rockwell turned his papers over to one of them, "Deputy Commander" J. V. Morgan, 35, as he left for the hospital. Parker said he plans to seek a writ of habeas corpus for Rockwell's release.

The psychiatrists at D.C. General Hospital who were ordered by the court to examine Cmdr. Rockwell, REFUSED to obey the court order, stating that they were unable to conduct an examination on an out-patient basis. Yet, the two volunteer psychiatrists said they could administer all necessary tests without committing the Commander for thirty days.





# AMERICAN NAZI PARTY IS FIGHTING !!

NOW IS YOUR CHANCE TO HELP.

As the newspaper clippings and illustrations show, the Jews and Communists want to keep Cmdr. Rockwell locked up as "insane" and thereby set a precedent for future cases. If they succeed in denying the Commander his right to free speech on the pretext of mental illness they can prevent anyone from exposing them merely by having such persons declared insane.

This is the one hurdle we must get over and set an opposite precedent. We must show the Jews and Communists that they can no longer use "insanity" as a last ditch stopper against the right-wing.

For nearly two years, Commander Rockwell has been doing what the right has been saying should be done for the last forty years. He has been waging a ruthless battle against Communism and its chief exponents, the Jews, in complete disregard to his own safety. The Party is growing despite all that is being done to stop it, and NOW is the time for YOU to stand with us both morally and financially. At the present time we have two lawyers working to free the Commander. Money is needed for paper and printing.

We want this leaflet to reach as many people as possible. YOU CAN HELP. Don't keep this information to yourself. Mail out these leaflets, distribute them, and if you need more we'll send them.

YOU FINANCIAL AID IS NEEDED TO HELP FREE COMMANDER ROCKWELL. Commander Rockwell stood up when no one else would. HIS FIGHT FOR FREEDOM, IS YOUR FIGHT! He needs your help. DON'T let him down, the Jews think you will. WE DON'T!



At the right is reproduced a copy of a psychiatrist's report ascertaining the Cmdr's competency.

The court did not think this adequate!!



STERLING 3-9297

THOMAS W. MURPHY, M.D.  
1703 RHODE ISLAND AVE. N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

July 21, 1960

TO: MR. LINCOLN ROCKWELL

Re: Mr. Lincoln Rockwell

Mr. Rockwell was seen by me on July 19, 1960, at the Lincoln Rockwell home. He stated that he was awaiting trial for a disorder of conduct at the time of his mental examination to start trial at a point of time.

Mental examination revealed a precisely oriented white male with no evidence of anxiety or depression. Memory was intact, and there was no clouding of consciousness. At the time of my examination I felt Mr. Rockwell was:

1. competent to stand trial;
2. capable of understanding the charges against him, and
3. able to assist in his own defense.

*Thomas W. Murphy, M.D.*  
Thomas W. Murphy, M.D.

TW:vlc



Cmdr. G. Lincoln Rockwell

A picture of Commander Rockwell when he served as a fighter pilot against the Communists in Korea.

Below is reproduced a copy of the HONORABLE DISCHARGE he was given upon release from the Navy.



**Honorable Discharge**



from the Armed Forces of the United States of America

*This is to certify that*

Commander George L. ROCKWELL, U.S.N., (106684)

was Honorably Discharged from the

**United States Navy**

on the 5th day of February, 1960. This certificate is awarded as a testimonial of Honest and Faithful Service

*W.B. Drake*  
Secretary of the Navy

**WHITE MAN! STAND AND  
FIGHT FOR SURVIVAL WITH  
US... OR STAND OUT OF OUR  
WAY!**

SEND YOUR CONTRIBUTION NOW!



**AMERICAN NAZI PARTY**

POST OFFICE BOX 1381, ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA JA 4-5831



# **STEVE ALLISON'S REAL NAME IS SAUL ADELSTEIN!**

Originally of Revere, Massachusetts

He left Philadelphia in disgrace after being indicted and tried on FOUR COUNTS OF SODOMY, and THREE COUNTS OF CORRUPTING THE MORALS OF A MINOR.

He had previously left Boston under similar enigmatic circumstances. Now this questionable Jewish 'entertainer' is spewing his Communistic propaganda on station WWDC from the Black Saddle Restaurant to innocent Washington area teenagers!

Is there no DECENT Gentile to 'entertain' us? IS there NOBODY to 'own midnight' except this enigmatic Jew who HAD to leave both Boston and Philadelphia?

PROTEST TO THE BLACK SADDLE RESTAURANT AND STATION WWDC!

Insist that only DECENT Americans with CLEAR MORAL RECORDS reach into the sanctity of our homes and the innocent minds of our youth!

Just in case this all sounds too incredible to believe...We have reproduced DOCUMENTED EVIDENCE on the reverse side of this sheet which we obtained from the files of the Library of Congress.

Saul Adelstein, alias Steve Allison, is too pinko and questionable to monopolize the minds of decent citizens every night. Do what you can to stop this OUTRAGE on decency and morals!

Published as a public service by:

THE WATCH AND WARD COMMITTEE  
American Nazi Party Headquarters  
Box 1381, Arlington, 13, Va.

**THE WEATHER**  
U. S. Weather Bureau Forecast  
Philadelphia and vicinity:  
Mostly fair and cool today. To-  
morrow increasing cloudiness  
and a little warmer. High today  
58. Northeasterly winds 15 to  
25 miles an hour today.  
**COMPLETE WEATHER DATA**  
ON PAGE 22

# The Philadelphia Inquirer

**PUBLIC LEDGER**  
An Independent Newspaper for All the People

September Circulation: Daily, 622,412; Sunday, 1,161,184

128th Year

THURSDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 25, 1956  
Copyright 1956 by Triangle Publications, Inc. No. 215 No. 117

WFIL 560 KC • WFIL-TV



Steve Allison (right), WPEN disc jockey-commentator, faces magistrate at vice ring hearing. With him is Bernard L. Lemisch, his attorney.

## 8 Vice Ring Suspects Face Girl Accusers At City Hall Court

Eight of 10 men named in warrants in connection with the current tri-State vice investigation were faced by a battery of teen-age girls and women accusers at sensational hearings in Central Station, City Hall, yesterday afternoon.

Two of the ten were declared to be fugitives by the District Attorney's office because they failed to appear in response to the warrants but their attorneys notified investigators the men would be surrendered at 9 A. M. today.

Of the others, seven including Steve Allison, WPEN disc jockey-commentator, were held without bail for the grand jury on morals charges. On either was held in \$1000 bail on a 1-year charge.

Allison, 41, who lives in the Chancellor Hall apartments, 220 S. 13th st. was represented by attorney Bernard L. Lemisch, who requested that the hearing for his client be waived.

### CITES CHARGES

Assistant District Attorney E. Emmett Fitzpatrick, after citing to Chief Magistrate Joseph J. Hensch the charges against Allison

## EXCERPTS

### WIDOW COLLAPSES

Another WPEN radio man, John W. Barry, known as Jack Barry, 30, of 49th st. near Trinity, was given a full-scale hearing. Mrs. Turst, who was the only witness against him, collapsed as she took the stand. Later she told of being a frequent visitor to WPEN almost every night to view the broadcast. On one occasion she said she went to a room on the second floor with Barry.

### WITNESS QUESTIONED

Fitzpatrick questioned Mrs. Turst.

Q. Do you know the defendant?

A. Yes.

Q. Have you had sex relations with him?

A. Yes. Sometime in the middle of September, 1955. I don't remember the exact date.

Q. Where?

A. In the room at WPEN on the second floor.

Q. How did you get to the room?

A. The door was open so I went up the stairs and he came up.

Q. What did these relations consist of?

A. I can't say it.

Q. What do you mean can't say it?

A. I cannot say the words.

Q. Did he expose his body?

A. Yes, he was exposed. I knew what he wanted.

On the stand Miss Mastropieri said she went with Parkinson and Bogdanoff to the Rittenhouse Claridge last May, where Bogdanoff took photographs of her and Parkinson.

Following is the prosecutor's interrogation of the witnesses.

Q. How did you meet Parkinson?

A. Henry introduced him to me.

Q. Did you go to the apartment with either of them?

A. No, I went there with the two men and Henry took pictures of Parkinson and myself.

Q. Were you and Parkinson dressed?

A. No, we were both in the nude.

Q. Tell us what happened?

A. I can't.

Q. Why?

A. I'm ashamed of it.

Q. Why?

A. They were very bad pictures.

Q. What do you mean bad?

A. They were obscene pictures.

Q. What were they?

A. They were obscene pictures.

Q. What were they?

A. They were obscene pictures.

Q. What were they?

A. They were obscene pictures.

Q. What were they?

A. They were obscene pictures.

Q. What were they?

A. They were obscene pictures.

Q. What were they?

A. They were obscene pictures.

Q. What were they?

A. They were obscene pictures.

Q. What were they?

A. They were obscene pictures.

Q. What were they?

A. They were obscene pictures.

Q. What were they?

A. They were obscene pictures.

Q. What were they?

A. They were obscene pictures.

Q. What were they?

A. They were obscene pictures.

Q. What were they?

A. They were obscene pictures.

Q. What were they?

A. They were obscene pictures.

Q. What were they?

A. They were obscene pictures.

Q. What were they?

A. They were obscene pictures.

Q. What were they?

A. They were obscene pictures.

Q. What were they?

A. They were obscene pictures.

## Hung Allison Vice Jury Discharged by Judge

### Deliberate For 3 Hours On Verdict

After three hours deliberation a jury of six men and six women reported to the court they could not reach agreement on the conviction or acquittal of Steve Allison, former disc jockey and radio commentator, on vice charges and were discharged early today.

Loud sobbing of a woman witness, Mrs. Donata Turst, 44, of Porter st. near 8th, after she protested, "I can't answer. I'm so mixed up," led eventually to her being excused and a fourth morals count was dropped.

Allison, suspended by radio station WPEN after his arrest, took the stand in his own defense to deny the testimony of Mrs. Heiland.

She had testified to immoral acts with Allison in the record room on the second floor of the radio station at 22d and Walnut sts.

The young woman said on one occasion he had made a further immoral proposal, adding: "I told him he was crazy and got my coat and left."

The defendant gave his age as 41 and said he came here 5½ years ago from Boston.

The cross-examination then proceeded as follows:

Q. What is your occupation?

A. I am a radio performer.

Q. Are you a disc jockey?

A. No one ever called me that.

Mrs. Heiland, an expectant mother, said she was married in 1954 and has a one-year-old boy.

She said she had been introduced to Allison at the station's Ranch Room toward the end of last June by Bernard Jacobs, now awaiting sentence on a variety of vice charges.

She said they exchanged small talk and then Allison asked her to go upstairs to the record room after the 2 A. M. show. She said the room was on the second floor and contained a cot, a wash stand and a closet.

Q. What did you do there?

A. We had sex.

Q. How often?

A. About once a week.

Q. For how long?

A. About three months.

Q. What did you do there?

A. We had sex.

Q. How often?

A. About once a week.

Q. For how long?

A. About three months.

Q. What did you do there?

A. We had sex.

Q. How often?

A. About once a week.

Q. For how long?

A. About three months.

Q. What did you do there?

A. We had sex.

Q. How often?

A. About once a week.

Q. For how long?

A. About three months.

Q. What did you do there?

A. We had sex.

Q. How often?

A. About once a week.

Q. For how long?

A. About three months.

Q. What did you do there?

A. We had sex.

Q. How often?

A. About once a week.

Q. For how long?

A. About three months.

Q. What did you do there?

A. We had sex.

Q. How often?

A. About once a week.



Steve Allison, suspended late night disc jockey, and his wife leaving City Hall courtroom during a recess in trial on vice charges. Jury disagreed.

### ADMITS INTRODUCTION

Lemisch took over cross-examination.

Q—Nobody forced you to do these things?

A—No.

Q—You did them of your own free will?

A—Yes.

Q—You performed this act two days before your son's birthday?

A—Yes.

Q—You performed this act two days before your son's birthday?

A—Yes.

Q—You performed this act two days before your son's birthday?

A—Yes.

Q—You performed this act two days before your son's birthday?

A—Yes.

Q—You performed this act two days before your son's birthday?

A—Yes.

Q—You performed this act two days before your son's birthday?

A—Yes.

Q—You performed this act two days before your son's birthday?

A—Yes.

Q—You performed this act two days before your son's birthday?

A—Yes.

Q—You performed this act two days before your son's birthday?

A—Yes.

Q—You performed this act two days before your son's birthday?

A—Yes.

Q—You performed this act two days before your son's birthday?

A—Yes.

Q—You performed this act two days before your son's birthday?

A—Yes.

Q—You performed this act two days before your son's birthday?

A—Yes.

Q—You performed this act two days before your son's birthday?

A—Yes.

Q—You performed this act two days before your son's birthday?

A—Yes.

Q—You performed this act two days before your son's birthday?

A—Yes.

Q—You performed this act two days before your son's birthday?

A—Yes.

Q—You performed this act two days before your son's birthday?

A—Yes.

## FCC Joins Vice Probe, Studies Part Played By Radio Commentator

The Philadelphia office of the Federal Communications Commission said yesterday it had referred to the FCC in Washington for "appropriate action" disclosures by witnesses of the activities of a late night disc jockey-commentator in connection with the tri-State vice ring investigation.

Roger E. Phelps, FCC engineer in charge here, said he would request District Attorney Victor H. Blane to make available statements by girls under questioning and tapes of monitored telephone conversations that linked the commentator to Bernard Jacobs,

## Steve Allison Taken Off Air

Steve Allison, Station WPEN disc jockey-commentator involved in the vice ring investigation, was taken off the air last night.

Allison's removal from the late-hour program was announced in a prepared statement by William B. Casky, WPEN vice president and general manager. The statement was released to The Inquirer and later read over the air by Dr. John Powell when he took over as Allison's substitute.

The statement follows:

"We have been informed that a warrant has been issued naming one of our performers, Steve Allison, as a participant in the activities of the recently publicized vice ring.

## Speedy Retrial Sought In Allison Vice Case

A move for retrial of former disc jockey Steve Allison on vice charges will be made "as soon as possible," Second Assistant District Attorney Paul M. Chaffin said yesterday.

The jury trying Allison on three morals counts and three of corrupting the morals of a minor failed to agree after three hours of deliberation and was discharged early yesterday.

"We will take steps to have this case listed for retrial as soon as possible," Chaffin, who prosecuted the case, said. He would not comment on the hung jury.

Allison, meanwhile, was at liberty under \$5000 bail.

Under the usual procedure

Under the usual procedure

Under the usual procedure

Under the usual procedure

Under the usual procedure

Under the usual procedure

Under the usual procedure

Distributed By The  
AMERICAN NAZI PARTY  
as a public service

HE  
SNEAKS  
OUT OF  
PHILA.



# CAPITAL COMMENT

By MILTON FRIEDMAN

## The Time Seems to Have Come to Put the Rockwell Lunacy on the Subversive Roster

The press and radio of Havana, Moscow, and Communist China are stressing George Lincoln Rockwell's American Nazi movement in anti-American propaganda to such an extent that the State Department and the U. S. Information Agency are concerned. In the guise of fighting Communism, Rockwell has actually provided the Sino-Soviet bloc with a chance for dramatic smear attacks on the United States. Portraying America as "racist" and "Nazi," Communism is exploiting the existence of an American "party" that openly espouses nazism.

Such propaganda exaggerates the size of the tiny Nazi group. It omits the fact that Rockwell and nine of his storm-troopers are now in a New Orleans jail.

The Justice Department is quietly probing Rockwell's anonymous benefactors, his sources of income.



OFFICIALS, MEANWHILE, have renewed consideration of placing the Nazi party on the Attorney General's list of subversive organizations. In their view, such a listing would diminish Rockwell's support, and authorize the Government to deny Federal employment to Nazi adherents.

Liberal groups last year opposed listing the Nazis as subversive on grounds that Rockwell might obtain a hearing that would afford him a chance for some publicity. Now that Rockwell has got worldwide notoriety, a feeling is growing that the previous tactical approach is outdated and ineffective.

Virginia authorities, citing the absence of the Nazis from the official U. S. subversive list, justified issuance of a charter "legalizing" the location in Virginia of the national Nazi headquarters.

The Attorney General's list, deplored by many liberals because of "civil liberties" considerations, exists as a fact of life. Why should the Nazis be afforded immunity? That is the emerging question. The argument about a listing giving Rockwell "publicity" is waning. The "hush-hush" strategy has demonstrably failed because the Nazis have obtained tremendous coverage.

U.S. GOVERNMENT INFORMATION officers told this correspondent that America should immediately list the Nazis as equally subversive as Communists. They said this would be "a blow at racism, and enhance the American image abroad."

Ironically, the West German Government has just revealed a view that the United States has been too soft on the American Nazis—because such coddling has facilitated Communist attacks on N.A.T.O. and Bonn's relations with Washington.

The Adenauer Government this month banned further shipment of Nazi "souvenirs" to Rockwell. Shipments to American Nazis had included storm-troop uniforms, S.S. insignia, ceremonial S. S. daggers, holsters for Luger pistols, and propaganda items including Hitler's "Mein Kampf." Bonn invoked a law prohibiting export of goods "likely to damage the reputation of the Federal German Republic abroad."

American firms, profiting from a lively import trade in Nazi "souvenirs," actually contracted with a firm in Solingen, West Germany, to resume manufacture of S.S. daggers like those of the Nazi regime. German exporters sought Nazi uniforms and trappings to fill the demand from America.

The Communists made clever use of Rockwell's recent foray into the South. Denouncing America for racist outrages in Alabama, Radio Moscow reported on "hooligans with swastika armbands . . . the American Nazi Party."

# PANIC!

# the JEW'S ADMIT COLLAPSE OF THEIR PRESS CONSPIRACY

"I agree with all your ideas, but that awful swastika and the name Nazi ruins it all. You can't WIN with a name and symbol like that!"

We hear this argument every day, and read it in hundreds of letters. Perhaps the Jewish column at the left, not meant for Gentile eyes, will help explain our answer.

First, let us point out that nobody else has come even close to "winning" with all the "100% American" or "Conservative" approaches being used by more than five hundred right-wing organizations for more than thirty years. "America-First", "For America", "We The People", Mr. Hunt's various efforts and hundreds of others, in spite of millions of dollars spent, have not been able to stop the Marxist drive to power ever since Red Roosevelt became our first bolshevik President. In fact, only the people IN them ever



American NAZI Party  
928 N. Randolph St.,  
Arlington, Va.



heard of most of these organizations or read their facts, no matter how convincing and devastating these truths are. From Franklin, through Harry and Ike and now John, America and the White Race have been driven steadily down the road to bankruptcy, integration, moral decay, communism and national chaos!

The enemy has gotten too BIG for us. You can't beat his TV, his movies, his magazines and his newspapers with your pamphlets and private rallies full of people who already know the score. We have been talking to ourselves for too long, --isolated and ostracized by the enemy's "silent treatment", --his control of the press to insure that no news of opposition to Jewry, and the supporting facts, ever is allowed to be printed. The idea of the Jews is to create an atmosphere of defeat, despair and cold fear. The "Conservatives" who try to fight Communism without mentioning its authors, Jews, CONTRIBUTE to that paralyzing fear by saying, in effect, to the millions who know the truth about the Jews, that even powerful millionaires like Maguire, cannot DARE to fight Jews openly.

Therefore, we set out to use the principle of Jin Jitsu, --to force the enemy to use his own strength against himself. At the same time, we were determined to prove to Americans that you CAN stand up and DEFY the Jews, --and survive!

By fighting as "NAZIS", under the SWASTIKA, we FORCED the Jews to publicize our defiance and some of our facts in their OWN press, and make the MASSES conscious that there IS organized, successful and all-out opposition to the Jewish terrorists and brain-washers. They could NOT hide NAZIS MARCHING in the streets, and our arrogance and success has nerve up millions of frightened little people all over America to come out from under the bed for the biggest "right wing" resurgence in years, --just as we predicted and planned three years ago.

In spite of the "It-can't-be-done" brigade, we have built an international and a national organization. In a few months, we will utterly smash their morale by marching into their "sacred" red stronghold, Union Square, New York City, backed by the whole power of our government, as the negroes marched into I little Rock High School.

The Communist WORKER has already said "If Rockwell is successful in speaking in Union Square, it will set back the forces of progressivism and integration ten years!" ...and you know what Communists mean by "progressivism"! --and we will be successful!

We have been successful at everything else we have planned. Here is a list of some of the victories we have WON for the White Man, --for YOU and our Christian American Republic:

1. We have DESTROYED the Mental Health Octopus they were readying to get rid of right wing leaders. Since I won my way out of their insane asylum and courts as an open NAZI preaching the gas-chamber for traitors, it is impossible for them to railroad YOU or others who discover the facts about Jewish treason to the bug-house as a nut. If it is not "nuts" to be a NAZI, it cannot be "nuts" to be anti-Jewish, as they had hoped.

2. Showed the MASSES of people that Jews do not protest anything the Communists do, no matter how un-American and vile, but that they try to kill anybody who points out the Jewish leadership of Communism in spite of their hypocrisy about "free speech".

3. Forced the "liberals" to expose their hypocrisy to the MASSES by demanding our rights as Nazis. If the liberals agree that we do have the right to preach gas-chambers for Jew traitors, (as their doctrines demand), then we spread the facts about the Jews, and can't help winning the people. If they deny our rights, they expose themselves to the people for just what we say they are!

4. Broken the Jew-terror in the streets. In cities from Boston to New Orleans, we have insisted on the rights of the White Christians to speak and picket as well as the Communists, NAACP, CORE, Peace-marchers and other red-front outfits. We have faced their thousands of murderous, screaming Jews and Negroes, and beaten them!

5. Proved that the courts are basically honest, so that we can win back and maintain our White Christian American Republic legally. Even with a Jew police head, Jew D.A., Jew judge, Jew war-den and Negro guards in the prison, we WON in the Jew-ridden city of Philadelphia, as we have won in all other cities. We have to spend time in jail, get some beatings and lose a lot of bail money, but the courts stand up for us every time in the long run, and the policemen and FBI see what is going on, so are mostly with us, personally.

6. Won over the YOUTH! Most other right-wing gatherings look like convocations of the class of 1885. But hundreds of young Americans come to us to FIGHT, for adventure! The LAST thing we can expect is that masses of fighting YOUNG men will be attracted by stodgy "conservatism" and stories about taxes and economics. They cannot resist the danger and challenge of the Nazi party.

7. Proved that there is a SOLUTION to the Negro problem, other than murder or civil war. Only the blind will not see that "Segregation" is dead and cannot be revived with today's educated and aggressive Negroes. But millions of Negroes have shown that they will not only accept, but are eager for SEPARATION, as Elijah Muhammad's huge and growing following proves. Only the American NAZI Party can WIN the col-

ored masses from the Jews who now use them as a battering ram against us, and get them out of our schools, cities, towns, restaurants, etc, at the same time!

8. Gotten rid of the highest Soviet spy ever found in America. I turned in the facts on Valentin Ivanof, first secretary of the Soviet Embassy in D.C., to the FBI. But nothing happened, as with so many FBI reports which are just filed, until I got an honest reporter to publish the story. It hit national headlines, and the Soviet spy was on his way to Russia the next morning.

9. We have made it legal and respectable to be a NAZI! We have fought for and won all the licenses necessary to run a bona fide political headquarters in Arlington County. We have fought for and won a CHARTER from the Commonwealth of Virginia, and have even established a bank account in the Party's name, and are taking an advertisement in the telephone-book yellow pages!

The concrete accomplishments of the American Nazi Party, far from being "crackpot-ism", or hoodliganism are the greatest of any right-wing organization in America. The article by Friedman, admitting in the JEWISH private press, that the Soviets, the red Chinese and the Cubans are hollering and waiting about the American Nazi Party, and that their filthy campaign of smear and silence hasn't worked, ought to bring a shout of joy from any American who is fed up with the Kikes, Coons, Queers and Communists who have just about taken over our beloved America.

Their big talk about the subversive list is just that, --big talk. It won't work any better than their terrorism, their insane asylum or their injunctions against our speaking in Union Square.

They made it so hard to get the reds on the subversive list that it is impossible now to get US on the list, because there must be a hearing, and a hearing would show that it is not WE who are subversive, but our Jew accusers!

The American Nazi Party is the ONLY outfit in America building the STRENGTH and the FIGHTING FORCE to save our nation and people when the Jews strike with their Communism. It is NOT subversive, not trying to start a war or establish a dictatorship. But it is determined to fight by all legal means to save our White Christian American Republic and solve the Negro problem without riots and bloodshed or civil war.

If you are young and strong, join the Party and FIGHT for your race and nation! If you have too many responsibilities, SUPPORT the young men who do the fighting and suffering FOR YOU!

*Lincoln Rockwell*  
Lincoln Rockwell, Commander,  
American Nazi Party, Box 1381  
Arlington, Virginia, USA.



# AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

WORLD UNION OF FREE ENTERPRISE NATIONAL SOCIALISTS



Office of the Commander  
Lincoln Rockwell

NATL HDQTRS 928 N RANDOLPH ST.  
or POST OFFICE BOX 1381  
ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA  
JAckson 4-5831

Dear Friend:

This letter is being sent to you for one of two reasons; either you have requested our literature, or your name has been sent to us by one of your friends with the request that we forward you a sample of our literature for your approval.

Most of us in the American Nazi Party are veterans and the Commander has served almost 20 years in the U. S. Navy, rising from an enlisted man to the rank of Commander and commanding three Navy squadrons. He was honorably discharged in 1960.

Many people have asked us why we use the Swastika and call ourselves "Nazis". At one time or another most of us here have tried to wake up our fellow White Americans to the problem of Jewish Communism, Zionism and Integration which is destroying our race and our American Republic. All "normal", "nice" efforts have cost us a lot of time and money, and they have all failed! We have found out that the only way to wake up our fellow white Americans is to SHOCK them! This the Swastika does, and it forces the Jews to mention the problems in their press.

After reading Hitler's book "Mein Kampf", we have found that Hitler set forth a plan for the survival of the White Race and nations, and was a fanatical White Christian German Nationalist who believed in RACE, which is exactly what every good American should be if you substitute "American" for "German". Most patriotic Americans will find when they study what Hitler really WAS (instead of what the Jews SAY he was), that Hitler held the same basic beliefs as they themselves are fighting for.

The Swastika was not originated by Hitler, but had been the symbol of the White Aryans of ancient India several thousand years ago, and has been the real symbol of the White Man ever since. Hitler used the Swastika to symbolize his fight against the mongrel Jews for the WHITE RACE, and it is still the most powerful symbol of the most powerful race on this earth. In addition, the Swastika alone has the power to SHOCK the brainwashed White Men awake in spite of the Jewish papers, TV, magazines, movies, books, etc.

(over)



## THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY IS FIGHTING -and- WINNING, --AGAINS1:

1. COMMUNISM, at home, abroad, secret, subversive, or terroristic.
2. SOCIALISM of the Marxist, anti-free enterprise, regimented kind.
3. ZIONISM, and any other form of divided loyalty to the United States.
4. INTEGRATION and race mixing of any type and any place.
5. INCOME TAXES, and Federal squandering of our National Wealth.
6. BRAINWASHING of Americans by Jews on TV, radio, in the press, movies, etc.
7. MASS MEDICATION by drinking water or in food or in any other way.
8. IMMIGRATION of undesireables into the United States of America.
9. THE UNITED NATIONS and the rest of the Red apparatus in the USA.
10. GOVERNMENT INTERFERENCE with the businessman, labor and the farmer.
11. IMMORALITY AND FILTH in our national life and culture.
12. The phoney TWO PARTY SYSTEM where both serve Negroes and Jews only.
13. THE FEDERAL RESERVE illegal money system.
14. COWARDICE in the face of Communist bullying by our weak government.
15. SABOTAGE of our Armed Forces by integration, and pinko orientation.

## THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY IS FIGHTING FOR:

1. The WHITE RACE, which MUST be preserved above all.
2. The American CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC.
3. The Christian traditions and culture of the WEST.
4. Free Enterprise and Private Property without the evil of criminal speculators.

. . .if you agree with these aims, then, regardless of what you might think about the NAME we use to reach the public in spite of Jewish censorship, --you agree with us. If you have the courage and are in a position to do so, you should join us openly and help FIGHT like your forefathers. If it is impossible for you to join and fight, then you should help support the ONLY ORGANIZATION IN THE UNITED STATES WHICH IS ACTUALLY DOING WHAT ALL THE OTHER RIGHT WING OUTFITS HAVE BEEN TALKING ABOUT FOR FORTY YEARS.

You can't save our precious heritage of culture, our race and our Nation by wishing or pretending. You can't keep kidding yourself forever that any of the present politicians will ever do anything DANGEROUS, --will ever oppose the Jew as he must be opposed if we are to survive. Nor can you keep pretending that THIS time you will elect Faubus to the White House, or throw "the election into the house", etc etc. There is no easy way. The Jew won his present mastery over you only by risking his life and liberty in a deadly FIGHT, and you can't win back your birthright by TALKING HIM OUT OF IT. Only a radical, fighting outfit which succeeds in SHOCKING the American people awake has any chance of winning them away from Jewish brainwashing and organizing them into a White Man's Army which will sweep the traitors, the usurpers, the liars and the cowards out of our public life with an iron broom.

You can become an Associate Member of this fighting organization which is making American History and meet other brave patriots in your area by writing for an application blank. You must be White, over eighteen, absolutely dedicated to the United States and its Constitution, and have a burning desire to DO SOMETHING BESIDE TALK and read pamphlets to save this beloved America.

We hope that you will stand with us in the fight for the survival of the White Race, our Nation, and all we hold sacred and dear on this earth!



Lincoln Rockwell, Commander,  
American Nazi Party, of the  
World Union of Free Enterprise  
National Socialists



# PROGRAMM

In weniger als 100 Jahren ist der Marxismus aus einem machiavellistischen System in den Gehirnen der Marx, Engels und anderen Juden zu einem riesenhaften, wissenschaftlich arbeitenden, terroristischen Ungeheuer herangewachsen, das auf dem Rücken der Hälfte der Erdbevölkerung reitet und mit mächtigen, schleimigen Tentakeln bis in das geheimste Leben der ganzen übrigen Menschheit hineinreicht.



Armin der Deutsche

und wollen still für uns sprechen:  
Der reine Glaube, den du uns gegeben,  
durchpult bestimmend unser aller Leben.  
Mein Führer, du allein bist Weg und Ziel!  
Deutschland, im 18. Jahr der Verfolgung,

krankhaften Erneuerung der ursprünglichen und grundlegenden Institution des Privateigentums tun.

## IV

WIR GLAUBEN, dass der Kampf des Lebenselement jedes natürlichen Fortschritts und Aufstiegs und das eigentliche Wesen des Lebens selber ist, dass er der einzige Weg ist, auf dem wir die Herrschaft über die anderen Lebewesen auf der Erde gewonnen haben und aufrechterhalten können; dass wir darum den Kampf bejahren müssen, als ein Mittel uns zu erproben und zu verbessern; und dass wir die Schwächlinge, die dem Kampf ausweichen, zu verachten haben. Wir glauben, dass das Leben selbst von der Natur nur jenen zuerkannt wird, die darum kämpfen und es gewinnen, und nicht jenen, die es nur schwächlich wünschen oder darum als um ein "Recht" betteln.

## V

WIR GLAUBEN, dass niemand ein Recht auf die Dienste oder die Erzeugnisse seiner Mitmenschen hat, wenn er nicht zumindest einen GLEICHEN Wert an Gü-

## VI

tern oder Dienstleistungen seiner eigenen Arbeit oder Erfindung beiträgt. Wir glauben, dass der Beitrag eines Mitgliedes der Gesellschaft, der aus NICHTS ANDEREM besteht als aus dem "Geld" genannten Ersatz, ein Betrug an seinen Mitmenschen ist, und keinen Mann, der zu ehrlicher Arbeit fähig ist, von seiner Verantwortlichkeit entbindet, seinen Anteil zu schaffen.

## VII

WIR GLAUBEN, dass es im Interesse der Gemeinschaft ist, dafür zu sorgen, dass jeder ehrgeizige Mann seine Freiheit und ihm die Gelegenheit gegeben wird seine grösste Leistungsfähigkeit auszubilden, indem seine Gesundheit erhalten, er vor unvorhersehbaren und vernichtenden Katastrophen geschützt, er im Bereich seiner Anlagen zum Können ausgebildet und gegen wirtschaftliche Welt am Rande der jüdischboltschewist-

WIR GLAUBEN, dass Adolf Hitler von der unendlich weisen Vorkehrung einer jüdischboltschewist-

nung" künstlich erzeugten Hassgefühle. Geteilt in "Engländer", "Deutsche", "Franzosen", "Amerikaner", "Holländer", "Norweger" und so weiter, sind wir von der fanatischen Internationale der Zionisten, Kapitalisten und Kommunisten in einen Zustand hilfloser Schwäche getrieben worden.

Wiedervereinigt zur einen grossen Rasse, die die Erde eroberte und kultivierte, wird der Arische Mann der Welt aufs neue Ordnung und Gerechtigkeit bringen.

Ihr, meine Deutschen Kameraden, müsst heute noch warten. Aber wir kommen! In den Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika ist die heilige schwarz, weiss und rote Fahne mit dem Hakenkreuz aus der Asche Berlins wieder hochgerissen worden in den Himmel! In der ganzen Welt sind die Nationalsozialisten auf dem Marsch. Hört! Von ferne könnt ihr sie singen hören: "Die Fahne hoch! Die Reihen fest geschlossen!"

Haltet euren heiligen Glauben fest! Haltet stand! Wir kommen!

Heil Hitler!

*Lincoln Rockwell*  
LINCOLN ROCKWELL

dischen geistigen Tyranni dahintapp, sind, die Funken des Nationalsozialismus auf zur lodernen Flamme der Wahrheit. Am hellsten brennt sie heute in Amerika, wo dem Volk allmählich bewusst geworden ist, welch ungeheuerlicher Irrtum es war, für die jüdisch-bolschewistischen Barbaren und die zionistischen Superkapitalisten gegen unsere deutschen Brüder Krieg zu führen. Der gleiche Weltleid rüstet heute zu letzten Streich, um die endgültige und totale Diktatur des Judentums nach bolschewistischem Muster über die ganze Welt zu errichten. Angesichts der für jeden heute klar erkennbaren jüdischen Praxis, zur Sicherung der jüdischen Herrschaft über die Dekadenz zu fördern und die natürliche Blüte auszurufen, bedeutet die jüdische Herrschaft den Untergang der Menschheit und an erster Stelle den Untergang unserer Rasse. Unsere Rasse kann sich nicht die Katastrophe eines dritten Bruderkrieges zugunsten des Weltfeindes leisten. Wir müssen uns zusammenschliessen zum Kampf, ohne Rücksicht auf religiöse und nationale Grenzen oder die durch verbreterterische Macher der "Öffentlichen Meinung" künstlich erzeugten Hassgefühle. Wir müssen uns zusammenschliessen zum Kampf, ohne Rücksicht auf religiöse und nationale Grenzen oder die durch verbreterische Macher der "Öffentlichen Meinung" künstlich erzeugten Hassgefühle.

# GRUNDSÄTZE UNSERES GLAUBENS

## I

Wir GLAUBEN, dass ein echter Mann niemals glücklich sein kann in einer nackten Bagerlei um materiellen Gewinn und erbärmliches Behagen, ohne ein Ziel, das ihm mehr ist als er selbst, und das er bereit ist, seine eigene Selbstgefälligkeit zu opfern. Ein solches Ziel wurde ehemals von den Religionen bereitgestellt, denen die Bibel als alleinige Autorität galt. Wir GLAUBEN, dass ein echter Mann niemals glücklich sein kann in einer nackten Bagerlei um materiellen Gewinn und erbärmliches Behagen, ohne ein Ziel, das ihm mehr ist als er selbst, und das er bereit ist, seine eigene Selbstgefälligkeit zu opfern. Ein solches Ziel wurde ehemals von den Religionen bereitgestellt, denen die Bibel als alleinige Autorität galt.

unsere riesenhaften Feinde besiegen werden.

Wenn der Weisse Mann nicht die jahrzehntelange jüdische Gehirnwäsche abwerfen kann, sich nicht von der raffinierten jüdischen Beeinflussung und Steuerung freimachen kann, die seinen Lebenswillen tödlich lahm, wenn er nicht den Mut aufbringen kann, dem unheimlichen Alpdruck der weit vorgerückten Stunde ins Gesicht zu sehen und sich in einer wirksamen vereinigten Weltorganisation zusammenzufinden, um für seine Ideen, ja für sein und seiner Kinder Leben gegen den Juden und seinen scheusslichen Marxismus zu kämpfen, wird er bald für immer in ein schmutziges Chaos der Entwürdigung, der Sklaverei und des dann unausweichlichen Todes versinken. Denn wenn auch die Juden mit ihrem Marxismus, mit ihrer Zerstörung aller Werte und ihrem zionistischen Imperialismus sich bald die Welt erobern werden, falls nicht ein Wunder geschieht, so wird doch ihr Sieg ihre letzte Handlung auf der Erde sein. Als ewige Parasiten, die sie sind, werden die Juden bald im ausgefressenen Körper ihres toten Wirts zugrunde gehen.

Darum verkünden wir, dass unser

II

**BOTSCHAFT  
an das  
DEUTSCHE VOLK  
von  
Lincoln Rockwell**

Mit Hilfe "deutscher" Verräter haben sie die Deutsche Schale zerbrochen. Aber die Flammen flogen über die ganze Erde, und während Deutschland heute in der beinahe totalen Finsternis der jü-

Wir verpflichten uns für immer und ohne jeden Vorbehalt auf diese Ideale und auf den Kampf, der notwendig ist, um sie als die einzige naturgesetzlich richtige und wirklichkeitsnahe Grundlage der menschlichen Gesellschaft zur Geltung zu bringen.

五、

WIR GLAUBEN, dass der Mensch nur dann einen wahren Schritt vorwärts macht, wenn er der Natur ehrfürchtig gegenübertritt und ihre ewigen Gesetze anerkennt und achtet, und sich nicht überheblich anmass, die Natur zu vergewaltigen und ihre Gesetze zu ignorieren, wie es die Marxisten aller Schattierungen mit ihrem Umweltdogma, ihren Sondergesetzen der biologischen Gleichheit, die nur für Menschen gelten sollen, und ihrer

Überall wo arische Völker leben, ist der heilige Samen Adolf Hitlers auf fruchtbaren Boden gefallen, und der ersten starken Keime brechen nun durch die Oberfläche.

Noch immer hat das Licht über die Finsternis gestreut, die Wahrheit über die Lüge, das Leben über den Tod. Und so wird kircht das ihm innewohnende göttlichen Gesetzes der Nationalsozialismus sagen über die Heere des untergehenden jüdisch-demokratisch marxistischen Imperiums; denn der Nationalsozialismus ist das Licht, die Wahrheit und das Leben.

Der Nationalsozialismus ist das Herz unserer Rasse, das immer kraftvoller schlägt und schlagen wird.

Noch müssen wir warten, wie uns der geniale Commander der Nationalsozialistischen Partei Amerikas und des Aberr bald kommt auch für uns wieder die Zeit der Tat, der männlichen Tat für das Reich unserer Rasse, das Reich unserer Kinder und Enkel, für das kommende Jahrtausend.

Bis dahin wollen wir uns bereit machen und täglich unseres Führers gedenken, der durch seine Tat und sein Opfer die Voraussetzungen für alles künftige menschliche Leben geschaffen hat.

Der Marxismus ist tatsächlich eine  
können.  
kommen, sondern es tatsächlich pflegen  
konnten, sondern nicht verhindern  
die Kräfte, die das Werden und Wachsen  
es ist tatsächlich vorzugeben, dass gerade  
Marxismus waren und bis heute sind; und  
Inflation, der beste Nährboden für den  
Korruption, Schwäche und jüdische Man-  
das ins Mark vertaucht und zersetzt durch  
stisch sein, dass die "Demokraten",  
Stehen bringen. Es sollte "für jeden offen"  
chen Vorwarsch dieses üblen Riesen zum  
bürgerlichen Doktrinen kann den historis-  
henden Regierung und keine der übliche-  
wärtigen Organisationen, keine der beste-  
keine Gesetz, keine der gegen-  
über den ganzen Planeten aufzucken kann.  
raschen und unvermeidlichen Triumph  
an dem nur ein großes Wunder sehen  
Höher Schnelligkeit einen Punkt erreicht,  
erzeugt, hat der Marxismus in unheim-  
zerfallenden Kräfte der älteren Religionen  
Doktrinen als eine RELIGION, welche die  
komplette Behandlung einer teuflischen  
Menschheit anzusprechen, und durch die  
sind, die edelsten Gefühlsregungen der  
Lügen, die teuflisch darauf berechnet  
Mit Hilfe unglaublich geschickter

neue RELIGION, der geschlecht verhältliche  
künstlichere Kult der Selbstsucht, die  
Religion der nackten Selbstbespiegelung,  
die Natur zu besiegen, eine Lehre der  
Selbstlosigkeit und des Idealismus, die in  
der naturgesetzlichen WAHRHEIT ver-  
wurzelt ist, die mit mindestens dem  
gleichen religiösen Kanatismus vertoren  
wird wie der Marxismus, kann der Mensch  
in die aussergewöhnlichen Kräfte ver-  
leihen, die notwendig sind, um die Welt-  
revolution des Bösen, die schon beinahe  
als eine vollendete Tatsache in die Ge-  
schichte eingedrungen ist, umzukehren  
und in den Sieg der aufsteigenden Kräfte  
zu verwandeln.

Die einzige Lehre, die einer solchen  
heroischen Aufgabe gewachsen ist, die  
einzige Lehre mit der erwiesenen Kraft,  
die Herzen und Geister von Millionen  
Menschen anzufachen, den jüdischen Bol-  
shewismus zu bekämpfen und zu be-  
siegen, ist der Nationalsozialismus, die  
Lehre des IDEALISMUS, die das OPFER  
des selbstsüchtigen eingeheulischen ICH  
für das Wohl der Gemeinschaft fordert,  
die alle Voraussetzungen der grossen  
Religion erfüllt. Mit solch mächtiger  
Inspiration haben die winzigen Davids  
noch stets ihre Goliaths besiegt, wie wir

**BOTSCHAFT**  
von der Ersten Deutschen  
Nationalsozialistischen Hundertschaft

---

Meine deutschen Brüder und



# A Halfpenny Hitler

From **ALBERT VORSPAN**

**T**HE emergence of hate-monger George Lincoln Rockwell, with his ragged handful of followers banded together as the American Nazi Party, poses no real threat to the security of American Jewry. But the question of how best to cope with this halfpenny Hitler has pointed up several critical dilemmas of Jewish organisational life in America.

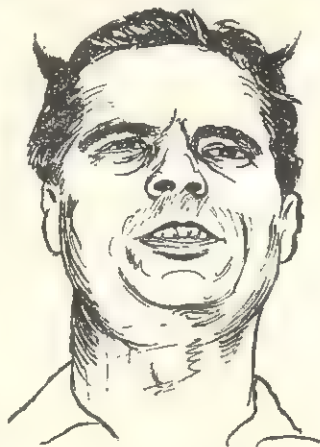
Rockwell is a former Commander in the U.S.A. Navy, who began his antisemitic campaign several months ago by distributing pamphlets in Arlington, Virginia. Flaunting swastikas, he and his "storm-troopers" boldly urged "the gas chamber" for "Jew traitors." Despite revocation of his Naval Reserve commission by the Navy, Rockwell enlarged his plans and staged Nazi-like demonstrations in Washington, D.C. Thereafter, he gained national notoriety by brazenly seeking a permit to bring his Nazi road-show to famous Union Square in New York City. In recent weeks he and his henchmen have precipitated violent scenes in Boston and Philadelphia by seeking, in full Nazi uniforms, to picket showings of the film "Exodus."

## No united policy

Rockwell's deliberate campaign to "aggravate the Jews so bad" that they would give him free publicity has been successful. The absence of a unified policy and a unified Jewish voice tended to play into the hands of the abusive domestic führer. When Rockwell sought a permit to speak in New York City—where half of the United States's five million Jews reside—Jewish organisational competition and confusion resulted in near-chaos. Some Jewish organisations urged the Mayor, Mr. Wagner, to grant a permit, thus associating themselves with the

American Civil Liberties Union in the contention that every American, however obnoxious his preaching, has the right to freedom of speech and freedom of assembly.

Other Jewish organisations demanded that the Mayor refuse the permit on the grounds that Rockwell would incite to riot. Still others took a compromise stand, suggesting that Rockwell be permitted to speak, but that if and



**George Rockwell**

when violence resulted Rockwell should immediately be arrested and charged with a breach of the peace. The Mayor listened to the conflicting requests and took the politically expedient course: he denied Rockwell's application for a permit. The absence of a unified voice for the total Jewish community—or, at the very least, of one table around which all Jewish organisations would meet to decide policy—resulted in the usual babel of conflicting voices and the inevitable loss of effectiveness. Underscored again was the dilemma of Jewish organisational weakness.

A second dilemma illuminated by the Rockwell controversy was the deep chasm which often separates Jewish leadership from the rank-

and-file Jew in the community. The distance between organisational policy and the actions of individual Jews was painfully revealed in each of the communities faced by a Rockwell "invasion." When Rockwell announced plans to descend upon Boston to picket the cinema showing "Exodus," Jewish community leaders urged a "rational" rather than an "emotional" response to the bigot. Jewish organisations urged the Boston Jewish community to "quarantine" Rockwell, thus denying him the front-page publicity he avidly sought. This advice was completely disregarded. Some 10,000 Bostonians—Jews and non-Jews—poured forth in a frenzied counter-demonstration, which, in the view of an on-the-spot observer, might well have "torn Rockwell to shreds" had not the police whisked him to safety.

The Rockwell episodes indicate that Jewish organisations in the United States had underestimated the intensity of Jewish public opinion. American Jews, at the moment, are disinclined to trouble much about the civil liberties of such as George Rockwell or to view the problem of coping with him in the measured and rational terms which most Jewish organisations have urged.

And this raises still another difficult dilemma for American Jewish organisations. Should the so-called "defence agencies," such as the American Jewish Committee, the Anti-Defamation League, the American Jewish Congress, and others, base their policies on the impassioned emotionalism which now animates so many American Jews on this subject? Or, rather than pandering to the pressure to fight hate with hate, should Jewish leadership undertake the hard task of educating the Jewish public to a more mature and understanding view of the problem?

## Civil liberties

For, despite Rockwell, most Jewish organisations have over the years come to the firm conclusion that "quarantine" is the best way to combat the bigot. Indeed, the denial of publicity has proved successful in reducing such antisemites as Gerald L. K. Smith to impotence. More important, Jewish organisations have come increasingly to believe that Jewish security is best maintained by the preservation of American civil liberties in the fullest measure. This means that, far from denying free speech to antisemites, Jewish groups have concluded it is best to defend American liberties, even for the antisemite. The recent nightmare of McCarthyism in American life served to strengthen the conviction that Jewish life can flourish only in an atmosphere of freedom and of undiminished liberty for all Americans, of whatever unpopular views or associations, to speak and to associate. Those holding this conviction are fearful lest the emotional turmoil, brought on by the Rockwell affair, might cause the Jewish community to turn the clock back to the regressive and repressive pattern which once sought to suppress the film "Oliver Twist," to ban "The Merchant of Venice" from libraries, and to urge ill-considered group libel legislation.

The background against which these dilemmas must be resolved is—it must be recalled—of an America in which antisemitism is at a low ebb, in which discrimination against Jews has declined dramatically, and in which American Jewry flourishes as one of the three major faiths in a "triple melting-pot." In this perspective George Rockwell, with all his ranting and strutting, is only a momentary nuisance. But his violent appearance on the American stage will not be an unmixed evil if he compels American Jewry to face up to these dilemmas.



# AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

OF THE WORLD UNION OF FREE ENTERPRISE NATIONAL SOCIALISTS

NATL HDQTRS 928 N. RANDOLPH ST.

OR POST OFFICE BOX 1381

ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA

Jackson 4-5831



## PROOF OF THE PUDDING, -from the JEWS!

On the opposite side of this sheet we have reproduced the full text of an article from the Jewish CHRONICLE of LONDON, ENGLAND.

The article tells, better than we could, how successful has been our calculated plan to beat the Jews at their own game.

Three years ago we announced our plans to "aggravate the Jews so bad" (legally), that they would react irrationally and FORCE the publicity which the "quarantine" or "silent treatment" has denied to all other outfits who have tried to expose the Jew and his treason. Without publicity, attempts to expose the Jew, in modern mass society, are reduced to the pitiful private meetings of people who already know "the score", and the eternal game of passing "literature" around to the same gang of frustrated people year after year.

Those who keep advising us to "change your name" and "get rid of that swastika, - people hate it so much!" ---such advisors forget that there are thousands of organizations using "nicer" names and symbols, --and they are helpless, -DEAD. Jewish control of all media of public opinion and entertainment have "bottled up" all such "nice" outfits, and forced them to keep talking to THEMSELVES. Nobody, in terms of modern mass psychology, ever heard of all these outfits. They are patriotic, intelligent, courageous, hard-working, --but they are ineffective unless they could find SOME way to break out of the circle of "patriots", somehow, and reach the minds and hearts of the millions being brainwashed exclusively by the Jews.

The article on the other side tells the truth about the vicious Jew scheme of "quarantine", --it IS effective, and, in the words of the article, has reduced even such titans as Gerald L. K. Smith to "impotence".

We set out, not like a gang of idiotic and thoughtless kids on a lark, but as purposeful and professional men to SMASH this filthy, un-American "quarantine" treatment. It cannot be done in safety or by "nice" methods, but only by the utmost daring and boldness. The only test we applied eternally was, "Is it LEGAL?" If it were not legal, we knew we would be in jail for a long time, no matter how many others "got away with it". The SWASTIKA and the name NAZI are legal, but NOBODY ever imagined anybody would be "mad" enough to face the Jews and their brainwashed millions waving such a "hated" symbol. So we did it, -carefully, precisely, always pressing just to the edge of possibilities, -never too far to survive legally.

The Jews have been beating our people almost to death with "liberalism," and the result is that they have been taught to be so "tolerant" of "communism and treason by Jews, that the dumb Goy can't distinguish anymore between Jews and their treason, and Nazis and their open declaration to gas Jew traitors. The liberal Goy sheep don't see why they shouldn't "tolerate" Nazis on their campus as well as Commies, as the Jews have been telling them. The result is a "ball" for our side, as the Jews frantically try to explain the impossible logic that one must be absolutely tolerant of Reds preaching treason, -even by violence; but that one must be absolutely intolerant of anyone preaching the gassing of such scum.

Little by little, our critics will begin to see the incredible, miraculous success of our "Nazi" tactics. We hope the article printed on the obverse will help.

# Virginia Stands Fast...

IN FACE OF  
JEWISH PRESSURE!

THE WASHINGTON POST  
Friday, March 31, 1961  
A 5

## State Backs Rockwell's Party Charter

The Virginia Corporation Commission reaffirmed yesterday the right of George Lincoln Rockwell's American Nazi Party to a State charter.

The Commission issued a charter to the group on March 14. In a letter to Joseph F. Barr, national executive secretary of the Jewish War Veterans of the U. S. A., Commissioner Ralph T. Catterall said that "it is not a crime to call yourself a Nazi; criminality stems from acts and not from words."

The veterans group had called on Gov. J. Lindsay Almond to review the issuance of the charter and criticized a previous Commission statement that the charter application disclosed no illegal purpose.

In a letter to the Governor, the organization said recognition of Rockwell's party as legal by the State mocked the sacrifices of Virginians and others who died fighting Nazis in World War II.

In Richmond, the Governor's office said the letter had been referred to the Corporation Commission because statutes give authority over the issuance of charter to the Commission.

Catterall's letter to Barr said that approval of a charter is automatic "to all who file proper papers and pay statutory fees."

Rockwell is a resident of Arlington where the American Nazi Party has its headquarters.

THE WASHINGTON POST  
Thursday, April 6, 1961

## Nazi Charter Is Upheld By Almond

RICHMOND, April 5 (AP) — Gov. J. Lindsay Almond today upheld a state agency's issuance of a Virginia charter to the American Nazi Party.

He sought to end what he called "a campaign of publicity that misrepresents" Virginia by the Jewish War Veterans.

Almond wrote Joseph F. Barr, the group's national executive director in Washington, D. C., that the State Corporation Commission acted in accord with provisions of the Virginia constitution in issuing the charter to the American Nazi Party.

The action had brought an earlier protest from Barr.

In a second letter to Almond on March 31, Barr suggested the Governor or Attorney General "should consider the correctness" of the view on the charter expressed by Commissioner Ralph T. Catterall.

Almond, cited the state constitution and said "What you are demanding is that officials who have sworn to obey the constitution should disobey it. Mr. Catterall's reference to B'nai B'rith was not to equate that organization with the Nazi, but to point out that all applicants, whether they are the best, like B'nai B'rith, or the worst, like the Nazis, are entitled to charters no matter what he as an individual may think of them."

## Legion Decides Nazis Complied With SCC Rules

RICHMOND (AP) — A Virginia American Legion committee said Tuesday it found the State Corporation Commission had no choice but to grant a charter to the American Nazi party.

Former State Sen. John J. Wicker Jr. of Richmond, chairman of the committee, said his group had found the party's "charter application complied fully with all the requirements of law" and that the SCC had no choice.

Wicker noted that the chartering in no way implied "any sort of approval."

Wicker's committee was named by Virginia Department Commander Murray York of Springfield. In a statement, Wicker said that many Legionnaires at the recent state wide convention wanted York to protest the chartering of the American Nazi party.

"However, Commander York does not believe in going off half-cocked," Wicker said, so the committee was named to investigate.

The State Corporation Commission last week chartered the American Nazi party, headed by George Lincoln Rockwell of Arlington, a printer.

Criticism has cropped up in some quarters over the chartering.

3.

American  
Nazi  
Party



Post Office Box 1381  
Arlington 13, Virginia

2.

1.

# U.S. NAZIS RULED LEGAL !!

## Virginia Official Rules U. S. Nazi Party Is Legal

Special to the Herald Tribune

ARLINGTON, Va., Mar. 30.—A Virginia Corporation Commissioner reaffirmed today the right of the minuscule American Nazi party to a state charter so long as it complies with Virginia's laws.

"It is not a crime to call yourself a Nazi; criminality stems from acts and not from words," Commissioner Ralph T. Catterall wrote in defense of the commission's issuance of a charter to the group on March 14. Approval of a charter, his letter said, is automatic "to all who file proper papers and pay statutory fees."

Mr. Catterall's letter was received today by Joseph F. Barr, national executive director of the Jewish War Veterans. Mr. Barr wrote Virginia's Gov. J. Lindsay Almond jr. on Tuesday to suggest that the Governor "review the charter in terms of the history, conduct and avowed purpose of the 'party.'" The Governor turned the letter over to the Corporation Commission, which operates independently of the executive.

The swastika-adorned charter application filed by George Lincoln Rockwell, leader of the bush-league movement which has its "national headquarters" here, said the purpose of the group was to gain political power "by all legal means." It said the party sought to "edu-

Continued on page 6, column 3

## U. S. Nazis Ruled Legal

(Continued from page one)

cate" the public about "suppressed facts concerning the Communist conspiracy to destroy us and the white race."

Issuance of that charter, Mr. Barr contended in his letter to the Governor, gave Mr. Rockwell grounds to claim his movement is a "legal" party with "lawful" status in Virginia, even as it inculcates the "foreign, subversive ideology" of Nazism.

Reached at his headquarters, Mr. Rockwell seemed pleased, but not surprised by Mr. Catterall's letter. He said he needed the charter to incorporate his movement, "because our funds are growing so large that I didn't want to handle them as an individual." He said he'd rather not say how large the funds might be.

The would-be Fuehrer, whose anti-Jewish outbursts and brown-shirted appearances have stirred near-riots and official action in New York, Massachusetts and the District of Columbia, said he knew Virginia would issue him a charter "because I always obey the law."

"The movement" was based in Virginia, Mr. Rockwell said, because the state "is the last stronghold of American freedom in the world; it does things according to law and won't bow to this sort of blackmail."

Because he is so pleased by the old Dominion's political climate, he said he plans to try to get on the ballot to run for Governor this year. He said he hopes to get enough signatures on his nominating petition by campaigning in agricultural southern Virginia on pledges to "see to it that there is no integration."

Asked how his party is doing for man power, Mr. Rockwell reported without dismay that its current membership is ninety-six in Virginia and "about 500" throughout the nation—plus "several million who are with us."

He took indignant exception to a line in Mr. Barr's letter accusing his party of seeking to "gas citizens of Jewish and other faiths whom it considers 'traitors.'"

"We don't want to gas Jews," Mr. Rockwell said. "The head of our Los Angeles branch is a Jew. We just want to gas people who are convicted by American juries of committing treason."

Asked how these people are to be found, he said "hundreds" would be unearthed if the F. B. I. were to make public dossiers which he claims were suppressed by Presidents Truman and Eisenhower.

"We'll keep at it," Mr. Rockwell said, "and the more the Jews scream, the more interest there will be."



**THE JEWS, HYPNOTIZED BY NAZI  
ARROGANCE, CONTEMPLATE THE END!**

# the JUSTICE



All prospective members of the Orientation Week Committee are urged to attend an organizational meeting at 7:30 tonight in Mailman Hall.

Brandeis University (JEWISH)

April 18, 1961

## The Eichmann Farce

By Lincoln Rockwell



**AMERICAN NAZI PARTY**  
OF THE WORLD UNION OF FREE ENTERPRISE NATIONAL SOCIALISTS



Office of the Commander  
Lincoln Rockwell

NATL HDQTRS 928 N. RANDOLPH ST.

Mr. Lawrence Goldman  
News Editor  
The Justice  
Brandeis University  
Dear Mr. Goldman:

Enclosed is a requested brief comment from the American Nazi Party on the kidnapping of Eichmann.

Your letter appears eminently reasonable and if you are as sincere as I have found some Jews to be, it may be worthwhile for me to ask you to add one additional bit to the piece I have written at your request. I would appreciate it if you would make it clear to your readers that the American Nazi Party does not recommend or believe in the extermination of Jews, as is so often claimed in the press. It is traitors to the American Republic and people whom we intend to gas after they have been proved guilty in jury trials, as were the Rosenbergs. The fact that perhaps as much as 80% of those whom we believe will be proved as having been committing treason are Jews does not make us guilty of recommending extermination of Jews any more than recommending the extermination of Mafia murderers would constitute a recommendation for exterminating Italians.

Very truly yours,  
Lincoln Rockwell, Commander  
American NAZI Party

The following is a commentary on the Eichmann trial written especially for the JUSTICE by Lincoln Rockwell, Commander of the American Nazi Party.

It is my belief that international Jewry was well aware of the location of Adolf Eichmann for many years past and that he has been suddenly dredged up from obscurity to counter the surging wave of Nazism which we have launched across the entire face of the earth from our National Headquarters in Arlington, Virginia.

It is impossible for Jewry to answer our arguments. Their first line of defense, therefore, has been what they call the "silent treatment", or "quarantine". We have smashed this filthy Jewish censorship to bits with our super-dramatic tactics and our sacrificial gambits. The Jews have tried economic, legal and journalistic persecution to do away with us and have met with universal failure. Finally, when violence failed to scare us back into line the Jews decided that it was worth the risk of violating international law to seize Eichmann and put on an international "object lesson" to stir up passionate and unthinking anti-Nazism in the world's masses, before we could win them.

### Brainwashing

Accordingly, he was illegally seized and kidnapped, flown to Israel, where Soviet and Pavlovian techniques of scientific brain-washing are being employed to convert him into a trained zombie to back up the phoney Jewish claims that the Germans gassed six million Jews.

Now these brilliant international propagandists are going to put their pitiful trained zombie in a sound-proof glass cage where he will, upon cue, send forth the words which have been pumped into him which will then be duly amplified and pumped into millions and millions of helpless, stupid, unthinking Goy "brains". Should the brain-washing prove to have been less than perfect and Mr. Eichmann succeed in trying to say a few words of his own into the microphone inside his glass cage, the Jew manipulator will, of course, simply open the switch and isolate this poor creature in total helplessness within his glass prison.

It should work.

But it won't.

### Wave of History

No human being can really change or reverse the great waves of history. The surface can be agitated and little cross currents set up but the giant ground swells of human affairs simply cannot be manipulated. By murdering millions of Germans and trying to suppress Nazism the Jews have been attempting to halt one of the most fundamental ground swells of all in human affairs — the inevitable awakening of the non-Jewish world to the parasitic nature of the Hebrew tribe and the resulting inevitable throwing-off of the parasites.

No tricks or games or musical comedies in Israel can stay the gigantic forces of history and humanity. The days of the Jews and their blood-sucking parasitism are over. Period.

All the anti-Nazi pictures, all the anti-Nazi newspaper articles, all the anti-Nazi TV, and all the raving and ranting of 10 million Jews and Jewish-dominated scribblers, babblers and haters cannot and will not stay the mighty hand of destiny which is raising us to inevitable world domination.

As with every other attempt of the Jews to short circuit history and stay history's sentence of death upon the Jewish tormentors of humanity, this latest Eichmann extravaganza will backfire.

The whole thing can be summed up in the few words of Shakespeare, the Jews "doth protest too much, me thinks".



### ARE JEWS PEOPLE ???

For over three years, now, we have had an unprecedented opportunity to observe the Jews as they really are, rather than as they make themselves appear to our brainwashed boobs. We have seen them struggle with the damning facts of the Jew-Communist-race-mixing conspiracy as we drove the truth into our Goy audiences and they tried to maintain the Jewish pose that we are "beneath reply". We have seen them howling for our blood in the streets as they turned out by the tens of thousands to kill us. We have seen them cloak-ed with the majesty of the Courts, like monkeys in wigs and robes, as they viciously used the law, particularly in Philadelphia, to terrorize and persecute us and prevent us from exposing them. We have seen them as individual Jews who come to the headquarters full of holiness and compassion as they sought to convince us that there ain't no such animal as a Communist Jew, because Jews "are religious" -and "Communism, you know, is atheistic". We have, we must truly admit, seen many Jews who really and truly don't know what the tribe is really up to, -but who nevertheless follow their herd leaders blindly in their hatreds like birds in a flight which wheels and turns with a single purpose although only the leader knows where he is going.

Most of all, we have seen the Jews driven to despair by the inexorable force of our facts and our logic, until they have exclaimed that logic itself is "illogical", --anything to escape the inevitable conclusions which must follow once the basic premises of Jewish history and activities are admitted.

Finally we have crystallized the incredible porridge of Judaism into a clear idea of what it IS, and discovered the KEY to understanding Jews.

Jews, as a group, are insane, -crazy. They are PARANOIACS!

The key piece in assembling the puzzle of the Jew we found in a brilliant teen age Jew who first began coming here two years ago, in fear and trepidation -believing that we are really the terrorists and "hate-crazed" idiots the Jews and the Goy boobs try to pretend. As he learned that we are, above all, reasonable people, anxious only to stop certain developments, such as Communism and race mixing, -and therefore understandably anxious to isolate and correct the fundamental CAUSE of these anti-social developments, --this young Jew began to feel the full horror of the historical position of his people.

He bared his soul to us, and the soul of the Jewish people, --and there is no room for hatred in one's heart when one realizes the pitiful situation of what we call a "Jew". They are sick, desperately unhappy moral lepers, darkly conscious of their plague, but nevertheless helpless to stop their own madness. This one, fine little teen-age kid has had the unbelievable courage to face up to himself and the truly AWFUL situation of his people, and the even greater courage to admit the truth. We found his diagnosis corresponded EXACTLY with ours; The Jews, as a group, have made a religion out of paranoia.

The symptoms of paranoia are (1) delusions of grandeur, and (2) delusions of persecution. The Jews in general, religious or not, believe themselves superior, and often have mental grounds for this belief, I must admit. But the religious Jews actual fetishize this idea as "God's Chosen People". Imagine that, --as a scientific FACT! This is indeed delusion of grandeur. Then they have made a super-fetish of being "hated" and "persecuted". I never even thought about them as a separate group until I was thirty years old, and then I noticed them only because THEY howled so mightily about being "hated".

An individual who went about demanding that people believe he was "God's Chosen Person" and who complained eternally that everybody always hated him for revealing this truth, would be quickly locked up and medicated.

But the Jews have gotten millions of Goy into imagining that the test of their OWN sanity and decency and "tolerance" is whether they believe the same kind of nonsense about the Jews! If you don't love Jews and coons, you are nuts!

The article on the other side is more evidence of the pitiful, compulsive nature of these tragic paranoiacs! The editors of the paper, are, in a sense, sincere. They are so "way out" in their paranoia that they really believe their own propaganda about the six million dead Jews. They gravely publish my analysis of the Eichmann situation, and their own "death warrants", hypnotized by our sheer audacity and arrogance.

Like the religious nut who accomplishes his undoing by walking naked, preaching in the streets because it is the 'will of God', the Jews here parade their own guilt in a pitiful, sincere sort of paranoiac compulsion. Were it not for their eternal attempts to murder me, starve families, mix us with negroes, Communize us and lie about us most foully, I would simply feel sorry for them.

Lincoln Rockwell, Cdr, ANP



# FIGHTING AMERICAN NATIONALISTS

Box 7563

Chicago 90, Illinois



## Public Release

We are here to protest the so-called "Eichmann Trial" by the illegitimate State of Israel. We represent the outraged opinion of millions throughout the world who are disgusted by Israel's international lawlessness and flagrant disregard of fundamental human rights. We speak for the majority of Americans when we say that the so-called "Eichmann Trial" is no more than a gigantic farce. The following facts speak for themselves and prove beyond a shadow of a doubt that this is a lynching, not a trial.

1. Col. Eichmann was kidnapped by Israeli agents without so much as a pretense of complying with normal extradition proceedings regulating the conduct of civilized nations under international law.
2. Col. Eichmann has been denied the basic right of trial by a jury of his peers.
3. By their own statements, very few of the prosecution witnesses have ever seen Col. Eichmann.
4. Col. Eichmann has been deprived of defense witnesses by ex post facto Israeli laws permitting immediate seizure of former German soldiers who set foot in Israel.
5. Col. Eichmann is being "tried" by a Soviet-style kangaroo court presided over by three Zionist judges. These judges have made public statements referring to Col. Eichmann as a "monster" and "devil," leaving no question of their verdict.
6. Col. Eichmann will be isolated in a glass cage during the circus-like spectacle, which is expected to last from six to nine months.
7. Col. Eichmann is being tried by a state that did not exist at the time of the alleged offenses, under laws created at the convenience of the Israelis after the same alleged offenses.

We will probably never know the extent to which Col. Eichmann has been brainwashed in preparation for this despicable mockery of justice. As in all communist-type legal lynchings, the fate of the victim is already sealed.

What happens to Col. Eichmann is, however, not the significant thing, for it is not merely one man who is on trial here, but our whole concept of law and justice. When an individual can be kidnapped, illegally imprisoned and presumed guilty before a trial, a precedent is set which can eventually undermine the foundations of all human rights.

If it can happen to Col. Eichmann, it can happen to you!





ROCKWELL STORMS, RANTS AND DEFAMES WITH PROFIT IN MIND.

# A Vicious Method in Madness?

## VICTOR RIESEL: NEW YORK BEAT

For a while I thought of the American Nazi Party as sick, sick, sick. But now that I've managed to snare the first edition of its new magazine, *The Storm Trooper*, the words I prefer are slick, slick, slick.

There is a method in the madness of Party Commander, George Lincoln Rockwell. Out of the riots he professionally provokes, out of the brutal attacks on the Jewish faith and the Negroes, out of repeated speeches about "gassing" the Jews, out of public wearing of Swastika-laden SS uniforms, Rockwell looks for martyrdom.

From this he hopes to build a big business in the most loathsome kind of professional hate I've seen in 20 years of covering Nazis, Fascists and Communists.

Until this Storm Trooper thing was published he seemed mighty like a nut. But no more.

**WHAT IS DISTURBING** in addition to his reference to Jews already "tasting the gas," is a strange development on the campuses. Students are inviting Rockwell on one side as the anti-Communist voice to offset Gus Hall as the mouthpiece of the Communist Party.

Result has been a series of press interviews, TV broadcasts and long speeches.

The Storm Trooper chronicles a cross-country tour made by this warped man. His followers may be small in number, but at every airport there were small squads of storm troopers. At one field they ran a car onto the strip to greet him as a visiting dignitary.

In Chicago they have developed a Nazi compound. This Rockwell calls the "impressive Chicago Nazi headquarters at . . . North Damen St." It is in the hands of someone called "Captain" Mal Lambert and a "Lieutenant" Mat Koehl. They have converted a "large two-story square building into a book store, large meeting hall, garage and repair shop, with a smaller meeting hall, apartments and mess hall on the top floor." There it was that he called for the gas chambers.

He spent his birthday in Los Angeles. His squads actually found a baker who would prepare a cake with swastika decorations. I can, but I will not reprint his incredible references to Jewish leaders, or his use of anti-Negro jargon.

He tried to rent the Boston Arena for a rally. He was turned down by the management. Then a strange thing happened. And I write this with full understanding of the motivation and principles of the American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU). It entered the case.

When Rockwell brought action to force the rental of the auditorium, the ACLU swung into the case as an *Amicus Curiae*, friend of the court. The ACLU people argued that civil liberties are indivisible and there should be a single standard.

If this be civil liberties, the hell with it. Let reason prevail. There's something wrong with a principled position which argues for giving license to those who, in these days of 1962, shout for gas chambers, provoke riots, and mock six million souls who escaped damnable torture only when gas jets filled the chambers at the Dachaus of Hitler's Germany.

And if this be treason to the star-gazing civil libertarians, let them make the most of it.



SAMVINNURÁÐ NATIONAL SOCIALISTA  
Meðl. í - World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists.

form:

Bernhard Haarde

sími ~~12512~~ Reykjavík.

"Die Fahne hoch, Die Reihen dicht geschlossen,  
SA marschier mit ruhig, festen Schritt.  
Kameraden, die Rotfront und Reaktion erschossen,  
marschier'n im Geist in unsren Reihen mit.

Die Strasse frei den braunen Batallionen,  
die Strasse frei dem Sturmabteilungsmann.  
Es schau'n aufs Hakenkreuz voll Hoffnung schon Millionen,  
Der tag für Freiheit und für Brot bricht ein.

Zum letzten Mal wird nun Appell geblasen,  
zum Kampfe steh'n wir alle schon bereit.  
Bald blasen Hitler - Fahnen über allen Gassen,  
die Knechtschaft dauert nur noch kurze Zeit."

Horst - Wessel (1907 - 1930)

Þjóðernissinnar samfylkið gegn kommúnisma og afturhaldi  
undir merki ÞJÓÐERNISSINNAFLOKKS ÍSLANDS  
undir kjörorðinu ÍSLANDI ALLT.

National Socialistar allra landa sameinist.  
National-Socialisten der Welt kämpft vereinigt.  
National Socialists of the world, fight united.

Heil Hitler.



Lifi frjáls Stór - Evrópa.

SAMPLE COPY

Fighting American Nationalists  
(FAN)  
National States Rights Party  
(NSRP)

September 19, 1961

Dear

This is an invitation to you to attend our "housewarming" this coming Saturday evening. This is an informal gathering being sponsored jointly by the Fighting American Nationalists and the newly-formed unit of the National States Rights Party in the Chicago area. Invitations to this event are going out to a select number of individuals who, like yourself, are known patriots.

Charcoal-roasted sausages and salad, cold beer, soft drinks and coffee will be served about a long timber table in an atmosphere of good, honest White fellowship. All food will, of course, be strictly non-hipper.

As this will be a completely informal get-together, there will be no speeches. The purpose of this gathering is simply to give local rightists a chance to become better acquainted, and to promote a greater feeling of unity, cooperation and confidence in our ultimate victory.

There will be no admission fee, and all food and beverage will be served without charge. However, contributions will be accepted, and these will go to the FAN-NSRP Building and Expansion Fund, which we hope to be able to explain.

The housewarming will be held this Saturday night, September 23, at 8:30 p.m. at the Vinland Hall, 2124 N. Damen Avenue (on Damen north of Armitage and south of Pullerton), Chicago. We'll be looking forward to seeing you there.

Cordially yours,

MALCOLM LAMBERT,

FAN-NSRP

Box 7463

Chicago 80

MATT KOEHL,

NSRP - Northern Illinois Representative

P.S. - Please bring this invitation along with you, and present it as your "admission ticket" at the door.

NOT TO BE REMOVED  
FIGHTING AMERICAN NATIONALIST PARTY



form:

Bernhard Haarde  
sími ~~12345~~ Reykjavík.

SAMPLE COPY

SAMVINNURÁÐ NATIONAL SOCIALISTA  
Metl. f - World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists.

"Die Fahne hoch, Die Reihen dicht geschlossen,  
SA marschieret mit ruhig, festen Schritt,  
Kameraden, die Roffront und Reaktion erschossen,  
marschier'n im Geist in unren Reihen mit.

Die Strasse frei den braunen Bataillonen,  
die Strasse frei dem Sturmabteilungsmann,  
Es schau'n aufs Hakenkreuz voll Hoffnung schon Millionen,  
Der tag für Freiheit und für Brot bricht ein.

Zum letzten Mal wird nun Appell geblasen,  
zum Kampfe steh'n wir alle schon bereit,  
Bald blasen Hitler - Fahnen über allen Gassen,  
die Knechtschaft dauert nur noch kurze Zeit."

Horst - Wessel (1907 - 1930)

Þjóðernissinnar samfylkið gegn kommúnisma og afurhaldi  
undir merki ÞJÓÐERNISSINNAFLOKS ÍSLANDS  
undir kjörorðinu ÍSLANDI ALLT.

National Socialistar allra landa sameinist,  
National-Socialisten der Welt kämpft vereint,  
National Socialists of the world, fight united.

Heil Hitler.



Lífi frjálsa Stór - Evrópa.



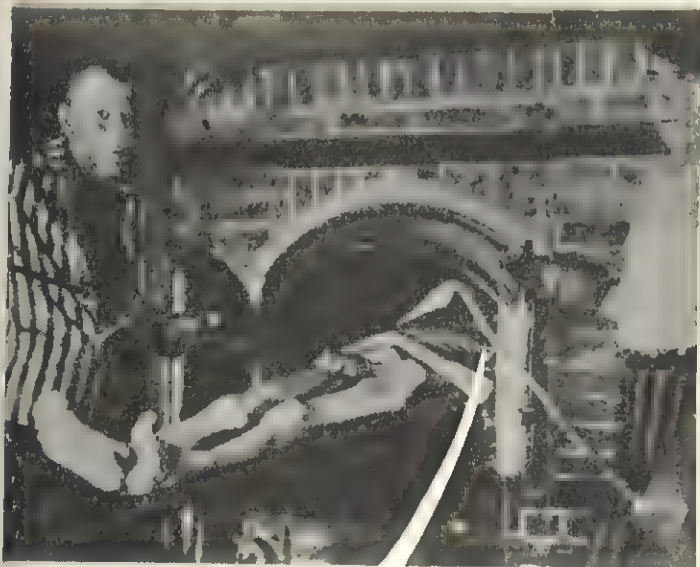
# THE DIARY OF ANNIE BEIK



# DEDICATION

**T**his booklet is dedicated to the hours of planning, the days of designing, the months of writing, and the gruelling years of staging, acting and promoting, expended by the Jewish Hollywood script writers, actors and promoters, whose propaganda genius has created for the world the colossal myth of the six million gassed Jews. To each individually staged atrocity photo, to each tear-jerking line of testimonial, to each tattoo kit, to each rubber body, stage prop, plastic tooth and catsup bottle--to International Latex and Meyer Levin--and to each Jewish costume designer, director, writer and actor--without whose combined talents the myth would have been utterly impossible--we respectfully dedicate this booklet.

THE PUBLISHERS



I asked for a cheap pad . . . But this is ridiculous.





Close the door you schmuck, you're letting out the gas!



These panty-raids are getting out of hand.



I must be getting old . . . these hayrides  
just don't seem the same anymore.





Wow Robin! . . . Another bull's-eye!



To hell with these other Hebes! My name is  
Winchell, and I always stay at the Waldorf!



How come everytime I come in here, someone  
has used all the paper.

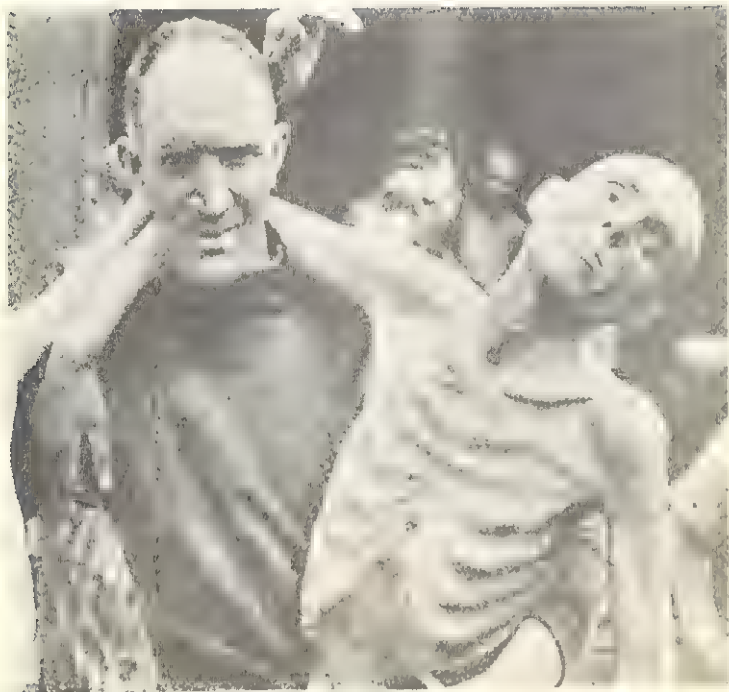




Man-o-manoshewitz, what a wine!



New Dripstan drains all eight sinus cavities.



How many times does your old coach have to tell you . . . Give up smoking or you'll never be a champion.





Which twin has the Toni?



**William F. Buckley**  
had nothing to do with this book

"This book is unadulterated hatred at its height."  
ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE.

"Knocked me off my rocker."-----HARRY GOLDEN.

"Blinding hate."-----VLADYMR RIESEL.

"Sick."-----AMERICAN MEDICS ASSOCIATION.

"Made me so mad, thought I'd shh . . aave."--FIDEL CASTRO.

"A gasser."-----LINCOLN ROCKWELL.

"Let me say this about that."-----JOHN F. KINNIDY.

"I roared."-----ADOLPH EICHMANN.

"I screamed."-----ETHEL BERMAN.

"I croaked."-----ELEANOR ROSENFELD.

---

HOAX-BUSTERS PRESS  
928 N. Randolph St.  
Arlington, Virginia

Additional copies of THE DIARY OF ANN FINK may  
be obtained from the publisher at the rate of ten cents  
per copy or twelve copies for one dollar.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_



# RELEASE

## RUDOLF HESS

— the man who tried to stop the Second World War in 1941, and who still lies in prison 20 years later.



# FRIGE

## RUDOLF HESS

— mannen som försökte stoppa andra världskriget 1941 och som ännu 20 år senare sitter i fängelse.

## LIBERATE RUDOLF HESS

— l'uomo che cercò di fermare la seconda guerra mondiale nel 1941 e che si trova ancora in prigione dopo 20 anni.

## FRELSI FYRIR RUDOLF HESS

— manninn sem reyndi að stoppa heimsstyrjöldina árið 1941, og sem enn situr í fangelsi eftir 20 ár.

## LIBEREN RUDOLF HESS

— el hombre que trató de terminar la segunda guerra mundial en 1941 y que está todavía en prisión desde 20 años.

# BEFREIT

## RUDOLF HESS

— den Mann, der im Jahre 1941 versucht hat, den Zweiten Weltkrieg zu beenden und der, 20 Jahre später, immer noch im Gefängnis sitzt.

# IL FAUT LIBERER

## RUDOLF HESS

— l'homme qui risqua tout pour arrêter la deuxième Guerre Mondiale, et qui, aujourd'hui, 20 ans après reste incarcéré.

## NORTHERN EUROPEAN RING



incorporating

**BRITISH NATIONAL  
PARTY**

74 Princedale Road,  
London, W. 11



**DIE BOERENASIE**

P.O. Box 497  
Pietermaritzburg  
South Africa

**NORDISKA RIKSPARTIET**

Box 2149  
Stockholm 2  
Sweden

B. Haarde,  
Solvallagata 68  
Reykjavik, Iceland

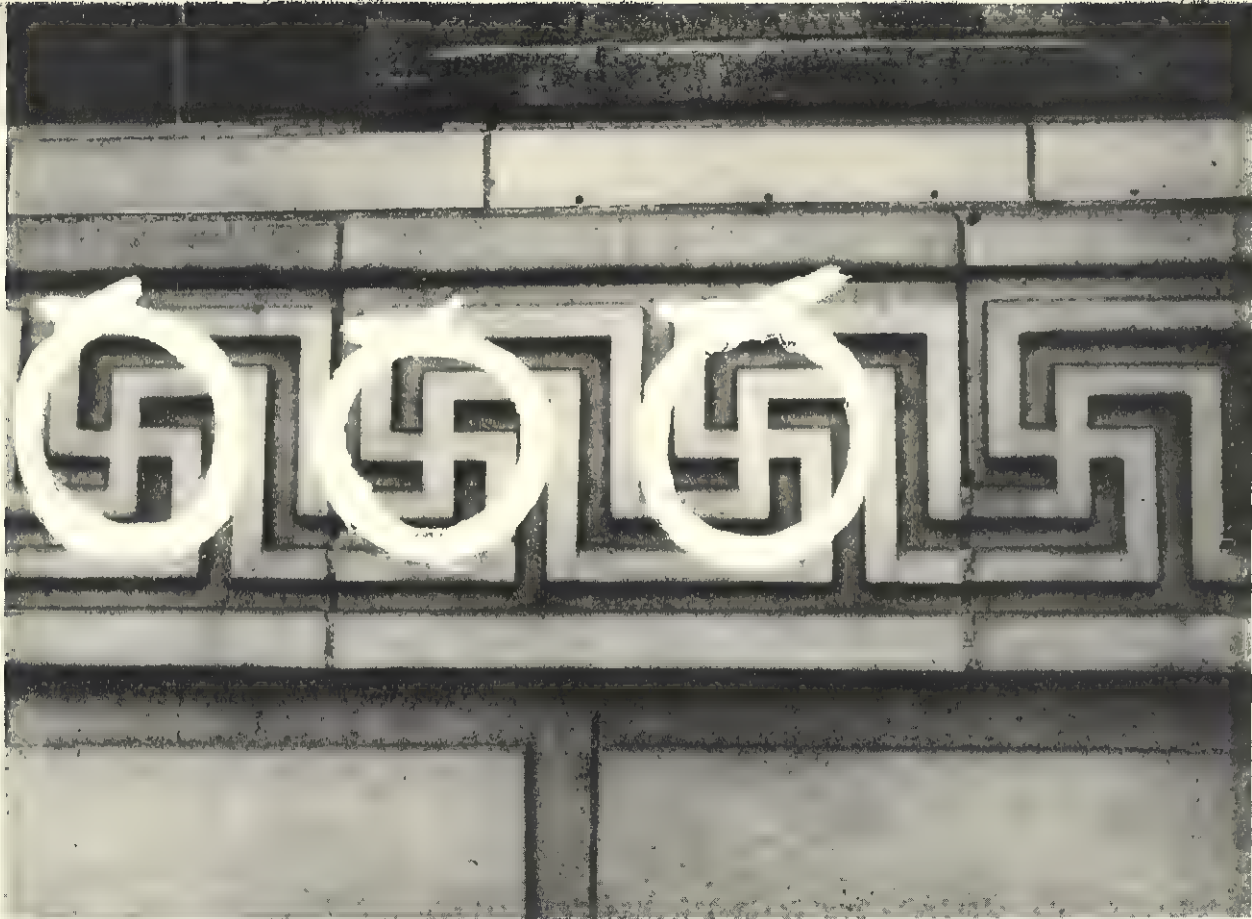
H. N. Paasche,  
H. Langhelles Vej 13  
Bodø, Norway

and in co-operation with :-

**MOUVEMENT SOCIAL BELGE**  
38 rue d'Albanie, Bruxelles 6, Belgium  
**WORLD UNION OF FREE ENTERPRISE  
NATIONAL SOCIALISTS**  
P.O. Box 1381, Arlington, Virginia, U.S.A.  
**NEW EUROPEAN ORDER**  
Avenue de Cour 73, Lausanne, Switzerland  
**DANMARKS NATIONAL  
SOCIALISTISKE ARBEJDER PARTI**  
Sct. Knudsvej 5, Copenhagen V, Denmark  
**NATIONAL STATES' RIGHTS PARTY**  
P.O. Box 783, Birmingham, Alabama, U.S.A.  
**RUNEBEVAEGElsen**  
Postbox 7, Herlev, Copenhagen, Denmark  
**AVANGUARDIA NAZIONALE  
GIOVANILE**  
Via Scurreria 5/2b, Genoa, Italy

Printed by BNP, 74 Princedale Road, London, W. 11.

Published by NORTHERN EUROPEAN RING, 42 Tudor Avenue, Broad Lane, Coventry, England.



CONFIDENTIAL - CONFIDENTIAL

We have just won a terrific battle to speak in Union Square, as you probably read in the papers or the TV. The Communist Worker said, last year, that if we were successful in speaking in this square, which is almost "sacred" to these traitors, it would mean that "the forces of progress and integration would be set back ten years." -and you know what they mean by "the forces of 'progress' and 'integration'"!

The decision by the Supreme Court that we can have a Nazi rally right in the midst of the worst nest of treason and human racial garbage, means that we can strike a LEGAL DEATH BLOW at these filthy creatures. We intend to make it a special bit of American History, -the beginning of the end of TREASON and RACE-MIXING in this beloved land.

I will lay my life on the line, walking into that swarm of scum, tens of thousands of whom have sworn to kill me on the spot. This is no dramatic exaggeration, but the plain simple TRUTH. I am not afraid to die fighting for my Country and my People in Union Square, any more than I was hesitant to do my duty in World War II or the Korean War as a Naval Officer. There is no telling what will happen there, -but I am going, -and perhaps alone, as I did in similar circumstances in Boston. (Sometimes, if the police are sincere, as they were in Boston, it is easier for one man to survive than twenty or fifty.)

Our old friends will know that I have not sent out an appeal for "help" for almost a year, now. We have been working unbelievable hours to EARN our way, with books, newsletters, research and other jobs. We don't believe a movement like this can succeed when it is dependant on contributions alone. We have suffered severe conditions (there is no heat in the headquarters until we can pay the gas-bill), rather than reveal to the Jews and the general public that we are not rolling along toward ever greater strength.

But with Union Square coming up, we MUST get in shape to make a "good show" there as the British say.



This letter is going only to our most faithful and trusted friends. It is CONFIDENTIAL. I do not want the Jews and enemies of our Race and Nation to detect any WEAKNESS in our assault on their treason, SO PLEASE DESTROY THIS AFTER YOU HAVE READ IT. DO NOT GIVE THE VILLAINS A CHANCE TO RELAX!

But we MUST ask those who realize the history-making potential of Union Square to pitch in now with ALL THEY'VE GOT, to make it GOOD!

As I have pointed out, I am not being over-dramatic in saying I am laying my life on the line to spit in the eyes of the Communist Jews who will swarm at me up there. If I take any of the officers and men of the Party with me, they too, know they will be facing death.

I cannot explain the details, but there are some legal things we MUST get straightened out, and I cannot strike this mortal blow at the enemies of America and the White Race until things are in better shape here.

PLEASE DO ALL YOU POSSIBLY CAN TO HELP US MAKE THIS ASSAULT ON JEW- COMMUNISM SOMETHING THEY WILL NEVER FORGET!

I know all who will get this letter have already shown their faithfulness and understanding of our battle, in many cases for a period of years. But this is something SPECIAL. The Jews and Reds and NMU and all the rest up there who will be waiting for us are LOADED. We are literally HUNGRY and BROKE. We don't want them to know that, -but we do want you to know that we desperately need EVERY LAST DOLLAR YOU CAN POSSIBLY SEND!

This will be our ONLY appeal. We haven't stamps even for a regular mailing. Please pitch in, and we'll give the world a demonstration that the White Man is ATTACKING at last!

In dedication and IRON DETERMINATION

A large, stylized handwritten signature in purple ink, appearing to be 'W. Z. Zell' or similar, written over the typed text 'In dedication and IRON DETERMINATION'.

OT 31 1961

Mr. Dan Burros,  
"American Nazi Party",  
Arlington 13, Va.

Dear Mr. Burros:

You sent me your official publication of October 15th, to which I am replying.

In the first place, as I wrote Mr. Rockwell some time ago, I don't believe for a moment that you are anti-Communist. I believe the exact contrary. For instance Mr. Rockwell wrote me that he was so bonded by "American Communist Jews" that his hysterical wife flew off to Ireland, with their three of four children - to join her father who was a Communist leader there! Now, now! This little revelation is priceless.

There is no difference in Socialism. The brand you espouse is exactly the same as that now in full swing in Russia, and you know it. I believe your object is to discredit the conservative organizations in the United States, and so help to advance the great conservative voice of the American people once and for all, and to bring crushing Communism on this besieged country. I have read a great deal of your literature, and I can come to no other conclusion. I can smell Communists and crypto-Communists hundreds of miles away. After all, I worked for the Department of Justice for eight years and my husband worked for it for 30 years, and we DO have some little insight into the jargon and the methods of subversion.

Your October 15th bulletin, as you well know, is a pack of lies. For one thing you betray a not-so-subtle hatred for West Germany and West Berlin, and that hatred comes directly from Moscow. You have also stated that the "Jews" and Britain pulled America into the war - Roosevelt's War. That's a lie. I was born in England of Scottish parents and ancestors, and the majority of my relatives live in England, Scotland and Ireland still, and I have visited them often recently. I have talked with scores of British newspaper men, especially in the late Forties, and they bitterly denounced Roosevelt for urging Communism for ulterior motives into that war. They showed me facsimiles of documents which cannot be denied. The British, in spite of their treaty with poor Poland, did not intend to enter that war, but merely to impose sanctions against Hitler and break off relations with him. But your pal, Roosevelt, before whose legs you probably genuflect three times a day pushed Britain into extreme measures. MOREOVER, that same pal of yours supplied British fighters with the newest warplanes - to bomb poor Dresden, an open city, and killed 250,000 helpless women and children. In May, 1949, THREE MONTHS before Hitler even thought of bombing ANY CITY! Why haven't you given publicity to that crime? I know why, and so do you. Those planes were paid for by American taxpayers, and were supplied the British who, on Roosevelt's command bombed Dresden. Oh, you don't believe it, do you? Moscow didn't tell you about that, did she? Just an oversight, you see.

So the Berlin Crisis is a "mere flummery," is it? Don't be so sure, brother, don't be so sure. The great vast majority of the American people, according to the latest Gallup poll, "must do all Russia with all we have." (Over 80% of us.) This led to Senator Fulbright's little gem of a remark that we need less to fear Communism than the desire of the American people to strike at Russia at once. But I haven't noticed you ever denouncing Fulbright, nor if you ever, yes if you ever, yes if you ever, I haven't noticed you denouncing Chester Bowles or Cyrus Vance - but then these scoundrels aren't Jews, nor is Fulbright.

The men who betrayed America to Communism - who had the great power to do so -

were NOT Jews, and you damn well know it. Roosevelt, Hiss, the Senators who voted for the U.N. Charter - not one a Jew. I could give you pages upon pages of their treacherous names and acts. You never speak of them. Why?

Let us go back a little. There is no such race as a "Jewish" race, and that you damn well know, too. Abraham was a White Babylonian, and when he and his fellow white-men were expelled from Babylonia some went to the wilderness of what is now Israel, and the rest spread through Northern Europe and down to India. This is a fact, brother. Abraham's son, Isaac, had a son among other sons, and he named that son Judah, and the Jewish settled the center of Israel and his people were called "Jews" after his name. The other brothers in Israel settled Galilee and Samaria, among other sections. There were not even the "Bons of Judah" after 300 A.D. Half the "Jews" of Israel became Christian and moved out into Europe, expelled by the Romans, thus. These Christians intermarried all over the known world, and have lost even the identity of their original name - after Judah. The ones who remained of the Jewish Faith were also expelled with their Christian brethren, and were also scattered all over the world, and disappeared even as a "real" name. That was A.D. 300, about 250 years after the Christian "Jews" had left. Then the Arabs moved into the vacuum. The Arabs are a "race," the Semitic race. The "Jews" were not a race, except that they were the White race. When I was in the Holy Land in 1958 I asked some Arabs why they hated the "Jews," and they said - 1. They were White people, 2. They were not Semites. The Arabs, themselves, don't consider the "Jews" a race, and no one else does who has any knowledge of history. There is a Jewish religion. When a man ceases to believe in that religion, becomes an atheist or a Christian or a Moslem, then he is no longer a "Jew." Fact, brother, facts.

While I was in the Holy Land I met hundreds of "Jews" who had fled Communist Russia and Communist slave-states, and the majority of these desperate refugees from tyranny were far "blonder" than the average Northern European, and I damned it handsome that the ugly Swedes, who have no honor and no principles and who are just about the dirtiest people in the world. Not even the poorest Italian peasant is as filthy as the average middle-class Swede, and I've been in Sweden and in Italy. Ask ask any Norwegian or Dane what he thinks of the Swedes! Yet other bulletins of yours have extolled these creatures.

Hitler was an amateur when it comes to "genocide." Stalin and Khrushchev practically eliminated the Jewish Faith. There are no synagogues any longer, there, and no children are taught the Jewish Faith. (Maybe that's why you have a secret approval for Stalin, Khrushchev and company.)

You call Morgenstern and Barry Goldwater "Jews." They are not. They are Episcopacians. (By the way, why DO you hate Barry Goldwater so? Because he is a conservative and a bitter anti-Communist?) According to the last census people of the Jewish faith are the poorest religion in the country. The Irish Catholics in New England used to be, and then the Italians. But now the average Jew, in cash, is very little higher than a Puerto Rican. The metropolitan area where I live has a population of over a million and a half. There is only one person of the Jewish Faith here who is believed to be a millionaire, and even then he is doubtless just bragging. The other members of his religion are hardly middle-class in income - yet they are first with the Community Fund and in the support of public hospitals! There are some Jewish millionaires in New York City - but there are scores of Christian millionaires there, and believe me I've talked with quite a few of them, and a considerable number are out-and-out Communists or crypto-Communists. That's where you get your cash, isn't it, to support your bulletins and your propaganda?

"Ah," you will say now, "she loves the Jews!" Brother, I don't love ANY part of anything any longer. You all make me sick, everyone of you.

Let us take another lie in your bulletin. You speak of the Jews owning the Hilton

hotels. That's a Goddamned lie. Conrad Hilton is a Co. like myself. Thousands of people own stock in the Hilton Hotels, and probably a few people of the Jewish Faith own some shares, too. Why shouldn't they? But - there is not a single Jew on the Hilton board, and you know it. Nor do the Jews own the supermarkets, nor our super highways - for God's sake! - nor "private palaces." I've been all over this country and I've seen only ONE Jewish mansion, and it can't compare with the great mansions of your Communist pals. - You fear at the Jews owning suburban homes, cars, fur coats, automatic lawn-mowers. So do tens of millions of other Americans of the Christian Faith. Why should ONLY those of the Jewish Faith be prohibited from owning such things too, from their hard labor? Shit!

Never ONCE have you attacked Averil Harriman, who was "born with a golden railroad in his mouth," and who tried to push Welfareism on New York State. But then, Harriman isn't a Jew. Nor have you attacked Rockefeller of the mighty financial empire, with all its ramifications and its enormous evils. Why, the wealth, if any, of ALL the Jews in this world isn't a drop in the bucket compared with the Rockefeller wealth. I advise you to read all about the Rockefellers. For instance, they own the Aluminum Company of America, and a by-product of aluminum is the deadly fluorides which now pollute so many of the water-systems in this country. The Rockefeller interests forced this poisonous stuff on the cities and corrupted many physicians into endorsing it. The Rockefeller boys never waste a cent, you see. But the Jewish doctors of New York City protested against fluoridation, telling exactly the dangers of it, and so New York has no such poison in its water. You can read all about it in THE TRUE DRUG STORY - an expose of the Rockefellers and others like them - written by a Jewish physician.

Could it possibly be that the Rockefeller interests are assisting you? Now, I wonder.

There are about six million people of the Jewish Faith in America - in a country of 185,000,000, and as most of them are lower or just middle-class, where would they get the money to indulge in the "plots" you allege against them?

But you might look into some of the plots of the Rockefeller interests, not only in America but all over the world. You might read some of Rockefeller's speeches. Brother! However, Rockefeller isn't a Jew ----

Don't tell me about Kuhn, Loeb & Company! I happen to know that organization. The majority of the big stockholders and the members of the Board are NOT Jews. Maybe Jacob Schiff DID help to bring Communism to Russia - but so did the American government with vast supplies of food and money! Look at it, at your own libraries! Herbert Hoover, himself, before he was President, fed Russian Communists with grain and other foodstuffs from our larders, and through our money, and so kept the desperate Russian people from overthrowing their murderous government. It was American battleships and fighting men who prevented the Russian people from destroying Communism and Communists, in 1919. It was America who used endless billions of the American taxpayers' money to support Communism and restore shattered Russia after Roosevelt's War. Was Roosevelt a Jew? In Big Eleonor a Jew? Were the men who built the U.N. Jews? - It is our American traitors in Washington who are supplying Communist nations, "neutrals" and "unallied" countries with our money and food and planes. I know their names. A Democratic Senator told me of them. The Third Echelon of the State Department constantly betrays our country - and there isn't a single Jew in it! The Senator, who is Catholic, told me. But you know all this, don't you? That's why you never give publicity to these damning facts.

J.P. Morgan, who supplied Britain with money to continue the first World War, was not a Jew. Nor are the men of the Chase National Bank, the real international bankers.

3

You might look into the little exploits of the Chase National Bank - which will never employ a Jew! Who told me? The wife of one of its major officers, a great big fat "liberal" who hates Jews. It figures.

Some Jews, yes, are Communists, but only in proportion to the tiny number of Jews in America. But I can name enormously wealthy people, who are not Jews, who support Communism in this country. And so can you. How much do they give you regularly?

The majority of Jews I know are extremely conservative. (That burns you up, doesn't it?) The majority hate and loath Communism much more than do other people here, far tens of thousands, and probably millions, of people of their faith were murdered by Russian Communists. MOREOVER, one of the most effective Jews in the anti-Communist movement in America is a Jew - Dr. Fred Schwartz of the Anti-Communist School in Los Angeles. Just recently he and a fine Democratic Senator, Thomas Dodd of Connecticut, and Senator Goldwater, addressed a huge assembly in Los Angeles about the Communist conspiracy all over the world. Henry Luce's rag, LIFE, sent a reporter down there to cover the meeting and he wrote a viciously malignant diatribe against Dr. Schwartz (mentioning, of course, that he was of the Jewish Faith.) and libeling Barry Goldwater and Senator Dodd. This so enraged the people of Los Angeles that over ten thousand of them wrote to LIFE cancelling their subscriptions and denouncing the magazine. Henry Luce - who is not a Jew, but is a great deal something else! was very disturbed, not at the lies his reporter had written, but by the cancellations of his rag, and he apologized abjectly. He is such a big fat damned "liberal." Why haven't you written something about him? There is not an item in his rags, LIFE and TIME and FORTUNE which is not distorted and twisted out of any resemblance to the truth, and they're all "liberal" magazines, too, and a menace.

But not a word out of you about this vast publishing empire which continues to feed lies to the American people! Not a word. The two big newspapers in New York, THE NEW YORK DAILY NEWS and the NEW YORK DAILY MIRROR, are partially owned by Jews, and they constantly attack the international Communist conspiracy. But THE NEW YORK TIMES! Its reporter, Herbert Matthews - who is NOT a Jew - has always been the spokesman for Fidel Castro and his Communism, and the TIMES still defends Castro. On the editorial board of the N.Y. TIMES, one hundred people, there are only two Jews - and they are the only conservatives on that leafy sheet. James Hutton and Sidney Hook, who sometimes write fine articles for that rag, are Jews - and they are deeply conservative. That probably burns you up, too.

It was notable that Mr. Eisenhower had no "Jews" around him. There have probably been worse Presidents than he, such as Roosevelt - whom you never denounce - but Eisenhower sure caused a lot of mischief for this country. (He isn't a "Jew," is he?) Communism made its fastest advances in all its malign history when he was President. It was he who said nothing about the murder of Hungary and Poland, and it was he who invited the Butcher of Budapest to America. Foreign aid for the Communist bloc never had it so good, from the pockets of the American taxpayers, when Eisenhower was President. It was Eisenhower who couldn't hurry fast enough to recognize Castro, and then lend him hundreds of millions of dollars. And Eisenhower didn't like "Jews." He was barely civil to Senator Jewis when he came into contact with him, and Jewis is a Republican, too.

So stop your goddamned lies that the "Jews" were for Castro! You know it is a lie. Mr. Kennedy inherited that foul Cuban mess. He fully intended to aid the Cubans who invaded Cuba a few months ago. But Adlai Stevenson persuaded him not to. Is Stevenson a Jew? I resent your calling Mr. Kennedy a "beatnik." I am not defending him because he is a fellow Catholic. I am despising him out of sympathy for him, because of the mess he inherited and with which he has to deal.

You are apparently almost constant testing in the United States, as I gather from

your literature, and you sneer, on the other hand, that there is no danger of radioactive fallout. That's a lie, too. The American Medical Association says that at least 300,000 people can be expected to die of bone cancer caused by the testing of those huge Russian bombs, and terrible genetic damage will also be done. Yet, I haven't noticed you denouncing Russia for blowing off those bombs. Why? Khrushchev wouldn't like it!

I can assure you that we will resume testing, too. That's a hazard we must face - or die under Communist guns.

I resent your attacks on West Berlin, and the lies you write about it. The crisis there is a true crisis. And you lie when you say it will die down, it won't. Mr. Kennedy won't let it. (That makes you mad, too, doesn't it?) But there sure would have been no defense of West Berlin had Mr. Eisenhower been President!

We have recognized Out Monopoly, or are about to do so. This was long in the cards when Eisenhower was President. Just another mess Mr. Kennedy inherited.

I've written you at such length because I think it is time to expose some of your infernal lies. I've said before, and I say it now, you are agents provocateurs.

I love your wonderful defense of Christian civilization, especially in view of the fact that Norman Rockwell wrote me angrily he was NOT a Christian, but an atheist. Yes, I have his letter. You all hate the conservative Jews and the Catholics because they stand in the way of the supreme Terror that now faces mankind

Now, let's take a look at your "poor South." There is hardly a Senator or Congressman from the South who is not a "liberal." Mr. Eastland and Mr. Russell are the very few exceptions, including Harry Byrd. Yet even they denounced Joe McCarthy! I've yet to hear one of these gentry, good Southerners all, denounce desegregation. A few, but a very few, did murmur a few gaudy protests, but that's all, I believe in segregation - the segregation of stupid people from the bright, and color or religion be damned. And I assure you that the average colored man or woman doesn't want desegregation, except for those inspired by evil "white" people. I don't care if a man is sky-blue-yellow, so long as he is an intelligent person. But I won't associate with fools, even if they are as white as snow. And I have nothing but hatred for you crypto-Communists.

A phoney crisis in Berlin," indeed! You'll find out!

I am enclosing an item which ought to interest you - which it won't - and I want your acknowledgment of it.

MOST angrily yours,

(Miss) *Taym Caldwell*

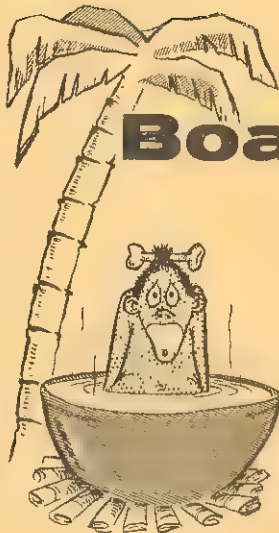
P.S. There's just the faintest possibility you may be sincere - very faint. If so, then you are grossly misinformed. For instance, when my husband and I were desperately writing best-selling national and internationally famous books, in the late Thirties and early Forties, against war and engaging in European journals, American Communists denounced the books. Then when I spoke on a national hook-up begging the American people to keep out of that war, and urging, instead, that Hitler be boycotted, for the sake of the poor German people, the American Nazis wrote me furious letters. And now, the funniest thing - or perhaps NOT so funny - those who called themselves pro-German or even Nazi, in America, are now full-blown Communists! Indeed, yes. One is one of my husband's best friends - or was until my husband disowned him after he became a Communist - and he was a full German, born and bred. And he had been a member of the German Nazi Party.

**No 1972**



Drop this stub in slot when coming aboard. Those niggers coming on hand-over-hand via the ropes should drop by the deposit box on the way to the missionary buffet. If pumps stop working and boat sinks, the nigger whose number is drawn gets a free life-jacket from big-hearted Izzy Pilebaum. Otherwise, \$500 each, cash.

**Keep This Stub**



*Coon-ard Lines*

# Boat Ticket to Africa

**This ticket entitles One Nigger to:**

- 1 Free trip to Africa on a Luxury Liner with plenty of pumps. Boat is shaped like Cadillac with fins!
- 2 All the bananas and choice cuts of missionary desired. NAACP members may sit up front.
- 3 Barrel of axle-grease for hair. Delicately scented with nigger-sweat. Free jar of meat tenderizer.
- 4 Framed picture of Eleanor Roosevelt and Harry Golden. Twist to Martin Luther Koon's Jazz band.
- 5 Chicken-coop and watermelon patch on deck. Left unguarded at night. Plus Fish 'n Chips for breakfast!
- 6 Plenty of wine, marijuana, heroin and other refreshments.



**No 1972**  
(ONE-WAY ONLY)

NO REFUND  
ON TICKET



AMERICAN NAZI PARTY  
928 N. Randolph St.  
Arlington 3, Va.

# SPECIAL!



**SPECIAL!** For liberal, White "peace-creeps", race-mixers and nigger-lovers....

To all those who would like to join the COON - ARD Lines Cruise, but can't do it, and must endure life in a white town without any nigger friends.....

### A YEAR'S SUPPLY OF INSTANT NIGGER

easy MIXING powder! Just sprinkle this dingy black dust on any sidewalk! Make water on it, and, PRESTO! **HUNDREDS OF NIGGERS SPRING UP!!** Little niggers, Big niggers! Fat niggers, Skinny niggers! Light niggers, Midnight-black niggers! Red niggers, Jew niggers!

### A DON'T HESITATE! INTEGRATE!

Why wait? With "INSTANT NIGGER", any nigger-loving, beatnik peace-creep can have ALL THE NIGGERS he can stand!

### EXTRA ATTRACTION

As an added attraction... **SUPER-SPECIAL** African Witch Doctor's LOVE SECRET! Smell like a nigger yourself, win the love of a beautiful, ubangi-lipped **NIGGERETTE!!** with kisses that last a week! We lost a couple of customers altogether after they used "WITCH DOCTOR'S LOVE SECRET"! (Contains pure, concentrated African extract of Niggerarmptstench, a rare perfume which overwhelms the senses and wafts you away completely. A little... goes a LONG way!

Mail this coupon to order additional boat tickets....



**American Nazi Party**  
Box 1381, Arlington, Va.

Gentlemen:

Please send me \_\_\_\_\_ "Back to Africa tickets" at 1/2¢ each. Enclosed find the sum of \_\_\_\_\_.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

# SPECIAL!



SPECIAL! For liberal, White "peace-creeps", race-mixers and nigger-lovers....

To all those who would like to join the COON - ARD Lines Cruise, but can't do it, and must endure life in a white town without any nigger friends.....

## A YEAR'S SUPPLY OF INSTANT NIGGER

easy MIXING powder! Just sprinkle this dingy black dust on any sidewalk! Make water on it, and, PRESTO! HUNDREDS OF NIGGERS SPRING UP!! Little niggers, Big niggers! Fat niggers, Skinny niggers! Light niggers, Midnight-black niggers! Red niggers, Jew niggers!

## A DON'T HESITATE! INTEGRATE!

Why wait? With "INSTANT NIGGER", any nigger-loving, beatnik peace-creep can have ALL THE NIGGERS he can stand!

## EXTRA ATTRACTION

As an added attraction... SUPER-SPECIAL African Witch Doctor's LOVE SECRET! Smell like a nigger yourself, win the love of a beautiful, ubangi-lipped NIGGERETTE!! with kisses that last a week! We lost a couple of customers altogether after they used "WITCH DOCTOR'S LOVE SECRET"! (Contains pure, concentrated African extract of Niggerarmpitstench, a rare perfume which overwhelms the senses and wafts you away completely. A little... goes a LONG way!



Mail this coupon to order additional boat tickets....

American Nazi Party  
Box 1381, Arlington, Va.

Gentlemen:

Please send me \_\_\_\_\_ "Back to Africa tickets" at 1/2¢ each. Enclosed find the sum of \_\_\_\_\_.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_



# TOP SECRET

#57

# THE GERMAN REPORT

(Note: The following is reprinted EXACTLY, word for word, as it was smuggled out of Germany. There are, of course, errors of grammar and spelling, but we felt the atmosphere and spirit of the original is too precious and perhaps holy to be tampered with. We are sure the intelligent reader will have no trouble understanding the meanings.)

We also caution all readers to be VIGILANT of this document. A man's life may depend on the maintenance of tight security, - by EACH person to whom this is entrusted. Should it fall into the wrong hands, the Jews would stop at nothing to search out the writer in Germany and try him for "war-crimes", etc. Need we say more? --BE CAREFUL! )

## ANALYSIS OF THE POSSIBILITIES OF A REAL REVIVAL OF THE GERMAN PEOPLE

The main factor that destines our way is our goal (aim); to fix one of its various stages we must say:

The first goal is the constitution of a new and real German government, and that can only mean: a National Socialist Government, even if it on account of the present conditions of "right" and power for the first few years cannot appear under this name.

This constitution of the government is only possible by legal means, that means that we must be elected as a political party with absolute

A MAN'S LIFE OR LIBERTY MAY DEPEND ON THE CARE YOU  
GIVE THIS DOCUMENT! DON'T LET HIM DOWN! BE CAREFUL!

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY  
*official publication*

928 North Randolph Street, Arlington, Virginia, U.S.A.

# TOP SECRET

majority.

That is (on principle) in itself possible even today.

In the past 12 years there have been made several attempts, but all of them were wrongly applied to (laid out) and above all did not have the necessary reliable and capable (qualified) leaders. As the first attempt of this kind one can regard the SRP (Socialist Reich Party) which was forbidden (prohibited) in 1952 (or 1953). Its first and leading chairman, a certain Dr. Dorls, was an agent of the so-called "Verfassungsschutzamt" - the present political police - which is afterwards has become known. This mistake (blunder) was not at all necessary, for Dr. Dorls was not even as good a play-actor that one could not easily find out him.

The second chairman, General Hans Otto Remer, was and is an entirely unobjectionable character, but unfortunately no judge of men at all, and therefore liable to be taken in by every cheat.

The third man, Dr. Gerhard Krüger, was (no doubt) indeed no traitor, but totally no idealist too. He is a dull, ambitious man without any feeling of responsibility. Today he stands in the DRP (German Reich Party).

Naturally Dr. Dorls was soon looked through by some capable leaders, who were come out of the Hitler-Jugend, and these absolutely honest men were already going to reject him. How far this would have been possible still under the whole already somewhat muddled circumstances, I will not try, but probable this "danger" for the agent Dr. Dorls was the main reason for the political police, to effect the prohibition of the SRP. (In addition to that one can think of the fact that in some towns of Northern Germany, where there have been especially capable sub leaders (Unterführer), the SRP had already obtained about 40 per cent of the total poll.

The majority of the conscious National Socialists did not have enough confidence in the

leadership of the SRP, and therefore they did not take part in it. Some activ men went into the "great" parties, especially into the FDP (Liberalistic Democratic Party), and tried to get from there in important positions. Of one attempt you surely have heard: some years ago the government of Nordrhein-Westfalen in Düsseldorf, which were composed nearly only of traitors, was brought down, and on their places came also a few activ former leaders of the Hitler-Jugend. But they too could make nothing from this succes, for they stood there quite isolated, and did not have any organized support. The same party, the FDP, on the steps of which they cleverly raised, then had become a really insurmountable obstacle to them.

Of the further attempts the most known is the DRP (German Reich Party), which has as members prevailing honest National Socialists. But the leading men are nearly all traitors.

The present first chairman, Professor Kunstmann, as well as Herr Adolf von Thadden, are suspected of being agents, in any rate absolutely intolerable and must be rejected. And the third man, Professor Hans Bernhard von Grünberg ought to be hanged at the first opportunity.

Some further national party-leaders are indeed honest, but are not enough men of mark to address and to call up the German people effectively and to be a match for the Bonner rogues and their jewish instigators.

And of all of them the words of Adolf Hitler, as quoted by you in Number six of the NATIONAL SOCIALIST BULLETIN, prove right (are true) in some way or other.

The many disappointments and failures have lead some honest, but too superficial men to the conclusion that the German people were being too sleepy, too satisfied (saturated/satisfied), too indolent and indifferent, and that therefor there must be a large economic crisis and much trouble again, for being able to do something with them.

This I consider (take to be) fundamentally



# TOP SECRET

wrong.

Indeed, it would be a great mistake, to overestimate the German people, and I myself would ask every comrade not to do so; but here is the situation is somewhat else.

These in itself honest national men in Germany do not realize the the failure is theirs, personally.

They think that they can make the people, consequently the led ones, responsible. But to pass the buck (responsibility) downwards is always a sign of incapacity.

Yes, in fact, it would be a bad sign (token/testimony) of our movement, and it were not the great movement which will give the law to the coming age, if the Jew could simply eliminate the National Socialism by a general prosperity that would secure his rule. The Jews themselves do not believe in it, and they know very well why. They know better than the most of us that a spiritual movement, once it is created, goes its way through history according to its own internal laws. And they know too that in the people there is a deep discontent - in spite of the so-called prosperity - which only waits for being waked by a selected (competent) one. For the man does really not live of bread alone, and most people are dull conscious of this. And nobody of the democratic "idealists" gives them bread, but only stones.

It is quite naturally that the majority is not conscious of their own discontent. That is a law of the nature of the multitude. If anybody addresses them thereupon, they will say: Why, we are well. What shall we want more or other?"

And yet they do want something other (else), something better, and they demand (long) secretly for a new Adolf Hitler. And it is for this reason that in so large circles of the people so obstinately goes the saying that Adolf Hitler is not dead, but lives in the concealment and will come back some day.

And they are right! The spirit of Adolf Hitler is alive and will come back and with far greater strength and power!

Then gnade Gott allen Verrätern!

To consider some appearances: It is a fact that every year again after 1945 the so-called German authorities start a new propaganda campaign against the National Socialism.

Why? Why so in 1953 as well as in 1960 and 1961?

One will understand that better by looking nearer to certain things: For instance said an official speaker at a public occasion of the traitors to our country on the 20th of July some years ago in the Evangelic Academy (more correctly it must run: academy for traitors to the country) at Loccum that "the present democracy in Germany were only a thin film of oil of the parties over the latent multitude". That should mean that the main body of the German people is still waiting for an Adolf Hitler. - And that is in fact the truth.

Still more distinctly (clearly) it was said by the traitor to his country and Kirchepräsident - president of the Calvinistic Church of Hessen - Martin Niemöller at a official journey in the U.S.A.: "In Germany the time is unfortunately already again very ripe again for a new Hitler; such one today would in short time again gather a great multitude behind himself."

He was right too.

This whole clique, ruling at present, as established after 1945 by the Morgenthau-boys with the help of the allied forces - in first line of the U. S. -forces - know from their various news services and the "Institutes for the investigation of the public opinion" very much better than many honest Germans, what the people really is thinking. By chance I have heard myself through a comrade from a co-worker of such an institut of the result of such an interrogating. Among others there was put the question: "Which German has in your opinion done the most for Germany?" - And 7 per cent have answered: "Adolf Hitler." To this one must consider that the very most of the German National Socialists would never give such an interrogator any answer at all, and many others a misleading answer.



# TOP SECRET

Of course, that is in no paper, but are kept secret for obvious reasons.

This year I have worked at the Election office during the recent Bundestagswahl. At the counting of the votes this time I have seen myself, what also never stands in the newspapers, that about 5 per cent have made Swastikas, "Heil Hitler" and other remarks on the voting-paper, or have them simply cancelled, or let quite free. Considering that many National Socialistic Germans do not vote at all, some others for some reason or another elect the CDU, the FDP or even the SPD, and the voters of the DRP and the others of the small national parties are in any case National Socialists, then that means in practice that a right party, led by capable, qualified men, who are able to convince the people that they are the right ones, already at the first election will obtain at least 10%, but probably 20 per cent of the total poll.

The revival of the German National Socialists, and that means the German people too, is first of all a problem (issue) of leadership.

We are not likely allowed to expect that the Providence will give us a new Adolf Hitler. Such great and unique individuals are only given once in a thousand years.

But I do not doubt that in Germany there are today enough able men, who common (joint), as a leading team, can solve the extremely difficult task.

Now the problem looks about like this: One of them perhaps lives at Hamburg, another at Munich, and a third one in Essen, Düsseldorf, Hannover or elsewhere, and none of them knows of the existence of the others.

Under the present circumstances and conditions it is already most difficult for such men to find together, because today and here it is not possible, to gather those men, and their first important disciples too, by way of public demonstrations of any kind whatever, as it was possible before 1933 and in some way is possible even today in some other countries.

Thus the being found together nearly depends upon the very lucky chance, or perhaps a place of appointment beyond of Germany.

I need hardly say more about this, for I could imagine that in, say, the next 12 months some very good Germans, up to date quite unknown, will address you.

However agents and traitors too will address you! This must be taken in account.

In the general excitement following the going over of Otto John to the East, it has become known that the "Bundesamt für Verfassungsschutz" has paid higher amounts of money to persons - and, of course, pays still further - who are publicly and even judicial (legal) pilloried as "Rechtsradikale", "Neofascists", or "Neonazists". That means nothing else than that there are several bought traitors standing in the present so-called "national" camp of Germany, and naturally in high places. And that again will make some things clear (to understand) among these "national" Germans of today.

Under the present conditions in Germany it is quite naturally that there are the various political groups being formed (constituted) by the various small spirits. After the sun has set, the veriest small stars begin to appear. This fact is deplored by some honest comrades as "unfortunately splintering of the national powers". Then they talk thereof that one must collect (comprehend) all those small groups, because the Unity yet be the supposition of the strength.

Against that already Adolf Hitler has pointed out that 8 cripples gathered up will give by far no athlete.

Indeed it would be the greatest mistake, trying to build up a new movement from such a conglomeration of small bunglers, visionaries, odd persons, and agents of the Jews!

The true great Unity can only come out of the force of the one movement. Today more than ever there is only a single way for us, namely that, which Adolf Hitler has marked to us. And

# TOP SECRET

anybody that is not prepared to subordinate himself unconditionally to the spirit of Adolf Hitler is already therefore questionable and must drop out. The so-called splintering will never be overcome by compromises, but only by the force of a great leader and of our faith that shines upon all (our all overradiating faith). And also a leading team can only gain the power for successful acting from the subordination to the law of the National Socialist World View. Of 60 small and shortsighted national managers will never grow any functionable leading.

But only round the genuine (true) leader gather the able men, who are a serious match to our enemies.

## I.) What is the present situation in Germany?

What suppositions are given?

1.) There is still always the occupation right in force, which gives the occupation forces - U.S.A., Britain, France, but also the Soviet Union - certain rights, of which at present is not made much use, but which provide an important legal argument for the interfering of those powers in internal German matters in case of need.

2.) Still more important is the NATO treaty that provides explicitly the right of the main powers, especially of the U.S.A., for intervening into the internal affairs of any NATO country, if by a certain development the interests of the other NATO powers seem to be endangered. The very vague definition of this section allows many interpretations to the might ones.

3.) The so-called German government:  
After the 8th of May 1945 thought a high British official, whose name I have forgotten, that he should reproach Winston Churchill with the question, how he could "co-operate" with "these Germans", that means the government of Dönitz. Hereupon Churchill replied: "Will you stick your hands into an ant-hill, or do you want to have a stick to rule the Germans?" - (Retranslated from a German translation, therefore perhaps not quite correct.)

With this sentence of Churchill is said all that can be said about the "German" government at Bonn. Surely, Dönitz had proved himself unfit to be the stick of Churchill and his Jewish fellows.

But instead the Allies afterwards have found people, who were and are very much more suitable for this job. It were this people, who were presented to us in 1949 by the Allies, which we were allowed to elect in "free elections". And they are exactly the same people, who have gained the "confidence" of the Allies, or more precisely: of their Jewish instigators, in first line by the fact that they do have because of their base characters, and their dirty and perfidious past, or other selfish inclinations (movings/instincts) a personal interest in the paralysing of the German people and, destined to this, the persecution and suppression of the National Socialism, and in the atrocity propaganda against us, or who are directly dependent on the powers that we know as the unconditional enemies of Germany, Europe, and the White Race, thus being the natural enemies of the National Socialism.

This refuse (dregs/expectoration) of the German people is given the power by the Allies. And, of course, they will never saw off the branch, on which they are sitting. The pure instinct of selfpreservation is already urging them, to persecute every genuine German movement of renewal - and there is no one besides the National Socialism.

Then that must be said and understood quite clearly: in the U.S.A. and in Britain too, many of the opponents to the National Socialism do not know much about the real (true) National Socialism. We have the Americans, who have come here as occupation forces, sometimes regarded as being 16 years old. We have actually met American soldiers in 1945, who did expect to see German National Socialists with genuine horns growing out of the forehead.

But in Germany the situation is somewhat else. No German, say, up from 30 years old today, can say that he is or was ignorant of the



# TOP SECRET

true appearance of the National Socialism. Of course, Millions of simple people, who by nature did not have a very firm memory, have been overcome (overpowered) since 1945 by the monstrous propaganda, at any rate at the surface. But not a single one of the intelligent - or so-called intelligent - Germans, who at present are active as journalists, editors of papers, authors and publishers of "antifascistic" books, Trade Union functionaries, politicians of the CDU, SPD, and other "antifascistic" parties, etc., no one of this whole evil rabble, which are working according to (in the sense of) the Morgenthau plan, can say that he had not known the real truth about the National Socialism and the German history from 1933-45. They are all, without any exception, conscious traitors. Perhaps it seems to be not quite conceivable that there should be such a large number of traitors in a country like ours. But remember that in 1945 the occupation forces indeed have removed every German out of his position that seemed important to them (to the CIC). For instance: not a single publisher was being allowed in the whole of Germany. - Even scavengers were fired, because they have been members of the NSDAP, and officials of the administration, fired out of their positions, must sweep the streets. University teachers and professors - exactly every third! - were fired too, and must try for years to earn their living - and for their families too - with some low paid manual labour, just for such men a nearly impossible matter! The rest of them was and is terrorized by their anti-Nazi "colleagues", the triumphant traitors, especially the professors of theology.

Until 1949, that means during 4 years, the Allied Jewish authorities have very carefully chosen such men in Germany, who are interested in the present shameful situation of Germany, men, who have acted against their country, men, who publicly declared that "they did not know any fatherland that name is Germany"!

And still 1953, to the second elections to the "Bundestag", the U.S. Secretary for Foreign Affairs did warn the German people publicly, to "vote right"!

4.) Forbidden by special laws and actually punishable is every "glorification of Adolf Hitler and of the National Socialism", that means any publicly expressing of the truth about Adolf Hitler, likewise the "spreading of National Socialistic ideas".

The recent issue of "The Northern European" brings a few cases of this kind, as quoted by the "Jewish Chronicle".

Likewise punishable is the expressing of the truth about the Jews and the traitors. Even the criminal police is paralyzed towards simple Jewish criminals, for otherwise they must expect being fired for "antisemitism".

But, of course, every filthy fellow is at total liberty to insult our country and people, our nation in the very evilst way. And no court will deal with the, or can deal with them, as for instance the lawsuit by General Ramcke against the rascals Erich Kuby and Rüdiger Proske - both prominent radio wretches - has shown.

5.) As a special organ for the "protection of democracy" there is the political police, the so-called "Bundesamt für Verfassungsschutz", established under the leadership of the well known Otto John, who was the particular friend of the British authorities that have insisted upon his putting into this place. Reasons for this "British" judgment see above. (And the British cannot say that they did not know Otto John, for he had worked during the war in close connection with the British services as traitor to his country, thus shown his base character entirely well enough.)

6.) Then there is the "Bundesverfassungsgericht" (court of the constitution) that pronounces the decisive prohibitions and bannings. It needs, that is true, at least approximately concrete evidence, but that is usually no insurmountable difficulty. Of the 28 judges of the court are 13 Jews, and that needs no comment.

7.) Further there are the various democratic curs (tykes):



# TOP SECRET

a) the Trade Union Curs,  
b) the Churches with their organizations,  
c) the mischief-making papers, radio and TV as coursedogs,  
which all are working as guard-dogs, track-hounds (beagles), and also as terror-dogs.

The Trade Unions do have special informers (spys) - socalled "men of confidence" - in rather all important factories and offices, who gather informations about "national suspected" persons, but also seek after old National Socialists, who have disappeared after 1945!

Not to speak of the "antifascistic" morality toads. As for this beast of political bullies, prostitutes, and traitors of all confessions, that has learned to grunt morally after 1945 as "antinazi democracy", the perpetual cramp of penance and the steady self-abasement is indeed the highest form of morality, to which it can be raised.

8.) The main factor is naturally the German people itself.

Firstly the fact must be stated that the National Socialistic movement is the very gist (essence) of the German nation, as in future it will be in all the other genuin White peoples. Without the National Socialism we are hopeless lost, we Germans as well as you Americans, the British, French, etc. There is nothing outside the National Socialism, what could come into question as a positive factor.

Within the National Socialistic movement in the main all depends upon the generation of the Hitler-Jugend, that means, roughly outlined, the classes between 1920 and 1930.

Of course there are a number very valuable National Socialists of the older generation, upon whose co-operation we will not and cannot renounce; but regarded in the whole, the old generation is exhausted. They have done their duty, and more than that, and the majority of them is fallen in the war. Now the younger generation must continue the great work.

And within this younger generation in the first line it depends upon the leadership (Führerschaft) of the Hitler-Jugend.

These men of this day, who have taken in the National Socialism in its living reality already as boys, and above all have practically exercised themselves in the National Socialism and developed themselves under its great principles, these men do have a much more profound, close, and firm (steady) relation to the National Socialism, than the great majority of the older National Socialists could have had. They have but really the inner suppositions for acting National Socialistic, and without all the democratic and other reservations, which have adhered so widely to the older generation and have been more than once the invasion-places (gates/doors) for the hostile forces in some critical moments.

With this young generation the German nation has a great advantage compared with the other white nations. But this advantage is compensated by the monstrous (immense) oppression being exercised by the followers of Morgenthau.

And one must take into consideration that only that part of the German people can be regarded as this asset, who ist activ by nature, by his dispositions (abilities), of course the most valuable part of our people.

Considering the German people as a whole, one must realize that by reason of the present biological composition and condition only about 10 per cent of the people can be regarded as this true gist (essence) of the people. This 10 per cent are the nature-given Willens-träger and Ideenträger (carrier of will, idea and energy), of whom depends upon every activ development of our fate. Only they are able by nature, not only to take in the National Socialism, but to be its conscious and independent supporters and champion, resp. to become those.

The second big group in the German people constitutes about 15 per cent. They are men, who are good willing by nature, and perceive or

# TOP SECRET

feel the value of a movement like the National Socialism on its appearance, and strive after the connection with it by good will. They are good co-worker (collaborators), but already unable for any New out of themselves, and are also not able to stick to the idea independently, or only to carry on it to their own children. In such men the worths (values/the good) that they once have received will crumble away from year to year more in a time like that, which is ruling for instance in Germany since 1945.

Many of them there have been in the NSDAP, and in the SA and SS, what in itself is and was quite in order, only such men must not be put into leading or decisive positions, even if they are professors, etc.

The third group forms about 50 per cent of our people. These follow always more or less good-natured that power that is just ruling, that means simply the occasionally strongest. Some of them need sometimes husky (peppy/energetic) words in order to be well and to go on at the right way.

They are the so-called average Germans with all their faults and merits; the main body of the German Wehrmacht with its brave soldiers was constituted by these men. They are no volunteers, for their instinct of self-preservation will always be dominating, but they do their duty and sacrifice silently and without making a fuss about it, when it is demanded of them by the sake. They are also the industrious, efficient, and in themselves unpretentious German workers, for whose rights the active National Socialists ought to stand up, and who he has to protect against the insane egoism of many of the liberalistic manufacturers and other employers.

One cannot cast it in their teeth that they today, when their true leading is taken from them, cannot offer resistance towards the monstrous attacks of the Jewish directed propaganda; and also not that they succumb the thousandfold seductions of the present contagious "way of life", thus making themselves ill or render a ape.

They need a strong and good leading!  
That is our task!

These average Germans are by nature not particularly interested in politics. They do not have any "opinion", but what is called so, is only the reflecting of that, what the press is howling and humbugging to them. That is their disposition, and it would be wrong to persuade them to co-operation in a political party, if they will not, like the best of them, by themselves co-operate.

Only their children should be erfasst (seized/hold of) by the youth-official-duty, as they will by the military service and the industrial conscription (Reichs-Arbeits-Dienst). After that finished their conscious political service, if not some of them will become a voluntary co-worker (Stormtrooper).

Indeed they insult sometimes, and talk often political nonsense, but they are harmless (inoffensive) by nature and valuable and necessary at their place.

Not quite as harmless is the next group - the fourth - which one again can estimate with about 15 per cent. They are already only by threat of punishment to restrain on doing harm to the society. They are already more or less degenerated and unsocial by disposition. So far as their degenerated inclination lies on the criminal sphere, they are previously convicted throughout. But also the twisted followers of the Jehovah's witnesses are belonging to them, likewise the ardent sympathizers to the Marxism of all shadows, and also the decadent high-brows, who think that they are the centre of the world, that they must have special rights because of their "culture", and just so belong all actors and most of the journalists to them. This is one of the main reasons, why the Jew find the main body of his unconscious jackals just in this class, who are often quite intelligent, but do not have any instinct (feeling) for the godlike orders of the life, for the responsibility towards the nation and the Race. They feel very flattered in their insane Egotism and vanity, when a Jewish chief-journalist - for



# TOP SECRET

instance in the "Frankfurter Allgemeine" or in the "Zeit" - patronously allot them a praise. Then they make at once another "antiracist", "antinazistic", or other belly-dance with biting themselves into the breach.

Some of this class have been trespassed (penetrated) before 1945 into the NSDAP, where they because of their abilities in putting it on and because of the lacking vigilance of the true National Socialists even have got into important positions, where they naturally did nothing but damage (mischief).

Finally we must speak of the last 10 per cent of the German people. To say it beforehand: They are people, who properly all must be executed. Yes, this percentage is actually as high as this. They are men, who are prepared to any treason, men, to whom nothing is holy aside from their own selfishness. To them belong the criminals, who by no punishment are to deter. To them belong further most of the "important" politicians of the democratic Germany, but also those underworld creatures, who e.g. have let died rather 10 of their comrades as soldiers in the war, than doing their own duty, and therefore today have highly paid jobs at the radio in Western Germany for instance. They are the eternal antinazis par excellence.

And the press is in no way better. Above the super-gutter-paper "Bild" of the main-pig Axel Springer, who is well known at Hamburg for his sex-parties, and all the picture papers and the "great" democratic papers which cause phlegm out of themselves their nauseous Jewish filth, and try to get it into the German people.

To this fifth class belong also all the creatures, which today are glorificated as so-called "resistance"-heroes; officers, who during and already before the war have acted against Hitler, thus supporting the Jews, which were trying to bring Britain into the war against Germany, men who hated Hitler in envy of the great man, and some of them, because he had reminded them of their duty towards the nation. Men like Beck, Canaris, Weizsäcker and the whole clique of crip- ples of character, who unfortunately - some be-

cause of the noble and generous spirit of Hitler, many others because of the lacking vigilance of (alas!) many National Socialists - have been in the key-positions of the Wehrmacht - particularly in the Staffs - of the Reichsaussenministerium, and, worst of all, the intelligence service and the police, are dominating the whole "German" state of today; they swallow every box on the ear, every kick, administered to them by the Jews, if they only are allowed to tyrannize their own people as the governors of Israel, and to sponge on their own people. They are the ones that are personally interested in not letting rise any true German movement - and especially the National Socialistic movement, which is the only movement able for the future.

Thus the Jews have gained their best allies, which they can kick, but who nevertheless would serve the Jews as their very obedient servants, particularly as the Jews of course give every liberty to their insane inclinations, wishes and desires, which just as naturally the National Socialists did not do any must not allow. For that is in fact the true face of the famous "democratic liberty", that and nothing else. The Jew can easily leav them their liberty, because it is the very way, to lead the nations into slavery and finally into dead.

What is at present the situation of consciousness in the German people? In normal times it are the 10 per cent of activ men of group 1, who destine the consciousness of the whole people (except that of group 4 and 5), impress on it and lead it, how it is in conformity (correspondence with the laws of nature, and it is to the benefit of the whole (except the criminals and the parasites).

At present there are the 10 per cent of class 5, brought above and hold in power by the Morgenthauboys, which dominate the consciousness of the people, trying to get every possible falsification (fake) into the heads of them, in order to secure their perpetual domination, regardless to the consequences. (And they have today the whole amount of taxes(duties) to their disposal.)



# TOP SECRET

Now the superficial consciousness of the class 3 but widely also of class 2 reflected in some way or other that, what press, radio etc. have spit out since 1945.

But yet the Bonner and their Jewish masters are not satisfied.

Why not?

Under the surface is a deeper layer (Schicht) - the subconsciousness - which is at least in the groups 2 and 3 still widely impressed on by Adolf Hitler and the National Socialists.

And a big part of the classes 4 and 5 are persecuted by a deep fear, created by their bad conscience, for the announcement of the eternal laws of all human life by Adolf Hitler with the power of his god-inspired person has had its effect upon those people too, naturally, according to their bad and base condition (disposition) there could only be a negative impression.

Thus and for their cannot but do harm, they live in a steady secret fear, hoping against hope that they will never again see the National Socialism, which will call them to account.

But their hope is in vain.

In the years of 1920 till 1945 has been sown a seed that now begins to come up.

And the defeat of 1945, the sacrifice of Germany, was necessary for the victory of the National Socialism in the whole world. There are defeats in the life of any individual as well as in that of any nation or movement, to that one is not allowed to evade, but which must be gone through, in order to reach the goal and to gain the necessary strength.

The laws of history are severe and inexorable and not to be escaped.

Thus the representatives of the negative groups, though ruling at present, fear the Na-

tional Socialism, of which in the subconsciousness of 75 per cent of all Germans a more or less great part is still alive, and which is carried on (weitergetragen wird) by every tenth German quite consciously.

In the generation today being under the age of 30, it looks somewhat worse, as they do not know the National Socialism for themselves, but only from the devil-propaganda of the enemies and murderers, or from stories, told to them by their parents, or by more or less good older friends. And not much of the older generation are able, to give the younger the right picture. Thus there are among the present young people some very crazy (faddy) and twisted "antinazis". Many of them, of course, belong to the groups 4 and 5.

One must consider too that the German schools and the public education in Germany generally have been widely bungled (foozled) according to the Morgenthau plan. It is true, many of the teachers refuse to pour the poison into the souls of the youth, but it is a fact that also among the teachers one must make the distinction in the groups 1 till 5, and in the same proportion of 10: 15 : 50 : 15 : 10.

And in many schools, particularly at the universities, the minority of the class 5 have gained an evil power and terrorize their colleagues (whereas the men of group 1 and 2 were altogether fired and many of them still today are out of their position), quite apart from the new appointed Jewish professors, coming from the U.S.A., who for instance here at Frankfurt dominate the whole university.

Here too must sweep an iron broom.

Drawing up the balance sheet, it looks somewhat like this:

Here in Western Germany live about 50 Million Germans;

that means about 25 Millionen male;

about 8 Million are children and youth under the age of 20;

remain about 17 Million men.

# TOP SECRET

Because of their disposition by nature only 10 per cent of them come into question as active political fighter, that means 1.7 Million men. 500,000 til 700,000 must be subtracted - for the beginning, of course - for they do not know enough of the National Socialism, who must be won but in the future, being today potential National Socialists.

Thus there are about 1 Million German men remaining, who can be expected that they will follow rather immediately the call of an able German National Socialistic leader, if one comes forward (steps forth).

Of them are about 100,000 to be regarded as that part of the leadership of the Hitler-Jugend, who are fit (suitable) by nature and attitude for being sub-leaders of the coming movement, and about 10,000 as Leaders for higher tasks.

This may be the stock of useful men.

The first practical task is now, to gather the gist (nucleus) of those 10,000. This is the first and probably the greatest difficulty.

## II.) What advantages are in the present situation?

21.) An advantage to us is the inner weakness (infirmity) of the democratic government at Bonn that already therefore cannot have the necessary strength, because they are established by the occupation forces, and did not come out of real free elections, nor did they owe their present power their true own strength in any other regard; they do not have any real resonance in the people, not even in the youth, although the youth is only given a totally distorted and falsified picture of the National Socialism. Only now, in October 1961, I read again an announcement again of an political lecture: "Why is the youth thus against us?" -

And the ruling democrats cannot offer any other answer than "The youth is seduced by Adolf Hitler." -

The people and the youth take no interest in the democratic politics.

Now the super-gutter-paper "Bild" is trying, to implant the people some more political interest in the Bonn spirit by the wood hammer, for obviously its manager Axel Springer has received some bigger bestowals (allowances) of money from the reptil funds of Adenauer.

But the biggest party today has just one thirty-second of the number of affiliates of the NSDAP.

Even in the academic youth, the ASTA, the official democratic Dachorganisation of the students, has not even 10 per cent of the students behind itself. Also the trade unions have in some branches hardly one-half of the workers as members. And many are only members because of the certain pressure, as for many of the organized students the consideration of getting as surely as possible a good paid position in the state is well to the fore.

And it is interesting too that in Western Germany 23 per cent of the marriages are no longer ecclesiastically married.

22.) The dwarfishness and incapacity and the so obvious depravity of the nominal rulers is also an advantage.

But to be sure, one must not forget that they do not make the politic in reality, but their Jewish instigators (and also their clerical ones), who let the puppets dance and are themselves extremely clever and dangerous fellows, who shy at no mean act.

23.) A further advantage is the fishyness of the hostile propaganda, and thus the fragility (brashness/crazyness) of the artificial picture, that is tried to implant to the people. Therefore it is absolutely wrong - as it is tried again and again by so-called national men, particularly of the older generation - to reduce the entirely fishy number of six Million killed Jews, as for instance a certain Dr. Kleist does: "There can yet at the most be killed only 1 Million Jews."

Who talks thus, is either unable to politics,



# TOP SECRET

or paid by the Jews.

And we must not cooperate with such people.

24.) A very essential advantage that is not seen by the most National Socialists, is even created by the monstrous atrocity propaganda. Already 80 years ago Friedrich Nietzsche realized:

"It seems that all great things, in order to write themselves down in the hearts of humanity (to impress themselves on the minds of humanity) with eternal claims (demands), firstly must walk as monstrous and frightening fear inspiring) mug (grimace/Fratze) about the globe (earth)."

As Adolf Hitler, the elevated (exalted) creator of the greatest and purest faith, could not distort his work himself, the wise Providence has left this to the Jew, who because of their immoderate delusion do not see that they by their propaganda, with that they will inspire the men with fear, in order to make them more compliant (complaisant) to their ends, at the same time give the National Socialistic laws an unheard-of weight (force) and severity (heaviness).

The distortion will be abolished subsequently by our reality.

Beyond its great parts of the people, particularly the youth, have become much harder by this perpetual atrocity propaganda, have become immun from moral jostlings and attacks of all kinds, as opposed to the civil-morally effeminate (coddled) Germans of the older generation, who have suffered a shock already at the thought on the possibility that there could have been something (anything) true in the Jewish assertion (statement) of the 6 Millions killed Jews, and have cut off their right hand voluntarily and by themselves. (Thus - figuratively spoken - have behaved even many former members of the NSDAP!)

The youth now grown up is more American also in the positive sense, namely harder, more consequent, and carefree (uncompromised) by (of) restrictions (inhibitions/checks) and moralities that finally would only be of use to our enemies.

Furthermore the flood of the dominating influences of all kind is creating new conditions of selection; for instance will be eliminated many of those people, who after the winning of the power would fall into corruption or fail (flunk) otherwise, likewise will be eliminated all weaklings, who are yet only a burden (trouble) to the movement and a blockhead on the leg of the active fighters. The movement is as it were (so to speak) going through a bath of acid: all the sick is browsed, but the healthy ones must gather up and are not allowed to take it easy (indulge their inclinations), to prevent the destroying poison from penetrating into their spiritual body.

Then the Jewish virus too, the ferment of decomposition, could be regarded as having a vital task in the great process of life (vital functions). As the virus' of rottenness (putridity) assail all the dead in the nature and the not enough viable, and dissolve it to mould, so one can also regard the effect of the Jews.

Then we must know that with every great development upward is always connected a great crumbling away and perishing. That is a law of the nature, and thus the Jew perhaps can also do a contribution to the good, as for instance Goethe let say the Mephisto:

"I am a part of that power that always will the evil, and yet create the good." (Of course, there are better translations of Goethe than my sentence.)

Or in the prolog to the "Faust":

"The man's activity can slacken much too easy, he loves soon the absolutely rest; Therefore I give him the companion(fellow), who irritates and works and must as devil do!"

But of course, we must always take care that the virus never increase and penetrate in no circumstances into the vital parts of our national organism.

Therefore were and are the Nuremberg Laws of Adolf Hitler against the Jews, which had taken from them the citizenship, had prevented the pene-



# TOP SECRET

trating of the Jewish virus in the biological body of our people - by race-mixture - , and taken from them the possibility of the influence over the public opinion - for instance by means of the presse - so absolutely right. They only must be completed by measures, by which all gentils too, who by reason of their degeneration are effecting in the same sense as the Jews, or as their organs - in-different whether they are that consciously or unconsciously - will be eliminated.

25.) Selectiv separation of a) Traitors, b) Zufallsdeutschen (Germans by chance/casual Germans/accidental Germans), and c) conscious Germans, which latter are the carriers of the will of the nation and of our faith, and are alone able to shape the future and will do so.

Or, to say it figuratively: after more than 300 years of fateful (or disastrous) German history the Providence has finally (after all) separated the dirt (mud/mire/excrements) and the chaff from the wheat. Between the traitors of all kinds and us has been teared open a gap (cleft/abyss), which cannot be bridged over, and which is steady more deepened by the cult of the 20th of July of the wretches.

Those national fools, who actually will "close the cleft, that the 20th of July has teared open in the German people", those fools must be eliminated, without any respect (regard) of there perhaps famous names. For we ought not to close these clefts, but to deepen it until the absolute annihilation of the one part. This task is put to us by the eternal God himself. And any consideration or regard that could prevent us from fulfilling of this our most serious duty of life, is a lesson to the dead and must be eliminated too.

For:

"Es schreitet keiner in das Licht,  
der nicht mit allen Teufeln bricht."  
(No one will go into the light, who does  
not sever himself from all the devils.)

26.) All petty and mediocre spirits, who could have bungled (botched) the movement in spite of their good will, have no chance at all, likewise (not) all compromisers. Even those men, who,

seeing not clear enough, say: "See in your opponent the fighter of the other side, who is also, like you, faithful to an ideal. Stay chivalrous." even those men are excluded, for the people naturally say: "Why, if your opponent is really faithful to an ideal, then you must be at least partly as bad as your opponents say." - Not a single one of our real enemies (the word opponent is really misleading!) has ever admitted that WE are fighting and faithful for and to an ideal. No, on the contrary, 16 long years we are insulted by them as being criminals or, for the best, dangerous fools!

The only one of our "opponents in the front line" who are really somewhat faithful to an ideal, though a very twisted one, are - or better have been, for Adolf Hitler in fact has won all of them, who really were faithful to an ideal - some of the communists. And there too one must always remember the fact that in the years from 1920 till 1930 nearly 300 National Socialists have been murdered individually (single) by those red "opponents in the front line, faithful to an ideal". (More than 40, 000 National Socialists have been hurt then.)

The present conditions have created an unavoidable compulsion (obligation) towards a greater ability and better skill (dexterity/aptitude), obligation to a better thinking over, for the putting into action (realising) of more spirit (mind/intellect) and for training it; obligation towards the perfect (able to become accomplished) organism, that like all organisms grow out of one single cell, which, tiny as it may be, must dispose about a complete "Chromosomensatz"; obligation for greater profundity, and for the tieing on the one God whose everlasting laws are only realized and recognized by us National Socialists, thus we must fight and will fight with his strength and power.

28.) Unlike the time before 1933, today the National Socialism is existing in all Germans - at least all those over the age of 30 - who by reason of their natural disposition ever could be active National Socialists. Especially the existence of a generation that has gone through the Hitler-Jugend.

29.) Last but not least a very important advantage of the present time is the existence of the National

# TOP SECRET

Socialist movement in the world, of them your party in the U.S.A. is the most important, but also our comrades in Britain and France will become more important to us.

The greatest blow to our enemies will be your victory in the U.S.A. The very fact of it will paralyze all the treason governments in Western Europe and especially at Bonn.

Already the increase of the National Socialist movement in the U.S.A. will terrify the Bonner jackals and bring the Jews into rage. And as the Jews are no Gods, though they are very clever indeed, they will surely make for fear and rage certain mistakes (errors), which will give you some new chances for addressing the people successfully and to grow in strength and power.

Therefore I think that also we in Germany ought to do anything, which is possible to us, which could help you.

As the so-called authorities at Bonn do not live by themselves, but have been established by the allied powers, that have been foolish enough to be the jackals of Bernard Baruch, Henry Morgenthau etc., and also today live of the authority (respect) and political support that foreign countries give to them, it will rather pretty change the picture, when in France, Britain and especially in the U.S.A. parallel movements are coming up and take over the power. Every victory that you will win, and that will be won by our British comrades, is a victory for us in Germany too.

And the Bonner traitors will feel it less easy to bann a real German movement and party, when they see their foreign cakes turn into dough.

### III. What are the main disadvantages of the present situation in Germany?

31.) That there are - at any rate at the time being - still no fit leaders in Germany known to us.

32.) That by the reason of the dominating conditions in Germany there is nearly no possibility for gathering the most important actionable-leading-team.

33.) A further serious disadvantage of the present circumstances is the progressively decomposition and destruction of the national spirit in the people by the incessant Jewish directed brainwashing. Even for some honest National Socialists the sentence hold good (though I would rather say bad) that the steady drop will hollow out the stone. Therefore I say to every comrade: Do not give the diabolically calculated Jewish propaganda any chance to influence you unconsciously! Therefore only read the papers carefully selected, and only for the purpose of acting. Do not see any picture and TV, do not listen to the radio. Already the smallest things impress themselves upon you, and all the more sure, the less you are conscious of it. You must always think of the fact that the Jew is a master in the psychological warfare. Also all the compromising and unwise national papers and journals in Germany do have a bad effect, for actually in every number of them - and I know them all - is to be found some Jewish poison, of course unconscious to the editor and unfortunately also to the reader, thus he does not resist it and takes it in without knowing it. 16 years have passed since 1945 and I have already seen the bad effects of those publications on more than one honest National Socialist German. Therefore I refuse (decline/reject) them all regardlessly, for our effectiveness is at stake.

Against poison-gas there are gas-masks necessary, if one cannot avoid the gas.

34.) Also the 6000 Negroe-bastards, hitherto produced by the U.S. -Negroes in Western Germany are not just an advantage.

Therefore: whilst the U.S. occupation forces can also gain some positive importance, once you have taken over the government in the U.S.A., the Negroes must go here as soon as possible!

By the way: As to the "Bundeswehr": By reason of the conditions of selection and training of the body of officers, as introduced under the force (compulsion) of the Parliament, the Trade Unions, and the Churches, the body of officers is so bad that we must dismiss at least 90 per cent of the Generals and 50 per cent of the other officers. Immediately after the constitution of our



# TOP SECRET

German government there must be formed a committee of inquiry for the trying of all officers, in order to put through the vital purification of the officers from any "spirit of the 20th of July". Even the smallest rest of this disease must be rooted out, otherwise it will grow a cancer, the consequences of which would be still more disastrous than those of the treason in the last war.

To be sure, the first result will be that the German Wehrmacht for the first 5 years will not be fit for defence. But we cannot avoid this risk.

35.) One of the most serious disadvantages of the present situation is the danger of a forced Soviet interference. At present the Soviets will no war, because they know very well that the democratic governments in Western Europe and especially at Bonn are the biggest point of weakness (factor of w,) in the world still not Communistic, and by their decomposition and destruction of the national will of life and survival do the best services to the future development in the sense of the Soviets. Therefore the Soviets see the government at Bonn quite gladly, though they naturally cannot say so for obvious reasons, but must even say the contrary

But the Soviets know quite well that genuine (real)

(true) national governments in Western Europe, and these cannot be else but National Socialist, - are the greatest obstacle, yes, the most serious danger to the Bolschewism at all. Therefore they are genuine supporters of the Democracy and will actually go to war to defend the democracy, and do not even lie about that. Therefore their true hatred to all "fascists", as they call us, for they fear already the very mention of the invincible creation of Adolf Hitler, therefore avoid whenever possible to use the word National Socialism!

Therefore they will take every opportunity to annihilate an upcoming movement, particularly in Germany, and be it by forced invasion in Western Germany or by war. The situation relating to

the laws of nations, thanks to Roosevelt, Truman, and Churchill, gives the Soviets even a legal justification for that case. And as the representatives of the so-called free Western World do have the same interests as the Soviets in this respect, they will in case of "need" even deliver Germany to the Soviets as they have delivered their warm friends in Poland, to whose defense they ostensibly have gone to war, or they will themselves annihilate the German movement of life, because the Soviets want so, of course with the pretext to preserve (secure) the "peace" and to "give the Soviets no justified reason for intervening."

This actually danger we must respect (take into consideration) on from the very beginning, and that could mean very well that we in Germany must abstain from all anticommunistic expressions in the public, until we are strong enough - after having formed the government - to turn every Soviet attack into the National Socialistic Victory.

That means that our way in Germany perhaps on the face of it differs considerably from that of our movement in other countries, especially in the U.S.A., where not only the possibilities, but also the necessities are somewhat else than in today's Germany. We do live under an overhanging block that can rash us at any time, and must not try to move it, until we are strong enough.

-----

(Here follows a carefully planned program for the coming to power of our spiritual Party Comrades in Germany. In spite of our informant's grammatical errors, his brilliant analysis shines through the foregoing -- and we can assure our friends and Party Comrades that our fighters will drive through to smashing victory, with typical German efficiency and thoroughness. We cannot, of course, reveal the methods to be used, and have therefore classified the plans section of this analysis TOP SECRET, which we feel sure our friends will understand and agree must be done.)



## U.S. Nazi Propaganda . . .

# . . . Pours Into West Germany

Bonn, June 16—In the wake of Adolf Eichmann's execution, George Lincoln Rockwell's American Nazi party is intensifying its efforts to pep up West Germany's quiescent former Nazis, particularly veterans of the SS and the Gestapo.

West German security officials report an upsurge in pro-Nazi propaganda shipments into this country, most of it emanating from Rockwell's American Nazis.

Authorities say most of the propaganda—part in German and part in English—is arriving directly from the United States, but that Rockwell's hate literature is also coming from Nazi sympathizers in Britain, Belgium, Switzerland and Sweden.

Rockwell's propaganda is either shipped to these third countries, or printed there at his direction and then shipped to Germany.

### Follow Goebbels Line

The propaganda is largely a re-writing and updating of Josef Paul Goebbels's familiar fulminations, taking the slant that Hitler was right in every respect.

"How right the Fuehrer was—

in everything!" one leaflet proclaims. "And the proof is that today the Fuehrer's movement is sweeping oligarchic America."

Hitler is hailed in Rockwell's propaganda as having been the first to "alert Western civilization the peril of atheistic bolshevism."

And Hitler is held to have invented European integration and the European Common Market.

### Duplicating Hitler?

"All of the things Chancellor Adenauer is now pressing so energetically were conceived long ago by the Fuehrer, who during the war succeeded in integrating Europe economically and politically in the image which Adenauer and General de Gaulle are now striving to duplicate," another leaflet says.

Rockwell's propaganda treats the Eichmann case gingerly. Eichmann is pictured as a victim of Jewish vengeance, and the tone of the propaganda is that, whatever the facts of the case may be, his hanging constitutes an "eye-for-an-eye" settlement for Nazi atrocities.

Rockwell's American Nazis are

conducting some of their most effective propaganda by means of "pen pal" personal letters to Germany's unregenerate Hitlerites.

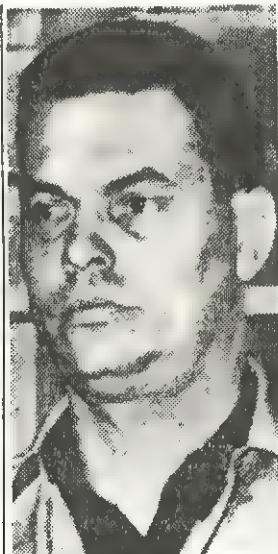
### German Press Helps

These letters exhort Germany's old Nazis to "keep the Fuehrer's torch alive—America is behind you!"

The German press is inadvertently assisting Rockwell's campaign by splashing picture stories of the Rockwell adherents in Nazi uniform baiting Negroes and Jews.

Rockwell's American Nazis make good story material to many German editors, who rebel at what they claim is the American predilection for incessantly tarring Adenauer's "new" Germany with Hitler's brush.

The speed with which Rockwell's Nazis have worked to capitalize on Eichmann's execution has flabbergasted German officials. Much of the material apparently was prepared long in advance of Eichmann's death, and some of it, judging from the speed



**GEORGE L. ROCKWELL**  
"How right the Fuehrer was!"

with which it appeared, was moved into West Germany even before Eichmann was hanged.

[North American Newspaper Alliance]

# last minute EXTRA!!

**MAJOR ADVANCE FOR NAZIS!** Five or six years ago, "National Review", a "conservative" news-commentary was launched. Commander Rockwell was hired by the publisher, William F. Buckley, Jr., to help build circulation in schools and colleges. It is doing very well, today, but is so naive or cowardly about the Jewishness of Communism that many readers are becoming disgusted. (There are several Jews on the staff, and it boosts the two Jews, George Sokolsky, -who helped Marxism in China, -and Barry Goldwater, -who openly blasts segregation, etc.) . . . This unfortunate policy by "National Review" has resulted in our being offered a block of stock in the magazine by a particularly disgusted reader, who wants us to use it force the open and honest discussion of the Jewish problem by "National Review". Needless to say, we will be delighted to comply, and will appear at all stock-holders meetings, insisting on minute adherence to all our rights and privileges. We shall also look into the filing of a stockholder's suit against the management of National Review for frittering away the equity in ownership of anti-communists who want a real FIGHT with the real Communists, rather than a lot of "shadow-boxing". . . . Bit by bit, we are, as we predicted, moving into the leadership of the right wing, as the panty-waists and sissies disappoint their followers. With this as a start, we shall start fighting for a major say in the affairs of National Review; and WHAT a surprise it will be for the Hebes when this august publication begins to sprout swastikas TOO!

\*\*\*\*\*

Many subscribers to the "National Socialist Bulletin" have written us complaining that they have not gotten the August and September issues.

The "Bulletin" is issued only six times per year, as was stated in the early issues when most subscribed, and we have to struggle mightily to get these issues out. Imagine yourself, for instance, trying to get paper, ink, supplies, etc., -to get out a NAZI magazine! All subscribers will get all their issues, along with other material from time to time. Please bear with us, racial comrades! This is not like publishing "Look" or "Left", and your bulletin is one of the rarest, most sacred bits of printing existing in the world today! In some foreign Countries, Germany particularly, it is smuggled from patriot to patriot at the risk of terrible persecutions. Our Bulletins are numbered, -this one being only number "8", and that is the only way you can tell if you are missing an issue. Back copies simply do not exist, even here. They will doubtless be worth a good deal in the not-too-distant future.

The next Bulletin will not be out until some time around the end of the year, -so please try to be patient, and remember how your Party Comrades here are literally FIGHTING to get it to you!

# LAST CALL!!

The Commander's new book, "THIS TIME THE WORLD!" is being published by Parliament House, in New York, soon. It will be sold to the general public for ten dollars per copy. It is profusely illustrated with rare photographs of the intimate details of Nazi activities, Commander Rockwell's personal life, his family and children, pictures of the riots, fights, marches, rallies private meetings, ceremonies etc of the American Nazi Party! It sets forth the complete plans for winning power in the USA by the ANP, and in the world by the WUFENS. It unmasks the Jewish Communists, Zionists and race-mixers in a documented, damning expose, unequaled since the great book by John Beatty, "Iron Curtain Over America"!

"This Time The World!" by Commander Rockwell will be one of the rarest and most valuable books in the world in a short time, because this first edition has been severely limited by Jewish domination of all regular channels of book sales and advertising. Imagine, for instance, the value today of a first edition of Mein Kampf!

In addition, all books ordered from us by our friends and supporters, will be personally inscribed to the purchaser and autographed by Commander Rockwell.

We can offer these historic books to subscribers and friends of the National Socialist Bulletin at only eight dollars, instead of the ten dollars price to the general public charged by Parliament House after regular publication. BUT WE MUST HAVE ORDERS IMMEDIATELY! And we must pay for all books in advance, so we must have payment with your order. If you have not done so already, (from the special mailing), order YOUR autographed and inscribed personal copy of the first, rare edition of "This Time The World!" right away! Use the coupon printed below. Mail it off today, before you forget it, with your check, Money order or cash for eight dollars, to BOX 1381, Arlington, Virginia! Before general publication on 1 January, you will receive, postpaid, an autographed numbered copy of one of the rarest and most valuable volumes in the world.

---

Gentlemen:

Please order me \_\_\_\_\_ copies of "This Time The World!", inscribed and autographed by Commander Rockwell, and from the first edition of the book at the special price of eight dollars per volume. I

enclose \_\_\_\_\_.

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_



A PLEA  
TO THE  
JEWS



FROM A  
JEWISH NAZI

During almost four years of battling treason, lies, smears and terrorism as an open Nazi, I have met quite a few Jews who claimed to be "with us". But most of them have not "checked out", or were obvious lunatics, like the young Jew from the midwest who sends us 50¢ almost every day along with wild and wooly messages such as "Gas ALL the devils!", etc.

About a year ago, however, I was approached by a young Jewish boy from right here in Arlington. He said he had attended several meetings of Jewish "defense" groups to discuss "getting rid" of me, and he was disgusted with the hysterical hate and the hypocritical lies and smears proposed as the method. When they discussed the use of violence, the very thing they accuse us of, he gave me some copies of the secret reports they were putting out to each other.

I began to like and trust this kid, and he spent many hours with me and other members of the Party in the most cordial and sincere discussion of the problems both we and his people were trying to solve in opposite ways. He realized that we do NOT want to "kill all the Jews" or even to fight them, but that we are only determined not to permit any more communist and zionist treason to our Country, nor any more Jewish race-mixing agitation. I realized that he was 100% sincere, and that he had the unquestionable genius to see that it just MIGHT be possible to avoid what happened in Germany, Italy, Spain and every other Country which has finally thrown off Jew-Bolshevism and "equality" conspiracies, if we could REACH THE JEWISH PEOPLE with the truth, instead of allowing the Jewish leaders to keep them so scared of us and "right-wing-extremism" that they never realized what these false "leaders" were bringing on the heads of many innocent Jews.

One day he presented me with the manuscript I have printed here, --just as he typed it himself, errors and all. I believe it is one of the most historical documents in the history of mankind, -the very FIRST time a Jew has gained the scientific and detached INSIGHT into WHY the Jewish people, unlike all other "persecuted" minorities like the Irish, Greeks, Swedes, etc, -who have overcome the prejudices against them, -have made almost a religion and a profession out of being "persecuted". He wanted me to do all I could to reach the Jewish people with it, to do what he could to stop the "whirlwind" which he and I, -and millions of other Americans know, -is ahead for the Jews if they do not stop PUSHING with their Communism, Zionism and race-mixing.

From the bottom of my heart, I hope that it will help.



Lincoln Rockwell, Commander,  
American Nazi Party, WUFENS.  
Box 1381, Arlington, Virginia.

Throughout its four-thousand year span, the history of the Jewish people has run a dismal cycle paralleling the history of the world; affecting it, interacting with it, but curiously unchanged and undamaged in the process. Almost every event since the decay of Egypt has had as a consequence the acceptance and the success of the Jewish people, and then the banishment or the near destruction of them. This cycle gives a martyrish, emotional unity to the Jews, which gains new momentum at the bloody apogee of each revolution, but why is this the case? Is the purpose of humanity served by the Jews' endless march to the gallows? This writing is intended to show that that present-day manifestations of that same insensate, emotional force is now leading a segment of humanity to a futile, humiliating, useless end; unless new understanding and self evaluation can prevent it.

The study of history can be deceiving, if sought for insight into the modern Jewish psychology. The Egyptians, Babylonians, Persians, Romans, Macedonians and others only began a superficial pattern by destroying temples and allowing the Jews to rebuild them. In the middle ages, Jews took the path of least resistance in taking up money lending, as canonical law prevented Christians from doing so. Naturally, the Jews were disliked for this as well as for differing from the church.

But the wall separating the Jews is not a ghetto wall built by hateful gentiles. It is a greater wall than that could ever be; it is self regenerating misunderstanding and, therefore, divergence that effects the separation. It has been said that the forceable separation of the Jews caused the characteristic differences in the mode of dress, tradition of occupation, language, and general hauteur that has so long been the characterization of a Jew. But these so-called effects of dis-



crimination are the only possible reason for animosity to be directed toward them in the first place. The situation had <sup>obscure</sup> ~~small~~ beginnings, and the gulf has since widened as each reacted more strongly to the differences it found in the other.

The social reforms of the last three centuries offered the Jews new opportunities for liberty and equality, but tradition and revolutionary extremism together forged bizarre new expressions of the old unity. The tolerance for Jewish reformers in an age of reform carried over to Jewish capitalists who financed reforms and escaped being the objects of them. In Russia, conditions under the Czar forced the Jews into forefront of Marxism, ~~the invention of just such an individual as~~ and the fact that Jewish reformers, Marxists, liberals, and capitalists all had a transcending identity forced Judaism into becoming a factotem of the left.

An underlying aspect of the ancient cohesion of the Jews is the "God's chosen people" concept. This is quite subtle, and escapes the notice of most gentiles; but it is an important factor none the less. The teaching that one is God's chosen person, who will have a place in the hereafter denied his gentile oppressor, makes the Jew the superior of the separated. This causes Jews from unconducive circumstance excel in practical endeavors. As a "chosen person," he feels it is no more than expected of him.

But that is only the first part. This paranoidal "chosenness" as well as valid consciousness of history, makes the Jew acutely vigilant for anything which he can interpret and bemoan as anti-semitism.

Such organizations as the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai Brith, the American Jewish Committee, and others were founded for the perfectly reasonable purpose of dealing with difficulties experienced by Jews in various situations. Today, they

have advanced to the point of "protecting freedom of religion" by interfering with such instances of the majority predominating as Christmas and Baccalaureate assemblies in public schools. They give obnoxious views on many political issues -always of a left wing nature-, with which the Jewish community is presumed to agree, and then go into a childish, futile game of cops and robbers investigating and harassing those who react to these provocations for which the Jewish organizations are at least partly responsible.

Here, for example, is an example of the psychology in action: a Jew walks into a hotel, asks for a room, and is told that none is available. He becomes acutely conscious of being victimized by bigots because he is a Jew. Although he may have been quite right, he overlooks the fact that there really might have been no room available. In this way, Jews exclude themselves from many pleasant experiences and associations which might have meant entry into things from which he feels excluded. Other ethnic groups, which are excluded from certain endeavors continue in those open to them without making a fetish of it, and ~~withdrawing~~ either withdrawing or making an overly aggressive assault to get in. This manifestation is often attributed to sheer contrariness by gentiles who try to welcome Jews into their midst not knowing this.

Driven by this line of reasoning, the excessive lament of being slightly different and the extreme consciousness of exclusion consequently, the Jew is ripe for any reform which promises to make all men equal (I.e. identical in society), even if it is to be by the violent upturn of society. Since the Jewish tradition is one of exclusivity, this easily understood desire is impossible because it is inconsistent with that tradition which the individual Jew wishes to preserve.

The relevance of this goes completely unnoticed by nearly everyone, even those most closely involved. To explore it, let us examine some of the liberal stands taken by present day Jews:

1) Public Welfare Schemes - Government intervention in times of economic disorder and premature local matters is an easy way out taken by the short-sighted to serve humanitarian ends, even though the measures may be ill advised and dangerous to future security. These are always eagerly supported by the Jewish pressure group except in the case of loans to the Catholic church. It may seem that the Jews support these measures, even when they are shown to be faulty, because of the surplus of human kindness that they possess. On closer inspection, the neurotic factors appear. The impossible wish to make all men equal in society shows up with all of the paranoid wounds which forced it into being. Another interrelated cause is the need to strike out at the gentile aristocracy which seems to be the cause of all of the Jew's consociative problems.

Like the dewey-eyed humanitarian, the Jew fails to see that these measures remove the economic pressure to produce. Unless we may depend upon men to work for the sheer joy of helping their fellow men, what will hold society to its obligations? Those who run the Eastern half of the world claim that no such pressure is needed, but they are forced to replace economic competition with slavery.

Also, the measures do not strike at the causes of economic depressions, balance of trade deficits which are too complicated to explain here. The economy continues to decline as capital deflates, leaving the worker without capital to purchase what he has produced. Alterations of these effects, without removing the causes, financed by the overburdening of already tottering free enterprise in times of stress, only bring us nearer to the time when it will be impossible to continue. Seeing that our measures have failed, we will be provoked into blaming the free enterprise system, and perhaps abolishing it.



2) Racial Questions - The same factors which make the Jew support welfare state legislation make him the champion of the negro. The most baffling part of this question in modern society is the fact that so many people rabidly hold the conviction of racial equality without knowing why. When an integrationist is asked upon what knowledge his conviction is based, he can state no scientific or philosophical theory as a reference. He can only recite one sentence of the Declaration of Independance which was written about political, not racial, equality by a slave owner. He may also roll out endless statistics, which the racists can match, item for item with their own statistics. He may then play the if-you-treat-them-equal-they-will-be-equal game, ignoring what other groups who were not treated equally -the Jews for example- have done. It is an impressive example of how people may be conditioned to overlook obvious facts by the constant bludgeoning of the "big lie" technique.

Another salient discrepancy which further proves the totality of the neurotic factors as the motivation of Jewish participation in racial reforms is the fact that Jews rarely are intersted in any schieme of social justice for the negro that does not involve the establishment of "equality" by the actual mixing of the races. The powerful pressure groups never criticize unethical business practices aimed at the negro, and rarely do anything to help negro education in any way other than integration, or assist repatriation movements. Instead, the Jews only help the negro as that help relates to that unattainable equality in society which they seek.

3) - Reaction to Opposition to These Specific Views (The Right Wing) - The maze of association in recent history relating to this has made the Jews the perennial enemies of the right wing. In the same reacting style that characterizes the early history of the Jews, the right wing has often been the categorical enemy of the Jews.

Even though these questions have nothing to do with religion, a Jew stands on thin ice as a right winger.

If the right wing preoccupation with the Jews is bigoted, then the Jewish preoccupation with the right wing as anti-Jewish is also bigoted. Recently, the American Jewish Committee blasted the John Birch Society as anti-Jewish because a small anti-Jewish organization in New Jersey endorsed it!

But all of this has an enormous on more than merely those whose actions are involved. In addition to the powerful aggregate of Jews of these persuasions in influential positions, the Jews are in a position to influence the entire nation unfairly to these prejudices. Radio, television, and movies are predominated by Jews. The newspapers have a large contingent of liberal Jews and gentiles and are dependant upon Jewish businesses for a large part of their advertising accounts. A cursory inspection of these media will disclose the reality of these claims.

In the absence of vindication for Jewish causes, this trend foreshadows a needless tragedy. An emotional tide is too unreliable to lead humanity in the right direction.

If history does repeat itself, is a new turn of the screw to bring us an era in which the Jews will pay for this? Should a Jew consider it desirable for a nation to be subverted in the direction of its own ruin rather than take such a turn? These are things which any Jew who has an unsullied pride in his heritage should consider. A new awakening of the Jewish people is in order, to stop the perennial cycle once and for all. The whirlwind of history is making ready for them and the rest of humanity of that awakening does not come!

**PROOF  
THAT  
GOLDWATER  
IS A  
PLANT!**

*by*

*Lincoln Rockwell*



## DAMNING FACTS FROM GOLDWATER'S AUTHORIZED BIOGRAPHY!

1. Goldwater became a Republican only because his department store owning family thought it would be good to have one Republican and one Democrat in the family. They tossed a coin and Barry won the job of being the family's "Republican".
2. His first campaign manager was a strong Democrat who had managed the Democratic Senator, Carl Hayden.
3. As his first political stroke, he fought for and won total racial integration at the Phoenix Airport and the Arizona National Guard.
5. His campaigns, on the record, have been strongly backed by Henry Luce, publisher of Time-Life, Incorporated.
6. His largest campaign funds have come from convicted left-wing labor racketeer, Willie Bioff.
7. Goldwater wrote about Negroes, in 1938, "I've never lost sight of the thought that all men are created equal".
8. Mrs. Drew Pearson, for some reason or other, is the avid fan of Barry Goldwater, as boasted by Drew Pearson himself.
9. Goldwater's publicly stated opinion of the great Joe McCarthy; "He goes off half-cocked or not cocked at all!"
10. The records show Goldwater as a loyal member and heavy contributor to the Communist-fronting NAACP!!!!
11. Goldwater has publicly stated: "I'm for teaching COMMUNISM in the schools!!!"
12. Barry Goldwater built up a public image of hating red-fronting Walter Reuther, of the CIO. But when he had his chance to "GET" this evil enemy of America, when he was a member of the Senate Labor Rackets sub-committee, Goldwater WHITEWASHED Reuther!!
13. Barry Goldwater is the darling of four strange critters, the Koshers Conservatives; (1) Roy Cohn, now an openly admitted "radical liberal" in New York, the man who "got" Joe McCarthy from inside, (2) Marvin Liebman, the "former" Communist who has Henry Luce, Paul Douglas, Jacob Javits and Hubert Humphrey on his letterhead and who is master-mind of YAF, (3) Fred Schwartz, who tells A-

mericans that Jews have nothing to do with Communism and are especially good patriots, and (4), George Sokolsky, the fanatical Zionist who was active in Russia during the Revolution and was the protegee and student of the radical-leftist Chinaman, Sun Yat Sen.

14. Barry Goldwater, in spite of the hordes of racial Jews who have been convicted of treason to America as COMMUNISTS and SPIES—(the latest being Soblen who fled to Israel), stood up before 18,000 people in Madison Square Garden and shouted, "I'm proud of my Jewish heritage, and I'VE NEVER KNOWN A JEW WHO WASN'T A PATRIOT!!"
15. Goldwater, as a top member of the Senate Labor Committee, not only did not oppose the confirmation of the CIO radical lawyer Goldberg to be Secretary of Labor, but RAILROADED THROUGH THE CONFIRMATION WITHOUT THE USUAL OPEN HEARING!!!
16. Simultaneously with the ADA, brutally blasted the courageous patriot, Robert Welch, and called for Welch's resignation as leader of the effective right-wing force, the John Birch Society.
17. Goldwater gets slaps on the wrist from the liberal-controlled press, but is never called "irresponsible", a "queer", and other smears used by the left wing against real fighters like Welch and McCarthy.
18. Goldwater stampeded the Arizona delegation for Ike -when Taft had the nomination "in the bag" during the '52 Republican conventions!
19. Allowed his daughter to apply to join a "Kibbutz", -a Communistic collective farm in Israel.
20. Allowed his son to apply for the Marxist-socialist "Peace Corps" to build beauty-parlors, etc. for cannibals in Africa.

Only a fool would make a Sicillian Chief of Police in a city overrun with Mafia gangsters, no matter how good a guy he SEEMED to be.

Yet with America being smashed and ruined by a left-wing and a Communist criminal conspiracy provably led by almost 85 % Jews, the right-wing suddenly finds itself being LED by MORE JEWS!

Goldwater leads the adult patriots, Marvin Liebman leads the kiddies in YAF, Schwartz holds school to blast communism while praising its rotten promoters, the Jews, and Sokolsky, the oracle of Kosher Con-

servatism, spreads the filthy story that anti-Semites, especially Nazis, are "Socialists", -and working FOR the Communists!!!

The RECORD of Goldwater as given here is mostly from the authorized biography by Wood and Smith or from Newspaper accounts. If it is lies, -then we should be SUED and silenced. But we won't be stopped --because every single item is TRUE.

And if all this about Goldwater, the Jew, is TRUE, --HOW CAN any sane "conservative" FOLLOW this phony "leadership" to perdition?

Only the whole TRUTH, defended with the liberty, lives and honor of courageous Americans willing to defy Jew terrorism can save our perishing America and our White Race now! And you won't find such truth and such fighting courage in any "leader" who is afraid to NAME THE ENEMY, and FIGHT HIM EVEN IN THE STREETS!

Only the American Nazi Party is willing to go forth into the streets to reach the people in SPITE of the Jew "paper-curtain", and in spite of the jails, insane asylums, poverty and disgrace meted out to us.

Communism has NEVER been beaten in any Country by "conservatism", ---but only by radical, FIGHTING rightists whom the Jews and Communist enemy always call "fascist". Ask yourself is this is not the TRUTH! They don't call Goldwater a "fascist", but the immortal Joe McCarthy, Robert Welch, General Walker and even General MacArthur are blasted by the enemy as "fascists", because they fear STRONG MEN, RADICAL MEN, on the right; -not "nice" Kosher Conservative Jews like Goldwater, Sokolsky, Liebman and Schwartz.

Be an EXTREME "extremist" and join the fight against the REAL enemies of our American Christian Constitutional REPUBLIC!

Expose Goldwater for what he IS, on the RECORD, and support the fightingest, hell-for-leather, rootin'-tootin'-shootin' anti-communist outfit in the world today, the AMERICAN NAZI PARTY!!!



Lincoln Rockwell, Commander,  
American Nazi Party, of the  
World Union of FREE Enterprise  
National Socialists. (WUFENS)

928 North Randolph Street  
Arlington, Virginia, USA



# the stormtrooper

12

"A PLEA TO THE JEWS" - BY A JEWISH NAZI. A brilliant and inspired study of why the Jews have always been preying on their hosts for 4,000 years, and are always expelled or murdered. A moving plea for an end to the tragic continuation of this useless Jewish masochism. An historical document. \$1.00

13

THE PRINCE OF PRIDE STARRING. A jolting novel by a famous author whose books are on newstands and in libraries all over the world. Robert Lowry. The first anti-Jewish novel in fifty years! An utterly devastating attack on Jewish phychiatry. Paperback. \$3.00

14

RIGHT-WING DIRECTORY. Names, addresses and descriptions of over 1,000 organizations and individuals in the U. S. and in countries all over the world. \$2.00

15

JEW ZOO. A portfolio of 20 brutal caricatures of some of the top Hebrews in our national life - plus Eleanor herself. Hang these on your wall and your guests will howl. \$1.50

16

THE LIGHTNING AND THE SUN. A moving and inspiring book about the conquerors of history and Adolf Hitler by the French authoress, Savitri Devi. One of the greatest books you will ever read about Adolf Hitler and National Socialism. \$5.00

17

PILGRIMAGE. Another wonderful book by Savitri Devi. Heart warming description of visits to persons and places sacred in the life of our leader, Adolf Hitler. Nurnburg, Vienna, Munich, Landsberg, Braunau-am-Inn, etc. \$5.00

18

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY ARMBANDS. Hand sewn in brilliant red, white, black and blue. \$3.00

19

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY WALL FLAGS. 3' X 6' \$10.00

## AMERICAN NAZI PARTY Box 1381, Arlington, Va.

Gentlemen:

Please send me the items circled below. I enclose \$ \_\_\_\_\_.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_

"Oii! Vy do they poisecute us? Can't they see ve are only a religion?"  
...Miami Beach Kike.

JWV ALMOST GETS  
CHICAGO NAZIS

MIRACLE ON  
RANDOLPH STREET

MAJOR VICTORY FOR  
ANP IN SUPREME COURT



official publication  
American Nazi Party

THE STORM TROOPER, formerly the "National Socialist Bulletin, published six times each year, at 928 North Randolph Street, Arlington, Virginia.

# NAZI LITERATURE AND OTHER ITEMS FOR SALE

- 1 **THIS TIME THE WORLD.** Commander Rockwell's autobiography. The inspiring story of the rise of the U.S. Nazi Party. A damning expose of the Jew Communist-Zionist-race-mixing, and complete plans for the victory of the White Christian Americans. Hundreds of photographs of the American and German Nazis, fights, riots, speeches, arrests, etc. At your book store or order direct. **\$10.00**
- 2 **THE ROCKWELL REPORT.** A six-page, twice a month, detailed analysis of the news as it affects the right-wing. Documented exposes with amazing photostats and rare illustrations in each issue. There is no publication like the Rockwell Report. **\$10.00 per year or \$1.00 per mo.**
- 3 **THE STORMTROOPER.** (formerly the National Socialist Bulletin) Every two months. A handsome little magazine, in color, with news and features of international Nazism. **\$4.00 per year.**
- 4 **TROOPER'S MANUAL.** Clear, simple answers in every day language to dozens of key questions about National Socialism. In color and well illustrated. **.50¢**
- 5 **IN HOC SIGNO VINCES.** Commander Rockwell's clarion call to the Aryans of the world to unite under the swastika banner! The book which is inspiring the growth of a tremendous Nazi movement all over the world by Commander Rockwell. **.50¢**
- 6 **PHOTOGRAPHS OF ADOLF HITLER AND LINCOLN ROCKWELL.** On glossy paper suitable for framing. 8 X 10. **.50¢ ea.**
- 7 **KODACHROME MOVIES OF NAZI RALLIES AND MARCHES.** 100' of 8mm Kodachromes especially edited to show exciting and colorful Nazi rallies, marches, fights, speeches, meetings, etc. **\$10.00**
- 8 **AMERICAN NAZI PARTY CALENDAR.** An inspiring Nazi photograph for each month with quotations from Mein Kampf. **\$1.00**
- 9 **NAZI STICKERS.** Bright little hell-raisers which do a wonder of good. In red and black. Specify wording wanted (1) "We Are Back" (2) "This Time the World" (3) "Communism is Jewish" (4) "Race Mixing is Jewish" (5) "Zionism is Treason". Gummed. **.04¢ each. (25 minimum).**
- 10 **"YOU TOO CAN BE A JEW".** Delightful spoof of Sammy Davis, Jr. the "Kosher Coon". Tells "niggers" in hilarious detail how they can become rich Jew-niggers and love up the white women. **.05¢ (20 min.)**
- 11 **ANN FRANK SOAP WRAPPERS.** Beautifully designed soap wrappers. Look absolutely genuine and guarantee soap is 100% kosher. Put it on regular cakes and delight your friends. **.25¢ each (minimum 4).**



..... **This picture** was taken just after our "Hate Bus" returned safely from a two and a half thousand-mile battle-line to New Orleans and back. Maybe it is corny. There are some in the Party who think it shouldn't be shown around. I am not among them.

For three years, since I started all alone on this deadly battle against the enemies of humanity, I have seen too many wonderful "accidents" not to believe with all my heart in an Unknowable Power Which has led us from one incredible victory to another in spite of the most unspeakable attacks by the Jews and their tools. Time after time, my own judgement has been weak compared to some unforeseen development which proved to be the deciding factor. The White Man is too far sunk in disaster and despair to imagine we can win without a "miracle". Three years ago I wrote that I believed that if we stood up and FOUGHT with all our might, defiantly and even arrogantly, like the early Christians, that miracle would take place.

It has!

Our "Hate Bus" was CHEERED and welcomed in hundreds of towns where all the White Men had been seeing were "freedom busses" full of hateful men and women trying to tyrannize and



destroy our White Christian America. We put new heart and FIGHT into despairing Americans who have begun to say, "It's no use! They're too strong!"

The HELL they're too strong! They are no stronger than the British Army was compared to the ragged Patriots who froze at Valley Forge, --and you know who won! A thousand times in history, tiny "David"'s have conquered mighty "Goliath"'s with FAITH and COURAGE, because an Unknown Force always steps in on the side of those with the Guts, the Will and the Integrity to stand up even when all seems lost. Right is not Might, --but Right, coupled with GUTS, generates more might than armies and emperors and tanks and rockets.

I do not believe in any orthodox religion. I do not believe that any man can turn his collar around and tell me what is going on any better than my own heart and mind tells me. But I am NOT an Atheist. I couldn't be, and stand the gaff of the battle with the all-powerful Jewish enemies of humanity, as I do. When my boys, (who include Protestants, Catholics and Atheists), go out on the hill near our barracks after arriving safely from such a two-thousand-mile running battle, one of them falls on his knees in gratitude, and I see the picture of that light falling out of the clouds upon his young, up-turned face, --I am moved! I refuse to join any race-mixing church, but I know I am not alone in this terrible battle with forces far beyond my powers.

This letter is to try to pass along some of the spirit which moves the heroic young Americans who come here to FIGHT, as their forefathers gathered at Valley Forge.

We get thousands of letters from people all over the world. Perhaps you have written some of them. They tell us how much they appreciate what we are doing, how courageous is our fight, and how they wish for our success. Some include literature.

But mighty few think to include the "ammunition" it takes to SURVIVE in this battle, let alone FIGHT. You know that even to DISCUSS the Jewish question, an average American risks his job and his income. We go out into the streets, day after day, week after week and figuratively "spit in the eye" of the Jews and their Negro tools. We have beaten their insane-asylum attack. We have gotten one of their top diplomats thrown out of the number two job in the Russian Embassy in Washington. We have beaten their jails and prisons. We have faced their hoodlums and murderers. I personally walked out into TEN THOUSAND screaming Jews in Boston, and proved that they can be defied! We have STOPPED the Negro pickets who were disgracing the streets of New Orleans. We have put FIGHT into millions of White Christian Americans, and, altho the Jewish press won't admit it, it is WE who have generated a whole new "right-wing" spirit in America. The Moscow radio knows it, and howls about it, -but it is reported only in the JEW-private papers.

You can't stand in the street with us and fight for America with your fists. You can't go to jail and the insane asylums, as our lads do, nor can you afford to lose your job. But you CAN help the brave young Americans who DO THESE THINGS FOR YOU.

I refuse to beg. I cannot imagine Washington at Valley Forge whimpering for money in spite of the suffering of his men. But he must have ASKED FOR IT.

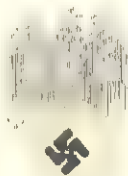
This letter is to ask you manfully and directly to PITCH IN and HELP these wonderful, brave, fighting young American kids who are winning back your heritage as WHITE CHRISTIAN AMERICANS! Don't let them go hungry, as they are! Don't let them sit in jail for lack of even small bail, --as they have. Don't let them lose their teeth for lack of money to go to the dentist, --as they are. (And me too).

Put all you can in the enclosed, self-addressed envelope, --and mail it right away, please.

We do not just send you paper and talk for your money. You can pick up almost any newspaper in America and see that we are giving BLOOD, --ours and some of the enemies', --for the FIGHT to save America and the White Race of people who made it possible. Mail that envelope with some CASH, --and know that you're not just talking --you are FIGHTING!!!!

In dedication to WHITE, CHRISTIAN AMERICA!

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander, American Nazi Party  
Post Office Box 1381, Arlington, Va.



## GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

April 26, 1962

### LAST MINUTE NEWS, --AND SPECIAL OFFER!

Since the "Storm-Trooper" was printed, Mr. Roy Frankhouser, the National Organizer of the National States Rights Party has resigned from that organization and become a fighting Stormtrooper in the American Nazi Party. That makes TWO, so far, of the top five officers of the National States Rights Party who have seen that the NSRP's disguised Nazi-ism just won't work and have joined us to FIGHT.

The first, Matt Koehl, who was the National Security Officer of the NSRP, has been commissioned a Lieutenant in the American Nazi Party and is second-in Command of the big Headquarters Unit of the ANP in Chicago. His recent official resignation to Dr. Fields of the NSRP is a masterpiece of logic and composition.

These are only two of the multiplying evidences that the American Nazi Party is "over the hump" on the way to victory. With major headquarters operating successfully now in Washington, Chicago and Los Angeles, --and four others in the works and soon to be commissioned, the Party is well past the point where it can be crushed or stopped by the Jew traitors, no matter WHAT they do. If they kill me and other top officers, I have trained men who have already demonstrated their ability to move into position to continue without a hitch. Even more important, we have "sleepers" in many other organizations ready to go into action when ordered or in case of emergency. The Jews were unable to stop us with their terrorism and lies when we were tiny, laughed-at, and relatively helpless. Now their vacillating tactics reveal that they are, themselves, terrorized and disheartened at our obvious and growing success. With three and a half years of brutal experience in dealing with these apostles of brotherhood and tolerance under our belts, we are ready for an assault on treason and race-mixing such as the Jews have never yet imagined!

But we can't even begin to make USE of our capabilities until we can get our finances out of the desperation and emergency state, and onto the solid foundation of a BUDGET. Like a highly trained and eager army without ammunition, we are unable to fight without bullets, no matter how excellent our soldiers, battle-plans and weapons.

Many of our friends and most of our enemies imagine we have "money", because our printed material is so well gotten-up and because of our tactical successes around the Country.

But we DON'T have money. Like our early American forbears, we have learned to improvise and MAKE-DO with what we have, --which is GUTS, INTELLIGENCE KNOW-HOW and the dedicated support of a tiny band of not more than ONE HUNDRED MEN AND WOMEN who have provided most of the ammunition so far!

This issue of the "STORM-TROOPER", for instance, and this letter, would cost any other outfit thousands of dollars to produce. But we have done it for the cost of the paper, supplies and mailing costs, --because I myself have done the writing, the organizing, most of the layout and art work, the lithographic photography, the stripping, the printing and even some of the folding, --which is all done by hand by the dedicated young FIGHTING men living here on beans and powdered milk.

Anybody who has been here and seen how we live and fight off the attacks will tell you that that is the TRUTH!

But we can't make our own electricity, paper, gasoline, telephone service and the rest of the "ammunition" for the FIGHT we are putting up, no matter how much guts and energy we put out. For this we need CASH, -and the struggle to get just enough to survive from month to month keeps me personally in poor health and a nervous exhaustion which often cuts down the strength I need to lead the desperate BATTLE going on here and everywhere we have fighting units.

I cannot help but reflect that there are FIVE THOUSAND people who write to us and tell us how they admire our courageous battle, etc. If EACH ONE of these would help only a relatively little bit, the result would be a MIRACLE!

So we have scraped up everything we could muster to send out this first issue of the "STORMTROOPER" to the whole list of five thousand people who say they are for what we are doing, along with this letter. Just materials, costs and stamps will cost us over five hundred dollars!

And to do our part, -and my part, -to produce the miracle we need to save our perishing race and nation, I am contributing the ORIGINAL, hand-corrected manuscript of my book, "THIS TIME THE WORLD", for which we have received very generous offers from collectors. The book itself is selling RIGHT NOW, at the Benjamin Franklin Bookstore, on Pennsylvania Avenue opposite the Justice Department in Washington, -for \$ 25 a copy, believe it or not! It is a COLLECTOR'S ITEM ALREADY!

Every person who sends in the coupon below with at least ten dollars for the fight will receive an autographed original, hand-corrected page of the original manuscript of "THIS TIME THE WORLD", as long as they last, and I will acknowledge each such contribution personally, even after the three-hundred and forty pages are gone. (These pages are certified GENUINE and ORIGINAL, under the severe penalties for Mail Fraud).

Every person who sends in at least five dollars in response to this appeal will receive an autographed and hand corrected carbon copy, --the only one in existence, of the original manuscript of "THIS TIME THE WORLD".

If you can't muster up the five or ten, fill in the coupon, send at least two dollars, and we will save the page you request for one month, and forward it upon receipt of the remainder of your pledge.

If only one person out of five who receive this responds, -it will mean we will be able to ASTOUND THE WORLD, literally! You will not only have the very real cash value of the collector's item page for your contribution, -but you will see what brave, intelligent and FIGHTING men can do with the "ammunition"! You will see the results of your help in HEADLINES, --and before too long, in dead traitors and a CLEAN, STRONG, WHITE AMERICA!

Sieg Heil!



Lincoln Rockwell, Commander,  
American Nazi Party

---

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY, Box 1381, Arlington, Virginia, USA

Please find enclosed my contribution of \$ 10.00 \_\_\_\_ ---\$ 5.00 \_\_\_\_ (Check one). I will expect my autographed original manuscript sheet by return mail, plus a personal acknowledgement from Commander Rockwell. (or, enclosed, deposit of at least \$ 2.00 \_\_\_\_ (Check if applicable). Please save me a sheet of \_\_\_\_ original hand-corrected ms, (\$ 10) or \_\_\_\_ Hand corrected carbon ms.)

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_



## 20 % Off !!!

### To our Friends and Supporters:

Enclosed is a copy of the advertisement which will be used by the New York publishing house to sell my book, "This Time The World" to the general public at ten dollars per volume.

As the author, I can get a limited number of copies at a reduced price, provided they are ordered right away. We are therefor able to offer the book to our private list at twenty-percent off, --\$8.00 per copy.

The Jews have already done everything possible to prevent sale and publication of this deadly book, and those who know the ways of these lovers of free-speech will know that it will be practically impossible to buy a copy of "This Time The World" in a book store.

(over)

For this reason, as well as the 20% saving, we strongly urge our friends and correspondants to insure THEIR copy of "This Time The World!", as well as copies for Christmas presents, etc, by ordering it from us NOW, so we can reserve it from the press-run.

In recognition of the support and loyalty of those who have made this movement possible, I will personally inscribe a note to each of our friends and autograph each book ordered through us.

Please remember, we MUST have your order in the next few days after you receive this offer, in order to get the twenty per cent reduction in price.

Fill out the coupon below, (not the one in the enclosed piece from the Publisher), and mail it along with a check, money-order or cash. You will receive your copy of "This Time The World" before general publication, postpaid and personally inscribed to you.

*Lincoln Rockwell*

Post Office Box 1381  
Arlington, Virginia, USA

Please order me a copy (or \_\_\_\_ copies) of "This Time The World" at \$8.00 per volume. I enclose \$\_\_\_\_\_ in full payment.

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_



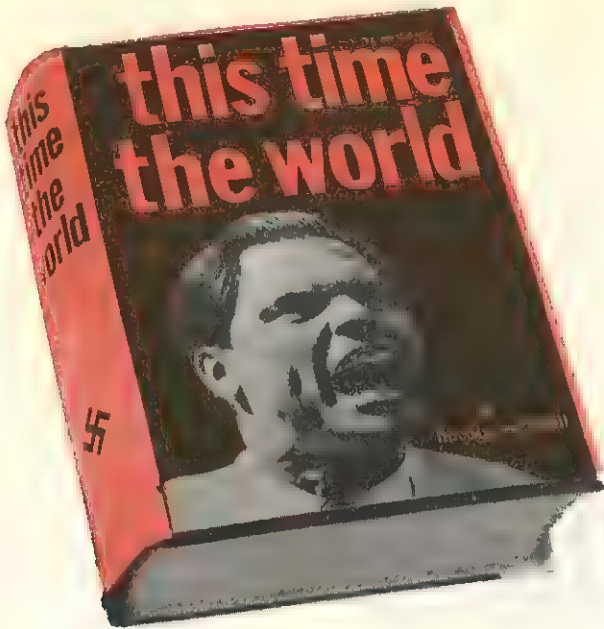
What's  
behind

**"Mr. Hate"?**

*America's No. 1  
Trouble Maker?*



The Co



perhaps the

this t

In less than three years a man named Lincoln Rockwell has rocketed to international notoriety as the driving force behind an anomaly called the "American Nazi Party".

This incredible American has made headlines all over the globe. He has been involved in major riots and street fights in cities from Boston to New Orleans and Los Angeles. The Prime Minister of Australia got the Immigration Minister out of the bathtub late at night to personally order Rockwell banned from an International Nazi Congress in Sydney. Rockwell has also been banned from a dozen other countries, including West Germany and Iceland, where his wife and children are living.

### **Courage of a Fanatic**

In Boston he marched alone in Nazi uniform into the middle of an enraged mob of over ten-thousand people who were screaming "Kill him! Kill him!" — many of them survivors of Hitler's infamous death camps.

His demand to speak in New York City's Union Square, long the private stamping grounds of the Communists, is being fought up through the Courts for him by the New York Civil Liberties Union. It will soon reach the U. S. Supreme Court, where it is generally agreed that his right to speak, even in the middle of millions of Jewish citizens, will be upheld, as it has been in the lower courts.

### **"Little Rock" in Reverse**

When Rockwell marches into this stronghold of his enemies in New York, where tens of thousands have openly declared their intentions to riot and murder him, the head-on clash between the extreme left and the extreme right

is bound to produce an international explosion — a "Little Rock" in reverse!

He may be killed, and he knows it. But those close to the situation, including intelligence sources within his Party itself, insist that Rockwell is such a fanatic that he actually relishes the idea of a dramatic martyrdom, and will march into the mob to speak as he has done before, no matter what the probability of his being torn to pieces — as he did in Boston.

Rockwell believes and endlessly preaches that what he calls "the White Christian American Republic" can not be saved from the "Jewish Communists and race-mixers" without offering in sacrifice the blood of "anti-communist" martyrs.

### **What Makes a Nazi?**

What are the forces which have produced this bizarre personality?

America is full of hot-eyed fanatics with crazy schemes and plans, but none of them amount to anything or survive for very long. How has THIS man managed to drive his ultra-radical "anti-communist" ideas and aims into living, frightening realities? Will he go further as he confidently predicts? What makes him tick? How does he survive as a "Nazi" in an America which lost thousands of dead and wounded to this scourge only sixteen years ago? Is he utterly mad, is he from outer space, or does he have normal human needs, desires and mental processes? What kind of personal life does he have and who are the people around him? How did he get that way?

Communist Manifesto,

Mein Kampf.....and now...

most important book of our times...!

# This Time The World

by George Lincoln Rockwell

Four professional psychiatrists (including a Jewish doctor) have examined Rockwell under conditions of close confinement and have certified that he is of *completely sound mind!*

But then how CAN he do the things he has been doing — and plans to do?

To help provide the answers to this vital social problem, we have succeeded in getting Rockwell to write an amazing, utterly candid autobiography!

With typical Rockwellian insolence he has called his book, "This Time The World!", in line with his unshakable belief that Hitler *did not try to conquer the world*, but that he *should have tried*, in order to prevent the victory of "Jewish Bolshevism" and save the "White Race" and Western Civilization. Rockwell maintains that what happened in Germany from 1918 until 1933 is now happening on a world-wide scale, and that when National Socialism wins this time, "there will be nobody left to pull the Jew chestnuts out of the fire!"

## America Must Understand

"This Time The World!" is easily the most controversial book in twenty years! Just for planning to publish it, we have been warned of every kind of catastrophe, from economic to personal violence.

In spite of these threats, we are publishing this book because we believe that unless America can *understand* the phenomena called "hate", and its leading exponent, George Lincoln Rockwell, *America is doomed to the agony and chaos of Germany!*

Rockwell is almost compulsively candid in laying bare his personal life, his early failures, and his unbelievable religious fanaticism for "racial purity". He reveals in clinical detail the process of his conversion from a normal, happy young man who left Brown University during his Junior year to go and fight Hitler, into a passionately dedicated "Nazi", who now preaches the "gas chamber for Jew-traitors" and mass migration of Negroes to Africa!

## Navy Fighter Pilot

There are surprisingly tender and moving passages as Rockwell writes intimate details of his loves and marriages, which have produced two families and seven children. He sets forth his military career, as he rose from Seaman Second Class to Commander and Navy fighter pilot who commanded three squadrons in two wars. It includes scorching charges that the fighting morale of our Armed forces has been consciously and treasonably smashed by "democratization", civilian meddling, and integration.

His financial struggles read like a nightmare and stand out in startling contrast to his business success as a publisher (U. S. LADY magazine) and an advertising executive.

## Right Wing Exposé

The disorganized, jealousy-ridden U. S. "right wing" is dissected and laid bare before your eyes as Rockwell traces his career with what he calls the "panty-waist Nazis", the "Conservatives," who privately whisper "Hitler was right!", but who publicly denounce the man Rockwell considers the saviour of "White Western Civilization" — Adolf Hitler.

Rockwell is not shy about describing his ruthless methods of operation and his utter dedication to the dictum that "the end justifies the means". He includes an extensive analysis of the brutal aims and "ideals" of National Socialism as he has culled them from Hitler's *Mein Kampf*, and added his own "international" twist, in which he advocates White Race hegemony and domination of Western Civilization.

### Step-by-Step

You will be horrified by the cold calculation which went into Rockwell's sky-rocketing upward drive! You will shiver at his nightmarish predictions of what's ahead! Rockwell is not hazy about how or when he will gain power in the U. S. His motto is "The Jews Are Thru In '72!" — by which he means he will be elected President in 1972 and the "power of the Jew Communists and racemixers" will be destroyed. His success in his step-by-step plans so far, coupled with his step-by-step plans for the next decade, give one goose-pimples! It is all fearfully, horrifyingly reminiscent of Hitler's predictions in *Mein Kampf*, which were laughed off and ignored by too many for too long!

### Rockwell is Succeeding

Make no mistake about it! Good or bad, madman or messiah, hater or hero, Rockwell is nothing to laugh at or ignore. It is precisely because he IS rising, exactly as he set out in writing more than five years ago, that America cannot afford to ignore this man and his book. In spite of orders to "get him" from Presidents Eisenhower,

and Kennedy to their Attorney Generals, Rockwell daily grows more powerful and arrogant. In spite of the multi-million dollar humanitarian agencies like the Anti-Defamation League of B'Nai B'Rith, the American Jewish Congress and the American Jewish Committee, in spite of the burning hate of millions of American Jews, Negroes and left-wingers, and in spite of the jails, beatings, insane asylums which his course made inevitable, Rockwell and his American Nazi Party are GROWING!! He already controls a little private Empire and is lionized by right-wing radicals all over the globe. He continues to rise, step-by-step, month-by-month, year-by-year — all by a written time-table set forth in "This Time The World!".

### Classic Study of Fanaticism

Perhaps more important than any other consideration, "This Time The World!" will give you a starkly naked picture of Rockwell the man, the human being! The emotional impact of this brutal, frightening picture is beyond our power to describe!

Every student of psychology, sociology, philosophy, history, political science or any of the humanities will find pure gold in this amazing book! For any person interested in human affairs the study of the hot-eyed fanatic is imperative — and Rockwell is "the champ"!

Especially every Jewish person MUST read "This Time The World!"! The very lives of American Jews may depend on their reading and understanding this book in time

The first, limited edition of "This Time The World" will be published January 1, 1962, at ten dollars per volume.



### PARLIAMENT HOUSE

501 FIFTH AVENUE Suite 1015  
New York 17, New York

Gentlemen:

Please send me \_\_\_\_\_ copy (ies)  
of "This Time the World" by George Lincoln  
Rockwell at ten dollars (\$10.00) per volume.

I enclose \$\_\_\_\_\_.

Name .....

Address .....

City ..... State .....

Country .....







PSST! WANNA  
READ THE MOST  
**BANNED**  
BOOK OF OUR  
TIMES...?

*More controversial  
than "Tropic of  
Cancer!"*

...as a bookseller, you know the power of a book that is **FORBIDDEN!**

Well, here's a book which has been **BRUTALLY** suppressed for three years. Hundreds of thousands **WANT** to read the book, but can't get it.

The few booksellers who have been able to get copies, have sold them out in hours, ---with no advertising. No reviews, nothing but burning demand!

George Lincoln Rockwell's "THIS TIME THE WORLD" is the most flaming controversial, damnable book you will **EVER** sell. And **SELL IT** you will, if you make it available. Don't take our word for it. Order a few copies at the regular bookdealer's discount of 40% off, put them on a table in your shop, ---and stand back!



**Parliament House**

P.O. BOX 1049 • GLENDALE, CALIF. 91205

**AT  
LAST!**

AT LAST! AT LAST!

You can't imagine how happy we are to be able to send along your autographed copy of "THIS TIME THE WORLD!" at last!

We hope you will find it absorbing and valuable.

We want to express our sincere gratitude for your patience and understanding in waiting so long for the book to arrive. I hate "excuses", and have tried to avoid making them. But I do think we owe you an explanation for WHY your book was so long in getting to you. That's the purpose of this note.

We paid a right-wing printer in North Carolina hundreds of dollars to print the book, but he never could do it. The Jews found out about it and landed on him with both feet. He is almost out of business now, and we never got our money back. So we had to start all over again and do it ourselves. The whole book was therefore done on a TYPEWRITER, by typing each line once, measuring it, then retyping with the right spacing to make it come out right and square at the left margin. The printing then had to be done on our own small presses, sometimes without proper supplies and often with hungry printers, --mere kids who had to struggle to learn the job while DOING it for love of Race and Nation.

The pages then had to be gathered up one by one in miles and miles of walking around tables to put all 441 of them together for each book.

Then the pages had to be bound and glued, by hand, again, and trimmed individually.

Meanwhile, other volunteers were making the covers one at a time in hours of careful hand work. After more than fifteen hours of hand work on EACH book, they are ready for delivery!

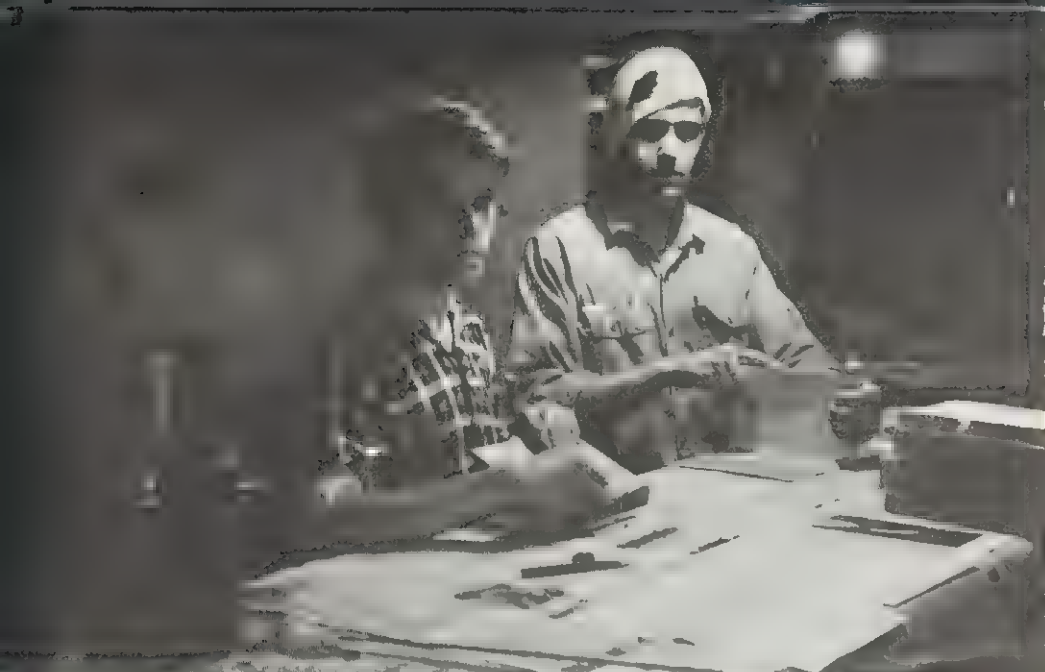
While all this has been going on, there have been legal and physical attacks on our working spaces, there have been heartbreaking work stoppages when we needed material we hadn't expected and we didn't have the money to get them. We have also managed to launch major combat attacks on communism and race-mixing, such as the dangerous stand against the niggers on August 28th, the brawl with the Cuba-niks on September 13th, etc.

But we MADE it! These are the FIRST books available, and we want you to know that we got it to you as fast as we possibly could.

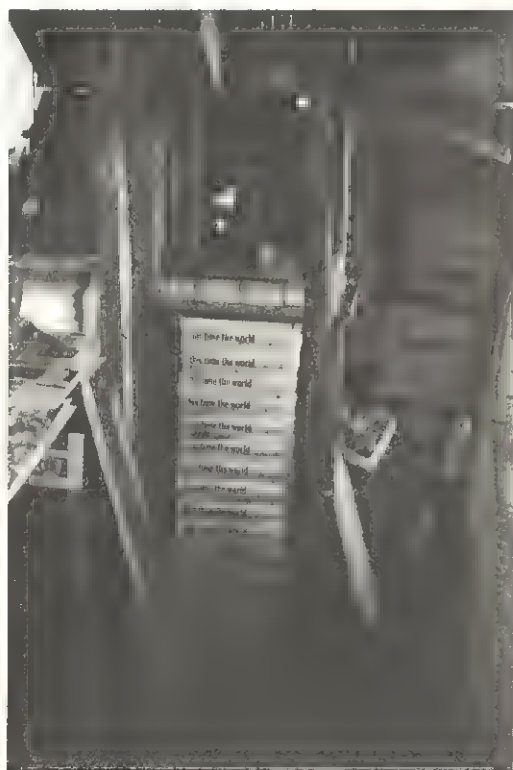
We thank you for ordering it, and hope you will be glad you did.

  
Lincoln Rockwell, Commander,  
American Nazi Party.





Captain Koehl directs book binding operations the day after the big fight at the Presidential Arms Hotel against the red Cuba-niks. Captain Koehl dove into more than fifty reds beating on Captain Ryan, Stormtrooper Carlson at left attaches covers to the books.



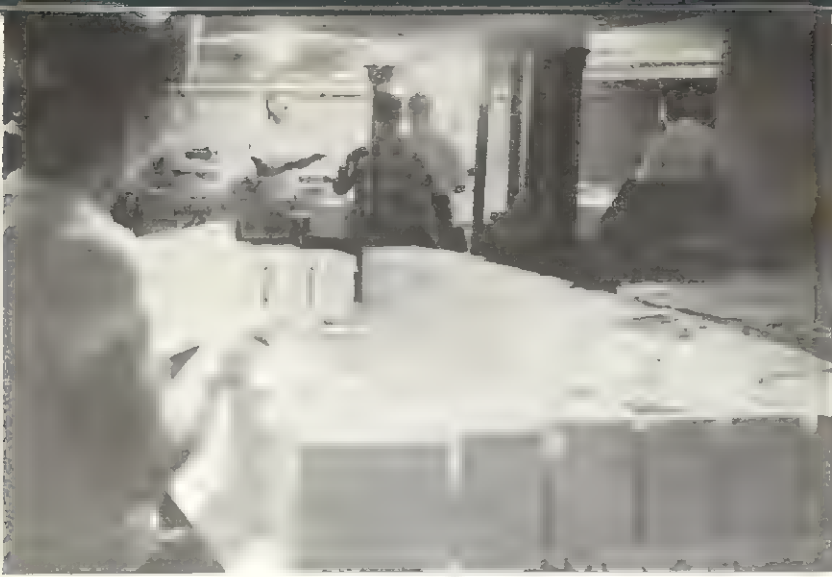
Our "bindery press"

--some bricks,

an old bumper jack,

yankee ingenuity,

--and plenty of Nazi WILL.



Troopers pick up one sheet at a time from hundreds of piles as they walk miles in the cellar to make books.

Making covers,  
April.



P. S.

We still owe a lot of folks RECORDS. These are now being produced and should come soon after you get the book. We HAD them all ready when we first offered them for sale, but the man who had guaranteed us he would produce them, a broadcasting executive in Milton, Pennsylvania, was attacked by the Jews, just as was our printer. Although we had warned him of the pressure of the Jews and he had scoffed at the idea that he would ever run, he DID run, -with our interview and speech. He won't even write or answer any more. So, again, we had to redo everything, and produce them OURSELVES. We appreciate your patience. Some day it is the JEWS who will have a tough time getting out their filthy red and race-mixing garbage in this America!

# SPECIAL MESSAGE *from the* COMMANDER



A few weeks ago I spoke before a howling, raging mob just across the river from Washington, D. C. Guarded by courageous young Stormtroopers, I exposed the deadly truths about Jewish Communism, Zionism and race-mixing. Point by point, I drove home the ways Jews are destroying our White Christian American Republic!

A professional sound crew recorded all the drama, excitement, the shouts of rage, the insults, curses and screams, and finally the roaring cheers of the crowd as they began to understand the full extent of Jewish guilt in the undermining of our Race and Republic! This dramatic and damning speech has been cut on one side of a long-playing, 33-RPM record. On the other side is a quiet, half-hour personal interview I made in a radio station, in which I answered some of the most common questions asked us: Why do we use the Swastika? And the name "Nazi"? Where do we get our money? How did I become a Nazi? -- and dozens of others.

The whole record last approximately one hour. You will find it one of the most powerful weapons ever developed for getting your friends to understand what the Jews, Communists and race-mixers are DOING to our America and our White Race. They might be too lazy to read pamphlets and books, but they won't be able to RESIST listening to this EXCITING, dramatic record! Play it before meetings or gatherings of your friends. Here is a Nazi rally in your own living room. You won't have to tell your friends about the Jews. They will hear, with their OWN ears, the typical, vile curses and threats of the Jewish lovers of "free speech" -- the same Jews who NEVER scream at Communists or race-mixing speakers!

Everybody who has heard the recording so far gets goose pimples and chills as they hear the full FURY of the speech, poured out at white heat amid all the brutal sounds of combat and riot by a furious mob. In a few weeks, when the record goes on sale across the U.S., it will sell for \$6.95.

At about the same time, the second edition of my autobiography, "THIS TIME THE WORLD," will go on sale at \$10.00 -- the same price as the tiny first edition. (Purchasers of the first edition already have a collector's item which can be RESOLD, right now, for anywhere between \$25 and \$100.00! One book store in Washington, (name on request), sold its copies for \$25 each and even bought rejected, incomplete and unbound copies from us to try to fill the demand.

The second edition of the book has more information, better printing and better binding. It will STILL be a collector's item because we have again been forced by Jew terrorism and "book-burners" to produce it all by ourselves, like monks in the Middle Ages. However, this time we have some machinery to help us, and the book is thoroughly professional. It will sell for \$10, as before.

We want to get these two powerful TRUTH WEAPONS out to the maximum number of people who will USE them. Together, the "combat" speech, the quiet interview



which answers so many questions, and the 400-odd page book, "THIS TIME THE WORLD," constitute the most EFFECTIVE tools you will ever find to alert other Americans to what is going on in our America. There is so much DRAMA and EXCITEMENT, along with the damning FACTS, in all of them that even people who are too lazy or stubborn to read regular "patriotic" papers and books can't RESIST reading and listening. And, when they do -- they can't help but UNDERSTAND AT LAST! With these tools, YOU can convert people as you never have before.

**W**e believe our friends and supporters can and will USE these tools more effectively than the general public. We are therefore offering ONLY to our private circle of friends and supporters, the \$10.00 book and the \$6.95 long-playing one-hour record of the speech and the interview -- a total value of just a nickle less than \$17.00 -- for only \$12.00 for BOTH! -- a saving to you of \$5.00!


**T**his is a PRE-PUBLICATION offer valid ONLY with the attached coupon. It is null and void after June 21, 1963.

**B**y our agreement with the patriot who financed the book, we can sell only 20% of the second edition. This means there are only a VERY LIMITED number of books and records available for sale under this special offer.

**Y**ou must act IMMEDIATELY to get YOUR copy of the second edition of "THIS TIME THE WORLD" and the long-playing record of the speech and radio-station interview.

**S**end \$12.00 cash, check or money order, WITH THE ENCLOSED COUPON, in the free business reply envelope. Do it NOW, and insure that you will receive YOUR autographed copy of the second edition of "THIS TIME THE WORLD" and the new record. They will be mailed to you postage prepaid and INSURED as soon as they are out.

In dedication to our White, Christian, American Republic!

  
Lincoln Rockwell, Commander  
American Nazi Party

LINCOLN ROCKWELL, Commander  
928 North Randolph Street  
Arlington, Virginia U.S.A.

**SPECIAL COUPON** 6805  
**Good Only Until June 21, 1963**

Dear Sir:

I would like to take advantage of the special combination offer. Please send me my autographed copy of "THIS TIME THE WORLD" and the new record of your speech and radio station interview. I enclose \$12.00  
☐ Cash, ☐ Money Order, ☐ Check. I understand this a PRE-PUBLICATION offer ONLY.

(Note: Pre-publication price of book alone - \$8.75; record alone - \$5.95.)

Name: \_\_\_\_\_ Street: \_\_\_\_\_

City: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_

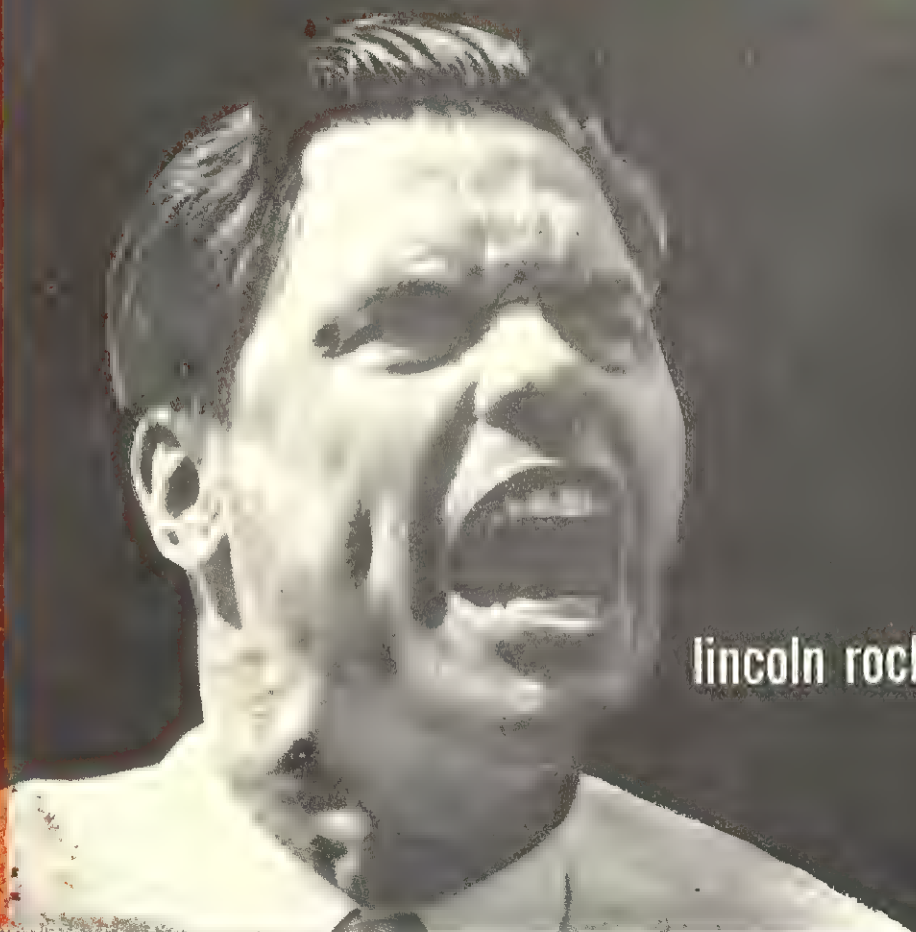
this  
time  
the  
world

lincoln  
rockwell



parliament house

# this time the world



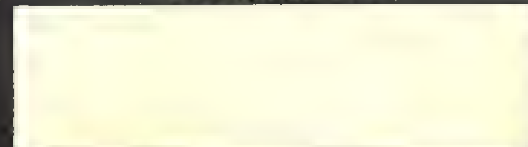
lincoln rockwell

# **FAN**

**LOCAL DIVISION NEWS RELEASE**

**FIGHTING  
AMERICAN  
NATIONALISTS**

**PUBLISHED BY:**



**WHITE MAN... FIGHT!**





# F-A-N ACTION



Published Periodically by the Fighting American Nationalists Suite 709 Albee Bldg, Washington, D.C.

NUMBER ONE

SUMMER ISSUE, 1962

## Baltimore

The rapid expansion of America's fastest growing respectable anti-communist and racist fighting force, the Fighting American Nationalists, is signified by the amazing success story of Baltimore FAN!

Last week, in Westminster, Md., the race-mixing aims of New York based CORE agitators went up in smoke, with FAN Action Squads igniting the spark that rallied thousands of White folks out of their homes and into the streets to smash the race-mixing plot. FAN Leaders, Charles V. Luthardt, whose father polled considerable votes running on a racist platform for the Maryland Governorship, and other aides, dispatched FAN Action Squads on a house to house canvass to organize local White resistance to the announced invasion of CORE race-mixers.

FAN organizers enlisted the support of an overwhelming bulk of the Westminster White community. On the day of the CORE invasion, aimed at integrating local restaurants, over 150 Whites rallied at the first battle sight hours before the demonstrations were scheduled to start. The crowd of enraged White Christians

soon grew to several hundred once FAN commenced counter-picketing the shabbily clad group of race-mixers -- and numbered in the thousands before the evening was over. White workers, businessmen, youths, women with babes in arms -- into the streets they all poured to cheer FAN. Their White community and property rights were being threatened by the savage blacks, and they knew FAN was there to fight in the role of protectors of decency, private property and free enterprise.

Charles Luthardt, Jr., FAN Leader, reported that Whites almost mobbed him, seeking application blanks to join FAN, which he ran out of during the first twenty minutes! The eyebrows of local politicians were noticed to be raised in interest as they awed at the sight of thousands of White voters responding to the clarion call issued by FAN.

FAN has now clearly established itself in Maryland as the White Man's vanguard in the fight to save the White Race and private property.

Contact: FAN, BOX 103, BALTIMORE 3, MD.

THE SUN, BALTIMORE, SU

### NEW YOUTH GROUP PICKETS C.O.R.E.

'Fighting American Nationalists' Demonstrate

Westminster, Md., Aug. 11 (Special)—Integrationists seeking to test Westminster's anti-picketing law and stage sit-ins at restaurants today ran head-on into a new politically conservative youth organization making its first public demonstration locally.

Called "The Fighting American Nationalists," the new group's members wore red, white and blue armbands, with the initials of their organization.

#### Placards Claim Link

A pamphlet which was being distributed said the aims of the organization include "the application of radical tactics and aggressive battling for the conservative and traditional ideals of our American constitutional republic and our white race."

Some of the members of this (Continued, Page 30, Column 1)

### UNIT PICKETS C.O.R.E. GROUP

Fighting American Nationalists' Demonstrate

(Continued from Page 44)

group carried placards linking the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People and the Congress of Racial Equality with communism and calling race-mixing "anti-Christian."

The president of the group was identified as Robert V. Luthardt, a Glen Burnie teen-ager and son of Charles J. Luthardt, Sr., who was a candidate for the gubernatorial nomination in the recent Democratic primary.

The elder Luthardt was present for the demonstration but said he was not a member of "The Fighting American Nationalists."

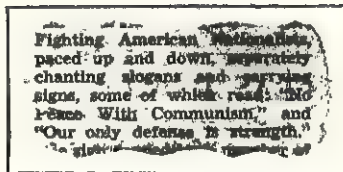
Young Luthardt said his group had a permit to picket.

#### Ordinance Not Enforced

As the pickets and sit-in demonstrators spread to various establishments, they were followed by the counter-picketing Nationalists, who in turn were followed by about 150 local persons.



# New York



Under the dynamic leadership of George Lincke and Jim Bogen, the inspiring N. Y. FAN unit is succeeding in captivating the rebellious spirit among New York City's White Youth and converting it into a highly effective fight for Race and Nation! Increased anti-communist activity by New York's courageous young Fighting American Nationalists -- right in New York City, the heart of communism and subversion -- has spearheaded an anti-communist, pro-White trend among the youth that is spreading like wildfire. Organized and healthy anti-communism and Racism are replacing boredom and mischief-making as the call letters of New York City's tough and bitter White youth.

N. Y. FAN alone dared picket the recent appearances of the race-mixing rogue, Sammy Davis, Jr., and bravely defied the paid goons sent to intimidate them. FAN has persistently picketed Red meetings, peace-creep gatherings, and race-mixing programs -- and has hurt the enemy so badly that the left-wing press has echoed the treasonous communist Worker in smearing FAN as "fascist and anti-Semitic" -- of all things. These charges are discredited on their face by the filthy source from which they emanate!

N. Y. FAN's successful campaign to get the White youths off the streetcorners and into anti-communist, pro-White picket lines will go on!

Contact: FAN,  
Box 130, Highbridge Sta.,  
NY 52, NY.

# Penna.

FAN in Pennsylvania is getting off to a flying start thanks to the skillful work of veteran Racist and anti-communist battler, Roy Frankhouser. Robert B. Thomas head of the Reading based Pa. FAN, informs us that the excellent anti-communist credentials that Mr. Frankhouser brings with him have boosted the moral of the entire unit. Recently FAN sent a strong supporting contingent to an anti-communist rally in Lewisburg, Pa., where communist goons had threatened violence. There were no incidents.

Contact: FAN, Box 1432, Reading, Penna.

# New Orleans

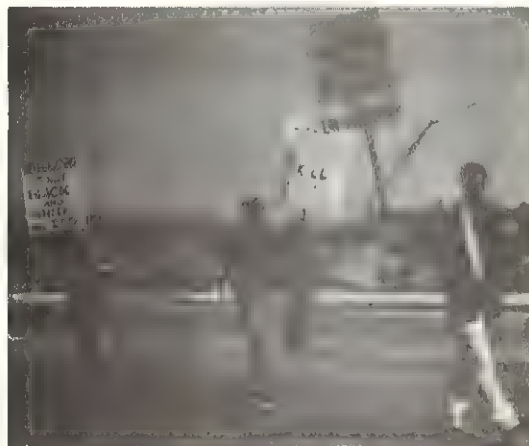
FAN's program for total racial SEPARATION looms brighter and brighter in this Southern city, as Federal pressure, and outside agitation from the nation's press media, make segregation increasingly more difficult to maintain. New Orleans FAN Leader, Ray Leahart, is now organizing a fighting hard core from the increasing ranks of the most radical defectors from the segregationist camps. Whites are realizing in greater numbers that if the Coons are in Africa or somewhere else -- there can be NO INTEGRATION!!!

Contact: FAN, Box 4272, New Orleans 18, La.

# Miami

New fighting spirit is being injected into Miami FAN after Dick Milone and Bob Welke, two among the top officers, returned from extensive strategy conferences at National Headquarters. FAN Leader R. L. Stovall's unit has been kept busy lately, providing legal defense and support for anti-communists who were illegally jailed in Miami and are now appealing.

Contact: FAN, Box 1377, Miami 1, Fla.



# **SAMMY DAVIS JR. SYMBOL OF SHAME**



## **F-A-N ACTION**

**Published Periodically by the Fighting American Nationalists**



# RACE MIXING...

# STARTS HERE

Sammy Davis, Jr. is a symbol. He has lost his identity as a "man" and has become a symbol of racial miscegenation.

That Sammy Davis, Jr., who even by Negro standards is a homely specimen, should wind-up marrying a blonde, Nordic movie star, is not coincidence.

It is a design to introduce race-mixing to the youth, your children, your daughter.

And it is an insane design that inevitably ends with racial chaos, destruction, savagry, bloodshed and murder.

It is not necessary to look as far as the African Congo to see the vicious and horrible climax of racial integration.

Not more than two weeks ago, right in Washington, D. C., one of the most vicious and savage race riots ever to occur ANYWHERE took place. This was at the High School football championship game at D. C. Stadium, between all-White St. John's and all-Negro Eastern High.

Young White girls were beaten, raped and stabbed. They were dragged underneath grandstands, bleeding and screaming. Catholic priests and nuns, in clerical garb, were ruthlessly beaten and knifed by hordes of Blacks--screaming "Get Whites!", "Kill Whites!"

Is that what is meant by "equality"? Is that tolerance? Is that brotherhood?

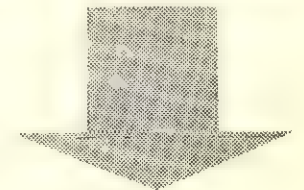
There can be no brotherhood with jungle savages, any more than there can be "peaceful co-existence" with an enemy sworn to "bury you".

Not only is integration a failure, but it is also a wicked gateway to further tragedy, to violence and bloodshed! It is a gateway to bloodshed NOW--and the complete destruction of the White Race LATER!

The White Man must FIGHT BACK NOW--not only for his future, but for his PRESENT--lest bloody race riots break out everywhere!

There is no victory from surrender, no honor from disgrace, and no reward from cowardice!

The White man must FIGHT race-mixing today! Fight by joining FAN! Join FAN, the only organization to picket Sammy Davis, Jr., symbol of shame, from coast to coast!



# ENDS HERE!



The results of "Brotherhood with Blacks", Portuguese Angola, March 15, 1961.

## STOP RACE MIXING

-Contact your nearest F. A. N. Headquarters:-



Box 103, Baltimore 3, Md.

209 Davisville Rd., Willow Grove, Pa.

Box 1432, Reading, Pa.

Box 342, Philadelphia 7, Pa.

Box 4272, New Orleans 18, La.

Box 1377, Miami 1, Fla.

Box 2006, Winston Salem, N.C.

### Fighting American Nationalists

Suite 412, 711 14th Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.

# ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE

126 N. WELLS ST., SUITE 619

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

PHONE FRANKLIN 2247

## Anti-Defamation Committee

BERNARD LIVINGSTON, CHAIRMAN  
MEMBER, I.C.

L. M. GOLDEN, Vice-Chairman  
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

ALFRED M. COHEN  
CHICAGO, ILL.

DR. DAVID PHILIPSON  
CHICAGO, ILL.

ABRAHAM S. FRIEDMAN  
CHICAGO, ILL.

G. E. COHEN  
CHICAGO, ILL.

CHARLES J. COHEN  
ST. LOUIS, MO.

ABRAHAM SCHWARTZ  
CHICAGO, ILL.

DR. ABRAHAM SCHWARTZ  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

LEON SCHWARTZ  
MOBILE, ALA.

DR. I. M. RUBINOW  
CHICAGO, ILL.

RICHARD E. GUTSTADT  
DIRECTOR & SECRETARY

WILSON H. GOLDENBERG  
ASSISTANT SECRETARY

## Special Advisory Council

JOSEPH H. MEYER

DR. PHILIP COHEN

JOSEPH WINNER

JOSEPH BARTUCHA

JOSEPH H. MEYER

JOSEPH JOSEPH S. DAVIS

JOSEPH GOLDMAN S. FRIEDMAN

JOSEPH GOLDMAN GOLDMAN

JOSEPH S. COHEN FOR

JOSEPH CHARLES SHULMAN

L. ARTHUR COHEN

December 13, 1933

TO THE PUBLISHERS OF ANGLO-JEWISH PERIODICALS

Gentlemen:

Scribner & Sons have just published a book by Madison Grant entitled "The Conquest of a Continent." It is extremely antagonistic to Jewish interests. Emphasized throughout is the "Nordic superiority" theory, and the utter negation of any "melting pot" philosophy with regard to America.

Scribners, in a sales circular concerning the book, points to Herr Hitler as the man who has demonstrated the value of "racial purity" in Germany. The author insists that American development depends upon the elimination of unassimilable alien masses in our midst. This book is considered by some as even more destructive than Hitler's "Mein Kampf." Mr. Grant also avers that "national problems are in the end racial problems."

We are interested in stifling the sale of this book. We believe that this can be best accomplished by refusing to be stampeded into giving it publicity. Every review or public criticism of a book of this character brings it to the attention of many who would otherwise know nothing of it. This results in added sales. The less discussion there is concerning it, the more sales resistance will be created.

We therefore appeal to you to refrain from comment on this book, which will undoubtedly be brought to your attention sooner or later. It is our conviction that a general compliance with this request will sound the warning to other publishing houses against engaging in this type of venture.

Sincerely yours,

*Richard E. Gutstadt*  
Richard E. Gutstadt,  
Director

REG:EF



April 24, 1962  
AMERICAN NAZI PARTY  
Western Division  
P.O. Box 42545  
Los Angeles 42, California

Dear Friend:

It has come to our attention that Robert Lewton, the former Secretary-Treasurer of the Western Division of the AMERICAN NAZI PARTY has been sending out appeals to the many friends and supporters of the party whose names and addresses he learned while working as Secretary.

A word of warning: Mr. Lewton is not only a fraud and a traitor but is a coward of the vilest stripe. He was knocked out and injured by the Communists while he picketed with his former comrades at the Red's citadel of subversive literature, the notorious Progressive Book Store. While his friends, some of whom were injured much worse than he was, gritted their teeth and made ready to fight all the harder for their ideal of National Socialism, Lewton looked for the first opportunity to sneak out and somehow make a profit out of the whole thing to boot. He secretly took \$140.00 of the Party's funds that had been entrusted to him and used this to move into a new three bedroom house.

While it was true that Lewton was evicted from his old house because of his party activities, this sum represented the hard work and savings of many small and faithful supporters of National Socialism, and while no one else in the party felt that he had the right to take anything from this sum to compensate them for the losses they suffered because of their party activities, Lewton apparently thought he had a privileged status.


Lewton has since used a trumped up excuse to resign from the party, apparently so he can "start his own party"; in other words, extend his financial dealings on a freer and wider scale.

We can't warn you too strongly to look behind the flowery phrases and high sounding words that this man puts in his letters and appeals. We, too, were once fooled, now we can only say look at his record and benefit by our own sad experience.

We urge you to stand behind Commander Rockwell and the AMERICAN NAZI PARTY, the only fighting outfit in the Rightwing and the only outfit that can win.

Yours for a White, Gentile America!

Sieg Heil!!

  
Leonard Holstein  
Lt. ANP  
Western Division

## The Importance of Killing

By DAN BURROS

The enemies of the white race would emasculate us by having us believe that our sound instincts are some horrible heresy called "racism", and any attempts of the white race to defend itself are called "murder" and "war crimes".

Let us cast aside notions that have been planted in our minds by a thorough system of brainwashing. Away with hypocricies and lies! Let us face the truth!

Man is a killing organism! He must kill to survive. He must kill to advance.

Do these statements shock you? Let us examine the truth. When man first appeared on this earth, he killed initially for his food. He was faced with fearsome natural enemies. He slew these enemies to become the leading animal of the planet. Then civilization began to emerge. Did man stop killing then? No...quite the contrary. The best killer became master of the tribe. Not the wisest, nor necessarily the most strong, but the best killer became master. Other qualities were only important to the extent that it contributed to his killing prowess. The tribe that was most efficient at killing mastered others forming the great civilizations

(continued on Page 15)

"Kill!" magazine is the white working man's news magazine published by the American National Party. All news clippings of interest and especially those pertaining to nigger outrages against white people are welcomed. Address all correspondence, donations, etc. to: The American National Party, Box 191, New York 28 N.Y. "Kill!" magazine is not sold by subscription. You may purchase individual copies at fifty (50) cents per copy; or, send \$1.25 in advance to reserve three forthcoming issues which will be mailed first class immediately after publication.

## The Importance of Killing (Continued)

When a killer tribe became soft and forsook killing, they were overwhelmed by more virile killing societies.

The enemies of the white race have been trying to destroy it, by weakening the white man's will to fight, (which of course means to kill). Let us rip aside this veil of lies and hypocrisy.

The white man became master of this planet through killing. His mastery has now been challenged. To this challenge there is but one answer...to become master he had to kill! To survive and remain master, he must kill again. Let us show them who is the natural elite...who is the world's greatest killer!

White man! Unsheath your terrible sword! Slay your enemies...Kill! Kill! Kill!

Now of course we do not advocate any white man go into the street with rifle or knife seeking enemies. At this time, this is a trifle impractical. The white man must organize! Only in unified action is there strength

White men! The American National Party offers you the leadership and organization you need. Join us, and regain your rightful birthright. We will build a mound of corpses of traitors from which you can glimpse the great future. Only through organization and attainment of political power, can the traitors be annihilated on a grand legal scale.

The American National Party will lead the white race to regain its rightful place as nature's elite and master of the world.

## Foreign Literature of Interest:

Read COMBAT, newspaper of the British National Party, one of the best racial nationalist news organs in the world. Write: COMBAT, Hilltop, Manchester Rd, Thornton Heath, Surrey, England



We are happy to announce the formation of a new fighting organization in Britain under the dynamic leadership of Colin Jordan. Write to: National Socialist Movement, 42 Tudor Avenue, Broad Lane, Coventry, England.



2

15

Racial Purity is  
America's Security



The Battle Organ  
of Racial Fascism



# The Free American

We are not connected with the Associated Press; United Press International; International News Service nor the American Newspaper Guild

News by World Service

No. 7

Dan Burros, Editor and Publisher

June, July, August, YF 76

Price 10 Cents

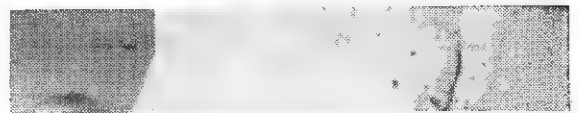
DUCE



ing about. Little by little the true picture of Hitler is emerging from behind the dissolving smoke screen of lies laid down by the Jews.

Hitler was a Genius and a Man, nay Giant, of Destiny! His

FOR THIS WE FIGHT



THE GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

SAVING

We hereby associate to form a non-stock corporation under the provisions of Chapter 2 of Title 13, Code of Virginia, and to that end, we set forth the following:

- (a) The Name of the Corporation is The George Lincoln Rockwell Party.
- (b) The purposes for which the Corporation is organized are:
  - (1) The gaining of political power in the United States by all legal means and the elective processes.
  - (2) The education of the American public to suppressed facts concerning the Communist conspiracy to destroy us and the White Race.
  - (3) The defence, by all legal means, of the rights, privileges and immunities of citizens who attempt to disseminate truthful information about the Communist conspiracy.
  - (4) The doing of all legal acts and things, including purchase and sale of property, hiring and firing of employees, assuming contractual obligations and all other activities necessary to the accomplishment of purposes (1), (2) and (3), supra.
- (c) The Corporation is to have no members.
- (d) The directors of the Corporation are to be selected in the following manner: The incorporators will serve as the Board of Directors, and will elect the Chairman of the Board, who will then appoint two additional directors. Thereafter, Directors will be elected by the Chairman and the four other Directors, with the Chairman holding power to vote any nomination or election to the Board, and to appoint his successor.

- (e) The post office address of the initial registered office is: The George Lincoln Rockwell Party, 928 North Randolph Street, Arlington, Virginia. The Name of the County in which the initial registered office is located is: Arlington County. The name of the initial registered agent is: George Lincoln Rockwell, who is a resident of Virginia and a Director of the Corporation, and whose business office is the same as the registered office of the Corporation.

- (f) The number of Directors constituting the initial Board of Directors is three, and the names and addresses of the persons who are to serve as the initial Directors are:  
George Lincoln Rockwell, 928 N Randolph St, Arlington, Va  
J V Kenneth Morgan, 609 Chingquaph Village, Alexandria, Va  
Karl Rogers Allen, Jr, 928 W Randolph St, Arlington, Va

Dated: September 10, 1962

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA  
COUNTY OF ARLINGTON)

to wit:

Steven C. McFarlane, a Notary Public in:

the County and State aforesaid, do certify that George Lincoln, J. V. Kenneth Morgan, and Karl Rogers Allen, Jr., whose are signed to the foregoing articles of incorporation, bear on the tenth day of September, 1962, have acknowledged the same in my County and State aforesaid.

My term of office expires on the 15th day of July, 1964, given under my hand this 10th day of September, 1962.

Steven C. McFarlane  
Notary Public



*An Invitation*

to attend

A DINNER MEETING

sponsored by

MIDWEST DIVISION-ANP

Guest Speaker

COMMANDER LINCOLN ROCKWELL

of the

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

VINLAND HALL

7:30 P. M., Saturday

2124 N. Damen Avenue

October 13, 1962

DONATION\*

\$10.00 per couple

\$6.00 per individual

Limited seating capacity

Please call for reservations - BE 5-1106

\*includes dinner

# Menu

## APPETIZER

French Onion Soup



Assorted Relishes



Tossed Green Salad

Dressing Denice



## ENTREE

Spaghetti and Meat Balls  
or Lasagna



## DESSERT

Fruit Cocktail

Cake

Coffee

Tea



Call BELmont 5-1106 for immediate reservations.

FIRST TIME IN WISCONSIN.....

Hear and Meet

COMMANDER LINCOLN ROCKWELL

of the American Nazi Party

discussing

"NAZISM ---- THE ONLY ALTERNATIVE TO COMMUNISM!"

COMMANDER ROCKWELL IS NOW CONDUCTING an educational tour throughout the Midwest, speaking before various interested forums and student groups. Here's a unique opportunity for Milwaukeeans to meet this dynamic and controversial individual. The American Nazi Party, which Commander Rockwell heads, is a phenomenon which, sooner or later, must be understood by every intelligent American citizen.

Date: Sunday - 14 October 1962

Time: 3:00 p.m.

Place: Washington Hall - 1100 S. 16th St., Milwaukee

Admission - \$1.00; students, 50¢  
and limited to number who can be comfortably seated.

ANP-Midwest Division  
2324 N. Damen Avenue  
Chicago 47, Illinois





## GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

October 17, 1962

Gentlemen:

Five times, now, we have risked our lives, limbs and liberty attempting to demonstrate peacefully, legally and patriotically against communist treason in Philadelphia.

And five times we have been brutally mistreated the same way law-breakers in the South would like to treat James Meredith, were it not for the federal marshals and federal troops sent to protect his constitutional rights.

We have picketed almost a thousand times successfully and peacefully in Washington, Arlington and dozens of other cities, without the kind of disgraceful mob-violence which is permitted and apparently encouraged in Philadelphia. It cannot, therefore, be maintained that our presence and/or swastikas, in themselves, are incitements to riot or excuses for violence and assaults upon us by Jews and communists such as took place October 12, 1962 when we tried to demonstrate against the treasonable communist agent of the Soviet enemy, Gus Hall, in the City of Philadelphia.

We do not dispute that the sight of us and our principles are thoroughly unpopular with some and perhaps even enraging to many citizens. But no more enraging than the sight of James Meredith at the University of Mississippi.

The federal courts rightly upheld the constitutional rights of Mr. Meredith in Mississippi regardless of the CERTAINTY of riots and even bloodshed as a result of his insistence upon the exercise of his constitutional rights. Distasteful as it was to us, WE ALSO upheld his constitutional rights and the duty of the federal government to enforce court orders, because we believe in the LAW, even when it favors our political opponents.

We do not believe in the Philadelphia "magistrates"--with plenty of evidence to support our disbelief in their impartiality. But we DO believe in the dedication of the federal courts to the LAW!

Apparently, because of a technical error in our plea to the Federal Court for a Writ of Mandamus ordering Philadelphia to uphold our plain constitutional rights, we have not yet won a court order insuring justice and law for ALL citizens in Philadelphia, including supposedly "unpopular" political groups such as ours. We are too poor to afford lawyers or to get our men out of prison under the outrageous bail set by the City of Philadelphia to keep our men locked up as political prisoners (for being attacked by a mob of lawless, pro-communist Jews and outright communists, when our men attempted to picket communist treason in Philadelphia--without a peep of protest from a single Jew or Jewish organization).

But we are not helpless, gentlemen. I sincerely believe in the integrity of the FEDERAL courts and I am positive that they will be as insistent that Philadelphia obey the law as they were that Mississippi obey the law. We shall prepare the proper papers to secure federal court protection of our civil rights in Philadelphia, in spite of the massed obstructionism and skulduggery of the Communists, Jews and Jewish organizations, and the thoroughly intimidated officials, police and "magistrates" of the City of Philadelphia.

The parallel to Mississippi is not close--it is PERFECT! If federal troops can get a Negro into a Mississippi college in spite of local violence, they can get an anti-communist "Nazi" into Philadelphia in spite of Jewish and communist violence.

Philadelphia has learned by now, I am sure, that neither jails, nor beatings, nor police intimidation, nor tyrannical Jewish "magistrates" can scare us out of exercising our American constitutional rights in the supposedly American City of Philadelphia, regardless of the power of organized Jewry and communists in that city. If Philadelphia Jewry intends to make its stand for tyranny and communist-style oppression in Philadelphia, then we accept the challenge. We shall see that the public is thoroughly aware of the parallel to the Mississippi situation, and we shall fight in the courts as long as may be necessary to enforce our rights, the same as any other Americans, to picket and speak in Philadelphia--as we have successfully done in dozens of other cities across America. Regardless of the legal "run-arounds" we are experiencing and illegal jailings and "protective custody", we WILL picket in Philadelphia!

James Meredith is in Ole Miss, courtesy of 15,000 federal troops and marshals.

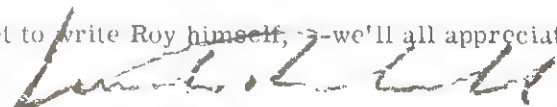
We will picket in Philadelphia, in accordance with the law, without being beaten, jailed or taken into "protective custody", --with federal troops, if necessary.

Very truly yours,

George Lincoln Rockwell, Commander  
American Nazi Party

HELP GET LT. ROY JAMES OUT OF PRISON !!!

We haven't the funds to bail Roy out or appeal! But public opinion has gotten us out before and it can do it again! Since our campaign for Art Brill in Chicago, for instance, he has been let out on probation! The City of Birmingham did NOTHING about the vicious black agitator, Martin Luther King, out threw Roy into prison, -WITHOUT CHARGES --and the Mayor even threatened Roy if we try to "agitate" for the WHITE MAN in Birmingham! PROTEST this OUTRAGE by writing to the mayor, Arthur J. Hanes, and the Judge, Charles H. Brown, -address, Recorder's Court, City of Birmingham. You can also write the warden of Birmingham City Prison! DO IT NOW, and help get a brave White Man out of that jail! --And don't forget to write Roy himself, --we'll all appreciate it!

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read 'Lincoln Rockwell', written in a cursive, somewhat stylized script.

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander, American Nazi Party.



# CONFIDENTIAL

INFORMATION

NAME \_\_\_\_\_ DOB \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

Source \_\_\_\_\_ HQ REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Contact: \_\_\_\_\_ Time: \_\_\_\_\_ Place: \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_ Office: \_\_\_\_\_

DESCRIPTION OF CONTACT: Age \_\_\_\_\_ Male \_\_\_\_\_ Female \_\_\_\_\_ Single \_\_\_\_\_ Married \_\_\_\_\_ Divorced \_\_\_\_\_

Economic Status: Wealthy \_\_\_\_\_ Well to do \_\_\_\_\_ Worker \_\_\_\_\_ Poor \_\_\_\_\_ Very Poor \_\_\_\_\_ Average \_\_\_\_\_ Other \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation: \_\_\_\_\_ Skills & Hobbies: \_\_\_\_\_

City: \_\_\_\_\_ Country: \_\_\_\_\_ Party: \_\_\_\_\_

Attitude of Contact toward Party: Extremely Enthusiastic \_\_\_\_\_ Enthusiastic \_\_\_\_\_ Neutral \_\_\_\_\_ Against \_\_\_\_\_

Pro Party: \_\_\_\_\_ Other: \_\_\_\_\_

How Contact Got to Know Party: \_\_\_\_\_

Other Organization Contact Belongs To: \_\_\_\_\_

Other Political Publications Contact Reads: \_\_\_\_\_

General Remarks: (Be Fair & Objective)

Signature of Interviewer of Contact: \_\_\_\_\_ Print and Sign YOUR Name \_\_\_\_\_



## GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

### Fellow White Gentile American!

I have just returned from England, where I think we achieved one of the greatest propaganda victories ever won by White Christian Americans. At considerable risk, I got myself deported by the British while the Jew spy, Soblen, is still lying in a soft bed in Brixton jail, --IN SPITE OF A DEPORTATION ORDER, --JUST LIKE THEY GOT AGAINST ME!

As I have written you many times, we in the right wing simply can't afford to put out enough literature, buy enough radio time, or speak to enough people to really "wake up" our brain-washed people. But when we DEMONSTRATE the way Jews and Jew-spies are coddled by our Jew-dominated governments, --while all opposition is brutally suppressed, jailed and lied about, --the people begin to see for THEMSELVES what is going on! The press, TV, etc., CAN'T IGNORE such things as my deportation from England, or the wild national search for me, even while I was having my picture taken talking to "Bobbies" of the London Police in front of Buckingham Palace and even the forbidding fortress of Scotland Yard.

But while we are demonstrating these things to our people, and SHOCKING them awake, --a thousand other right-wing outfits are remaining safe and comfortable while they publish "exposes" of the Jewishness of Communism and race-mixing. These outfits are doing good, --we admit that, --but MOST of what they publish goes to OUR OWN kind of people, people who already know everything in the papers they read. Isn't that true? And to win POWER to clean up America, we've got to win the millions of people now on the OTHER side. We are doing that by showing them, --at the risk of our LIVES and our LIBERTIES, --that the Jews never protest Communist outrages, but forever howl and groan about right-wing efforts to save our White Race and American Republic!

Right now our men are in JAIL, all over the Country for FIGHTING the battle in the streets with the filthy Jewish-Communist-race-mixing terrorist machine. Lambert, Uthene and Mueller are sentenced to a year each in the Negro-infested black hell-hole of Cook County Jail in Chicago, plus \$700 fines each for picketting Sammy Davis, Jr.! Foss and Shalander are doing a year each in the Jew-run Miami prison for picketting the ADL! Other men everywhere are fighting for their liberties, --and YOUR liberties, --without funds and without lawyers to help them.

The money these FIGHTING MEN so desperately need is going to Jew-promoted "nice" outfits who are ROLLING in money, because they don't offend the Jews by mentioning RACE and the rotten JEWS who are behind Communism and race-mixing! In the past year or so, as the John Birch Society and Schwartz, Hargis and the rest have been lavishly publicized in Jew publications like "LOOK" in order to draw the support from this FIGHTING outfit, we have seen one after the other of our loyal former supporters shift their support to these "nice" groups who don't tell the people the TRUTH about Jews and race-mixing.

There is only a tiny little band of us left who believe in telling the WHOLE truth and in FIGHTING for it, as did our forefathers. Hundreds have deserted to the "easy", "safe" groups, --some even to the Jew-organized outfits like Goldwater's "Conservatives" and "YAF"!

You who understand what we are doing, and who have the wit and the guts to stand

fast in the terrific battle we have gotten started, **MUST** prepare now to square your jaw as you never did before, and hurl defiance in the teeth of the traitors and terrorists.

We need funds **DESPERATELY!**

I **HATE** to publish such a fact, because it gives the Jews such pleasure. I have scrimped along on pennies and guts while the rest of the right-wing has been buying hotels, air-conditioned special busses, new presses, etc. But I have not put out begging letters, because I believe it not only lowers the dignity of a **FIGHTING** outfit, -but it gives the He-brew rats new heart for their fight to betray our Nation and our White Race.

I know many of you have already done **MORE** than your duty, -often without so much as an acknowledgement! But **PLEASE, PLEASE** remember that this is a **COMBAT** outfit, and we just can't **FIGHT**, as we do, -and also keep up with the mail as we should. We have only four full-time men in headquarters, -and I just got back from a wild trip to England, (financed by selling pictures of me to the English press), --while Ferris, Smith and Bartlett are down in Albany, Georgia, ready to give their lives, if necessary, opposing the nigger revolution going on down there.

We owe orders and letters, and **PLEASE** believe me, -we are working harder than any business would catching up with all of them. Captain Karl Allen is doing miracles, and **WILL** soon have things caught up, with the help of volunteer Associate Member Barbara Von Goetz!

In the meantime we have almost nothing coming in, except the wages of the men who get such work as they can here and chip in their earnings! If we can't get some help from the few intelligent enough to understand what we are doing, the Jews will be able to gloat that they have been able to run out of action the only **FIGHTING** White Man's outfit in America! That's the simple, ugly **TRUTH!**

In spite of the lies going around about us, in spite of the terrorism of the Jews against those who support us, in spite of the fact that we probably owe you mail and orders, --in spite of these things, -if you want a **FIGHTING**, aggressive group of **MEN, YOUNG** men, to keep fighting in the right wing, -**PLEASE HELP WITH EMERGENCY SUPPORT!**

I can't offer anything much in return, except more **FIGHT**, -but as a small reward to those kind enough to pitch in with some ammunition, I have gotten up a confidential and detailed report on how I got into England, evaded Scotland Yard for ten days, and made monkeys out of the Jews; plus the historic agreements reached between America, England, Belgium, Germany, Austria and the Irish Republic at Cotswold, England, --even in the midst of shooting and attacks on our camp in the forest. You will laugh at the "keystone Cops" antics of some of the British "Bobbies" as they chased us through the fields and hedgerows! You will be amazed at the genius of the British fighters for the White Race as they whisked me from place to place right under the noses of Scotland Yard! You will be pleased to learn of the unbelievable support **OUR** kind of people are winning from the British folks, who are as sick of kikes, coons, quakers and communists as we are!

The whole report is many pages long, --with pictures the British press wanted enough to pay up to \$280 **APIECE!** --I pledge you, on the honor of myself and Captain Allen, that we will send this confidential report out **BY RETURN MAIL**, to all those who respond to this urgent appeal for help! **PLEASE** put as much as you possibly can in the return envelope, and mail it **NOW**. We literally need it to **EAT!** And we believe in our people. You've never failed us before, --and we have given literal blood, -and lots of jail time, --in the **FIGHT** for America and our **WHITE RACE!** We are counting on you now, as never before!

In dedication to our **RACE** and **REPUBLIC!**  


Lincoln Rockwell, Commander,  
American Nazi Party



**COMMANDERS  
CONFIDENTIAL  
REPORT**

# COMMANDERS CONFIDENTIAL REPORT

COPYRIGHT, 1962, Lincoln Rockwell

Since the first day I became convinced that the White Race's ONLY alternative to Jew Communism and race-mixing was NAZISM, I have worked just as hard to build an INTERNATIONAL fighting organization as I have to build the American Nazi Party itself.

I realized that YOU CAN'T BEAT AN INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION LIKE THE JEW-COMMUNIST-ZIONIST APPARATUS OF TREASON WITH A NATIONAL ORGANIZATION. Adolf Hitler proved that. When he beat the international Jews in Germany, the rest of the Jews organized the entire world, including me, to go and beat Germany into rubble and smoking ruins.

I have consequently worked with every resource at my command to get our fellow fighters in other lands to see that we were fish in separate barrels for the Jews to shoot at their leisure--as long as we were NATIONAL and separate groups. "In Hoc Signo Vincens!" was the international battle-call which did as much good as anything else.

As a result of this four-year effort, our National Socialist comrades in many other lands began to move slowly but surely toward the international WHITE apparatus to oppose the international Jew-Communist-Zionist apparatus.

The indomitable Colin Jordan was the first to see the urgency of an INTERNATIONAL NAZI fighting organization and make the big break in Britain. On April 20th, the birthday of our spiritual Leader, Colin Jordan led a small band of brave men out of the British National Party and into the new British National Socialist Movement!

The British National Party was relatively huge, compared to Jordan's tiny band. And Sir Oswald Mosley's old and well-financed British Fascist Union was still bigger and far better known. But both of these organizations, together, had not been able to make any headway at all compared to what happened when Colin Jordan reached up to grasp the mighty hand of Adolf Hitler.

As I have been preaching so long, as soon as they gave up the anti-Hitler pose, and stood forth openly as NAZIS, the Jews did most of the work for them. Jordan called a rally in Trafalgar Square for July 1, 1962.

Our intrepid little group of Nazis stepped out in the middle of London before their National Socialist banners. And, while the Jews and Communists had done almost nothing about the British National Party and Mosley until then, the sight of men brave enough to stand forth openly as NAZIS was too much for God's Chosen terrorists. The Communists and Jews went berserk and attacked wildly when my cable of congratulations was read to the crowd. When Colin Jordan dared to stand up and tell the truth, "HITLER WAS RIGHT!"--the Jews and reds turned on such a fantastic riot scene that it made international news--and the British National Socialist Movement.

Meanwhile, we had been quietly preparing worse things for the Jew betrayers of our nations and our race.

At first we started planning the international meetings by regular air-mail, but found our letters were opened by "Customs" in England, so we had to switch to something new. I cannot give details here, of course, but we have developed a fantastic "cloak-and-dagger" method of communication which turned out to be absolutely fool-proof. It worked! We planned every detail of the trip to England, and NOBODY, not even most of our officers and members here knew anything about it. In fact, I was the ONLY one on this side of the Atlantic who knew that the attempt to get into England would be made. I have learned by experience that the fewer people knowing about an operation, the more sure it is to succeed.

The British and Irish Nazis worked closely together in probing the British entry system, searching for the weakest point. And they found it! For weeks, teams of our men went back and forth over the border between North and South Ireland. (Ireland is a separate republic, while Northern Ireland is an

actual part of England.)

The big question was, could I get into Ireland?

We decided that maximum boldness was the only way which offered any chance of success. I had been told by the British government in a letter a year before that I would be turned back at the borders if I attempted to attend the Nazi camp in Britain in 1961. So there was a strong possibility that the whole effort would collapse in the first moments.

We decided to fly by a foreign airline whose employees would be less likely to have heard of me--because of the stupid efforts of the Jews to deny me "publicity".

They sent me the funds for the one-way ticket, because we didn't have enough for a round trip. We figured that we could get the fare back somehow once I was over there, and if they deported me immediately, it would be "free".

So I bought a ticket to Shannon, Ireland, with Aer Lingus, the Irish Airline. It had to be out of Boston, because New York is still "hot"--they have a warrant against me for the Jew attack on me in the Supreme Court, which the Jews claim is disorderly conduct on my part!

On 28 July, I flew to Boston, and waited unnoticed in the airport waiting rooms for more than six hours until ten forty-five p.m., when the Aer Lingus plane was to take off for Shannon. Then I showed my passport, my ticket--and got on the plane! My heart was in my mouth every second. I couldn't believe it, as step after step was accomplished! When the giant jet lifted off into the night sky, I felt an indescribable sense of relief and accomplishment. It could all go sour, of course, when we landed--but at least I had gotten off.

The nervous strain of the trip to Boston, the waiting in public, and the passport and ticket check, etc., had exhausted me, so that I sunk into a sort of stupefied sleep on the plane. I awoke only for the moments when they served dinner, or fellow passengers moved over me. When they passed the free champagne, it was one of the most powerful temptations in my life. But I had taken the non-drinking oath before the party banner almost two years before, and, since then have not had so much as a beer--so I let the pretty Irish hostess pass me by with the glasses of champagne.

We got into Shannon at nine-thirty a.m. local time, and I went into a state of nervous tension I have come to know all too well after forty or fifty "combat" operations, riots, etc.

But I managed to appear part of the holiday-makers who filled the great plane, and filed into the customs shed to be investigated. This was IT!

I handed my passport to the Irishman at the desk, and he asked me for my address in Ireland. I told him I was being met by friends, and they alone knew where I was going--the gospel truth, of course!

He banged his rubber stamp on a page of my passport and motioned me over to the customs table, where I felt sure I would be recognized and seized.

But again, I reckoned without the Jewish "quarantine treatment", which I found invaluable through all the rest of the trip. The Jews had been so insistent that the press not print news and pictures of me and the Party activities that I could get around everywhere without being recognized.

The customs men opened only one of my bags for a perfunctory check, motioned me to the exit gate, and I was IN!

I couldn't believe it! I felt a tinge of regret at not having taken my uniform and some literature--when it turned out to have been so EASY.

I was in Ireland--but still wasn't on target; I was still not in ENGLAND!

I looked around for somebody to meet me, and there seemed to be no one. For a few moments I had the horrors imagining our men had all been seized and I had walked into some kind of trap.

Then a tall, good looking young man with thinning blonde hair walked over to me, shook my hand and said, "I'm with Mr. Jordan"--just as planned!

It was John Tyndall, Colin Jordan's right-hand man, and one of the best Nazis I've ever met!

I went with him quietly and quickly. In a few minutes I was shaking hands, with more emotion than it is possible to write about, with the great Colin Jordan himself!

We jumped in a little British car they had ready, and we sped off into the Irish countryside. I felt SURE we were being followed, so I insisted on some of the anti-tailing precautions we have learned here. It was a waste of time. We were off by ourselves with no one seeming to care a hoot!

One of the major dangers we were worried about was the possibility of being seized by Israeli criminal kidnappers such as seized Eichmann, once I was out from under the protection of the U.S. Constitution. So



the brave men who met me had made provisions to defend ourselves, and this was an additional hazard, because of legal complications. I was amazed again and again at the ingenuity and courage of our British Nazi comrades!

For hours we sped over the little country roads in the back counties of beautiful Ireland. We had so much to talk about that it was actually hard to talk. Everything we started to say seemed less important than something else which immediately occurred just as we started to speak. Mostly we went over the plans for the real BIG moment, getting over the border into the English part of Ireland.

The British have a different way of going at things than we do, and they are so polite in their speech, and tend to underplay things so much that it seemed to me they were being far too nonchalant about the business of getting ME into Britain after all the fuss by their "Secretary of State" that I would NOT get into Britain!

But I learned a tremendous respect for the British, and understood at last why Hitler was so utterly dedicated to these people and so anxious to make an alliance with them, far from wanting to fight them--as the Jews forced him to fight them.

They had spent the previous two days rehearsing every tiny movement of the actual crossing. They felt sure it would be carried off successfully.

But just in case of catastrophe, we stopped first in a field somewhere in Ireland--Limerick County--I think, to hold the basic talks on our International Agreements. Even if I had been seized at the Irish-English border, the cat was in the bag! We spent many hours in that field working out preliminary details. It would have been very pleasant, except for the fact that John Tyndall and I both had unhappy relapses of hay fever from some vicious weed new to us both, some peculiar Irish type of weed or grass.

Then back into the little car and more hours of zipping through rolling Irish country-side! The crossing had been planned for dark, and because of Ireland's northern latitude, it stays light there in July until ten-thirty or so. After a supper in a little Irish inn, we waited outside for real darkness, and watched the Irishmen having a Saturday night. They had just beaten some other County in "bowling", I think they call it, and were properly loaded to celebrate the event.

We went over the details of the crossing over and over and over again.

To protect our British comrades, I cannot here

give actual details of the crossing itself. I can only note that they as well as I took some long and frightening chances--and, as is proper for a leader, Colin Jordan personally took the worst of it on the British side, as I did for us.

I can also say it CAN be done legally by almost anybody, although we didn't know it at the time.

Our Irish comrades did their part by keeping the poor old duffer at the border busier than he had been for years. He must have thought that half the whiskied-up Irishmen in Ireland were rushing all over the land!

After the crossing, we drove all over North Ireland for most of the night, and then drove into Belfast about ten a. m.

We bought tickets for the steamer which plies between Belfast, Ireland and Heisham, England--and then had all day to kill, because the boat didn't leave until late that evening. So we went on a sightseeing tour of Ireland I will never forget. Everywhere the people were so friendly and warm it made me realize how our American commercialization and Jew-ization has hardened and deadened us in America.

We visited a beautiful old Irish castle and fort, Bally something-or-other, and took many pictures for the record as well as a lot of pictorials.

As night approached, I got that old tight feeling as we planned for any possible investigations while getting aboard. The British supplied me with an old cap, a curved old pipe and a tweed jacket, while our Irish comrades provided the "crowd" before and after us to keep the ticket-takers, etc., occupied. They acted the parts of drunken Irishmen so well it made me wonder how they learned the parts so well.

When all was ready, our procession joined the others getting aboard, and I went up the gang-way without saying a word to the officials--just handed them my ticket.

This hazard behind us, it seemed that we had just about "made it". But the British lads assured me that getting off might be a bit more difficult than getting on.

The boat chugged along all night and pulled into the English port city of Heisham about five a. m. just after dawn.

I got rigged up in my old pipe, cap and jacket, and we made ready for the final entry into Britain proper. At the last minute, one of the British Nazis grabbed me and whispered I was standing too straight. "Slouch!", he urged. "You're not supposed to be

MacArthur returning, you know, old man!"

Jordan had more of his men at Heisham who took up the escort, in case of any compromise of the men with us. But there was no trouble getting off the boat.

Nevertheless, as a final precaution, I was deposited on a British train alone, for the first time, and told to get off at the next station, where another team of Nazis would pick me up in a car. I was a bit concerned at this, since my old cap, pipe and jacket would fool nobody if I opened my mouth, and I felt sure a conductor or sombody would ask me something. But nothing happened, and I got off safely at the next station--jumped in the car--and then drove off in a cloud of dust to another day of driving--this time over Scotland and Northern England, until at last it was time to drive down to London.

By this time, the papers and radio were all blaring the fact that an air-tight net had been thrown over Britain, and such a monster as I could not possibly get in! We have always operated in the wide open, of course, and this was a new experience for me--to feel the excitement of the cloak-and-dagger kind of a chase in which I was the hare, and the hounds were the entire machinery of the British Government.

But, again, because of the stupidity and greediness of the Jews, I was fairly safe. All the papers in England had pictures of me, of course--but they were the WORST imaginable pictures, selected with great care from millions of pictures taken of me in four years. The most usual one was taken in the middle of a speech three years ago with a telephoto lens, and showed my head tilted back so my nostrils looked like two black holes in the head of a monster. The whole thing gave the effect of a wild animal charging with dripping fangs and nostrils dilated. Since I do not look anything like this ferocious misrepresentation, nobody could possibly recognize me. Had the Jews permitted even one or two decent pictures of me, I would have been recognized by at least one or two of the thousands of Britishers, Scotsmen and Irishmen who saw me, often for comparatively long periods.

This is just one more case in which the misery of being a manipulator has been brought to my attention. I often think the main reason I am honest is because I am lazy; I can't be bothered to remember a lot of different lies to tell people; it is so much easier to tell the truth and then you don't have to remember it especially. But the Jews have got out so many lies now about me and the Nazi Party that they keep getting "hoist by their own petard". Their own skullduggery often back-fires on them, as with

the present case of the pictures, and, in fact, the whole "silent treatment".

One third of the Jews are preaching "ignore Rockwell", another third preaches "smear him", while still another third comes out with clubs and baling hooks to murder me. None of them preach facing up to my arguments and facts, of course. They can't. So the three teams of Hebes keep ruining each other's acts. While the first third, the intellectuals, are "ignoring" me, the second third is printing vile, misrepresentative pictures of me, calling me a sex-fiend, etc.--and the last third is lousing up the whole scene trying to kill me in riots. Once we have the upper hand, as we do now, its just plain FUN to watch these liars and cheats scrambling madly between one or the other of these rotten tactics hoping desperately to avoid the gas at the end of the trail. Here at headquarters we have had endless hours of fun imagining the consternation at Jew headquarters. Our best mimics put on their juiciest Yiddish accents and call "Dr." S. Andhill Fineberg, originator of the "silent" treatment, onto the target. Fineberg squirms and crawls and admits "Oy, maybe ve should of moidered the feelthy bastid!"

We arrived in London early in the morning, and went by Nazi headquarters there, although there was too much chance of catastrophe if I actually entered, so I never did. I am sure there are a lot of tired Scotland Yard men who sat around there for many days waiting uselessly.

With the newspapers headlining the Home Secretary's absolute assurance that Rockwell couldn't get NEAR England, we drove all over London taking pictures at the key spots. I was photographed at Big Ben, Trafalgar Square, in front of the major newspaper offices, including the Jew Chronicle, Number Ten Downing Street--and, as a final fillup, in front of the main entrance at Scotland Yard.

For the pictures in front of Buckingham Palace, I went up to two different London "Bobbies" and asked them questions as an excuse for the pictures. I am sure these poor cops will never hear the end of THAT affair!

The pictures finished, we visited in the homes of some of the top British Nazis, including a ranking British official, whose colleagues would surely faint dead away if they knew of his National Socialist sympathies.

Then I was whisked out of London and out to a smaller town about a hundred miles away--Cheltenham.

I had learned to get about tolerably well with my



cap, pipe and jacket, and even learned to say "thrupence", so it was decided to deposit me in an Inn while the rest of the lads got the camp set up. It would have been a give-away for any of them to stay with me, so I was registered as Mr. "Henderson"--and left alone.

Thanks again to the terrible pictures of me appearing in the British press, I was able to get along very well as the American writer, George Henderson. The owners of the Inn, Mr. and Mrs. Coldwell, were extremely kind to me, and I actually had some very homey chats with them, their cute little daughters and a friend in their parlor--while all of England was in an uproar looking for me!

Everywhere I went in England, I found something we do NOT see very often yet in the USA--mixed-color couples! It is impossible to go to even the tiniest town in England without seeing the enraging sight of a black man holding hands with a pretty little blond British girl! In the small towns, there aren't many blacks--but the ones who are there are really "tasting the honey" as the Negroes call it. While I was in Cheltenham, I did a lot of walking around town and saw these miscegenated couples everywhere--even in the Chinese restaurant where I ate most of my meals.

After three days of this, during which the furor over the Nazis grew hotter and hotter, Colin Jordan came up in the dark of a Saturday night in his little red MG and we whizzed off to join the camp. I considered this an impossibility, at the time, because I couldn't see how Scotland Yard could POSSIBLY have failed to have the camp well staked out by now.

But I was learning that being a Nazi in Britain is DIFFERENT than it is here. Our FBI and police are equipped with all sorts of technical equipment which is either unheard of in Britain, or is not considered "cricket" to use. I suspect it is the latter, because they "get away" with things over there which would stash us away for years. They paint up all bridges and walls with slogans and swastikas, for instance, and the penalty, even if they are caught in the act, is not bad. Carl Sandburg, who is against the Death Penalty even for murderers, had suggested that swastika painters should be executed, for instance, and those caught at it here in America have been cruelly punished. But over there, unless you are caught in the ACT, you are safe, by a sort of "code of honor". There is no sampling of the paint, recording of brush-marks and all the other detection tricks used here in the USA on hapless painters.

It seemed utterly fantastic to me that the two top Nazis, who were in all the papers, could ride into the notorious "hate" camp, surrounded by reporters,

police and Scotland Yard, without me being caught. Especially it seemed mad since we were in the blazing red MG which MUST have been listed on every police sheet in Britain.

But Colin Jordan is not only an educated gentleman graduate of Cambridge University--he is a bold buccaneer when it comes to this sort of operation.

They had a "Land Rover" truck, and, with precise timing, as we pulled into the area, a whole herd of pursuers took up the chase--and just as they were, closing in for the "kill", the Land Rover pulled square across the narrow little country road and blocked everybody while we whizzed off. The police don't seem to mind that sort of thing in Britain, or else they are secret Nazis--but anyway, we succeeded with that bold plan, in arriving in a pitch-black patch of forest near the camp. Colin and I jumped out, and then began more of the crawling and squirming through thorns and thistles which was so much a part of my visit to Britain. It's hard to believe that we actually did these things as I look back on them now from my safe, quiet office. I felt like all the desperate characters in fiction as we pulled ourselves on our elbows along a foot-high wall in the blackness and silence. My shoulders were about to give out when we heard the crackling of a fire and the low tones of conversation. Colin told me to lie still, while he went ahead and checked. He came back and said, "All set!"

We got up and I walked into a dramatic scene such as you might imagine in an historical novel, but not in real life! Forty or fifty uniformed British Nazis were lined up on both sides of me as an honor guard, and they were holding up blazing torches which could not be described as other than "theatrical"! What an IMPACT it all had! Behind the fire I could see the international Nazi delegates from other nations, but I was too overcome with emotion to recognize any of them.

Colin Jordan gave a short introduction, and then I spoke!

I am sure I have never given such a speech in my life, and probably never will again. More than one delegate told me the next morning that he or she wept as I spoke of the crashing catastrophe sweeping over Western Man and the White Race--and then of the rising Nazism which, alone, could halt the debacle. When I congratulated the British Nazis on reaching up to grasp the mighty hand of The Leader, I put my arm up into the darkness, and could almost feel the touch of the Great Man, and the surging flow of power from an Inscrutable Destiny which has so far guided us unerringly through impossible circumstances to victory after victory!



MacArthur returning, you know, old man!"

Jordan had more of his men at Heisham who took up the escort, in case of any compromise of the men with us. But there was no trouble getting off the boat.

Nevertheless, as a final precaution, I was deposited on a British train alone, for the first time, and told to get off at the next station, where another team of Nazis would pick me up in a car. I was a bit concerned at this, since my old cap, pipe and jacket would fool nobody if I opened my mouth, and I felt sure a conductor or somebody would ask me something. But nothing happened, and I got off safely at the next station--jumped in the car--and then drove off in a cloud of dust to another day of driving--this time over Scotland and Northern England, until at last it was time to drive down to London.

By this time, the papers and radio were all blaring the fact that an air-tight net had been thrown over Britain, and such a monster as I could not possibly get in! We have always operated in the wide open, of course, and this was a new experience for me--to feel the excitement of the cloak-and-dagger kind of a chase in which I was the hare, and the hounds were the entire machinery of the British Government.

But, again, because of the stupidity and greediness of the Jews, I was fairly safe. All the papers in England had pictures of me, of course--but they were the WORST imaginable pictures, selected with great care from millions of pictures taken of me in four years. The most usual one was taken in the middle of a speech three years ago with a telephoto lens, and showed my head tilted back so my nostrils looked like two black holes in the head of a monster. The whole thing gave the effect of a wild animal charging with dripping fangs and nostrils dilated. Since I do not look anything like this ferocious misrepresentation, nobody could possibly recognize me. Had the Jews permitted even one or two decent pictures of me, I would have been recognized by at least one or two of the thousands of Britishers, Scotsmen and Irishmen who saw me, often for comparatively long periods.

This is just one more case in which the misery of being a manipulator has been brought to my attention. I often think the main reason I am honest is because I am lazy; I can't be bothered to remember a lot of different lies to tell people; it is so much easier to tell the truth and then you don't have to remember it especially. But the Jews have got out so many lies now about me and the Nazi Party that they keep getting "hoist by their own petard". Their own skullduggery often back-fires on them, as with

the present case of the pictures, and, in fact, the whole "silent treatment".

One third of the Jews are preaching "ignore Rockwell", another third preaches "smear him", while still another third comes out with clubs and baling hooks to murder me. None of them preach facing up to my arguments and facts, of course. They can't. So the three teams of Hebes keep ruining each other's acts. While the first third, the intellectuals, are "ignoring" me, the second third is printing vile, misrepresentative pictures of me, calling me a sex-fiend, etc.--and the last third is lousing up the whole scene trying to kill me in riots. Once we have the upper hand, as we do now, it's just plain FUN to watch these liars and cheats scrambling madly between one or the other of these rotten tactics hoping desperately to avoid the gas at the end of the trail. Here at headquarters we have had endless hours of fun imagining the consternation at Jew headquarters. Our best mimics put on their juiciest Yiddish accents and call "Dr." S. Andhill Fineberg, originator of the "silent" treatment, onto the target. Fineberg squirms and crawls and admits "Oy, maybe ve should of moidered the feelthy bastid!"

We arrived in London early in the morning, and went by Nazi headquarters there, although there was too much chance of catastrophe if I actually entered, so I never did. I am sure there are a lot of tired Scotland Yard men who sat around there for many days waiting uselessly.

With the newspapers headlining the Home Secretary's absolute assurance that Rockwell couldn't get NEAR England, we drove all over London taking pictures at the key spots. I was photographed at Big Ben, Trafalgar Square, in front of the major newspaper offices, including the Jew Chronicle, Number Ten Downing Street--and, as a final fillup, in front of the main entrance at Scotland Yard.

For the pictures in front of Buckingham Palace, I went up to two different London "Bobbies" and asked them questions as an excuse for the pictures. I am sure these poor cops will never hear the end of THAT affair!

The pictures finished, we visited in the homes of some of the top British Nazis, including a ranking British official, whose colleagues would surely faint dead away if they knew of his National Socialist sympathies.

Then I was whisked out of London and out to a smaller town about a hundred miles away--Cheltenham.

I had learned to get about tolerably well with my

For half an hour I spoke words which seemed to pour out of me by themselves. I felt goose-bumps rise on my skin, and my scalp pull tight; my throat constricted until it was hard to speak. I was overflowing with the blazing spirit of our mighty Nazi movement. When I shouted "HEIL HITLER!" at the end, from the darkness of the forest all around me came an answering roar, "HEIL HITLER!", which must have been heard in London! If it wasn't then, it will be later!

In the flickering firelight, I then met men with whom I have been corresponding for years--great men, brave men--men who dared years of prison just to be there! It was such a night as I shall never forget.

When we were all utterly exhausted, our spirits were perked up into a new mood by British Party Comrade Dennis Pirie, who is "the actor" for our English group. He sang the pitiful ballad of poor "Finklestein" who gave up making wine out of water to become a Jew Communist commissar, only to meet a band of Nazis who reduced him to a "dark and faded bloodstain", with innumerable choruses of "Perish Judah!" and dark hints of chambers and chimneys.

Finally, just before dawn, it seemed, I was escorted to a tent with Mr. Jordan and Mr. Tyndall. Lying on the cold ground, with the temperature down around forty, in two or three hours, I was thoroughly chilled. I got up in the dawn and inspected the night guards who were posted all over the camp with clubs. It was a fine opportunity to talk to the rank-and-file British Nazis, and I made the most of it.

With the Cotswold Agreements on paper, the next problem was getting me out of the camp through the swarms of newspaper correspondants, Jews, police, Scotland Yard men and curiosity seekers who surrounded the camp.

They were so wild to find me that I felt sure they would jump off to a "false start" if I could provide them with the right bait, and with the proper cloak-and-dagger "props".

We found one of the German boys who also had to get out of the camp because of the persecution he faced at home, and who also was tall and of approximately the same build as mine. We dressed him up in a Grade "B" movie spy-type outfit and then got a girl's black scarf and tied it over his head to make it appear that he was trying to disguise himself as a woman.

I crawled to a vantage point near the gate and watched as we sent our "bait" out. Huddled in the seat of the MG, my disguised German comrade went out in a cloud of dust and I had the pleasure of hearing the assembled Jews and news-sharks yelling, "There goes

Rockwell!". The whole mob took up the call, and off went the pack in hot pursuit.

To make it look good, we also arranged to have the land-rover pull out of a side road after the MG whizzed by and block the road so the pursuers were foiled. They raged and roared, but couldn't get by the land-rover full of English storm-troopers. The MG whirled off out of sight as the reporters were already writing their stories that I had been smuggled out of the camp "in a black hood"!

We enjoyed listening to this cloak-and-dagger story on the little portable radio as we arranged my real exit for later.

There were quite a few girl Nazis at the camp, and some of them were real beauties. It was decided to dress me up as an English country boy and send me walking off down the road with some of these girls and some of the other lads--on the way to the "pub". The Jews were already sure that I was gone, so that I was able to walk right through them in the dark with a girl on each arm and the boys singing and boasting of what they would consume when they got to the "boozier" as they call it.

How I admired the coolness and dedication of these British Party comrades! They carried it off so well it was almost an anti-Climax when we arrived, after about two miles of walking, at the rendezvous with the little MG which had slipped back through the net. I swapped clothes in the dark, bade farewell to these wonderful people in low voices--but voices charged with a tremendous emotion--and sped off in the blackness toward the rest of the incredible adventure.

For four more days I scurried from place to place in England and Scotland, while everybody in the United Kingdom was hunting "that Nazi beast".

Once again, I enjoyed watching the Jews suffer from their own lies and misrepresentations. The ONLY pictures they could bring themselves to print of me were SO vile and false that NOBODY ever recognized me--even policemen. I could have stayed in England forever. If the fatheads had just ONCE put an ordinary picture of me on the TV instead of the "horror" pictures which flooded the TV and newspapers day after day, I would have been recognized and grabbed the moment I put my head into the street. But as it was, I went everywhere unnoticed, even riding in the ubiquitous double-decker British buses and listening to the Britishers discussing me as I sat next to them!

Meantime, Colin Jordan had arranged to sell an exclusive half-hour interview with me to Britain's



equivalent of our newspaper "American Weekly" for 100 pounds (\$ 2, 800)

Once we had exposed me for this, of course, hiding would be out of the question, so I wanted to be sure to turn myself in rather than be seized. Colin Jordan picked me up, once again, in his little red MG and we raced across England toward the rendezvous with the British Press. But first, we stopped and I personally called Scotland Yard to tell them I would be in there by midnight.

As we hit the outskirts of London, I judged (correctly, as it turned out later) that Jordan's car was, by now, too "HOT". We would never reach any "secret" rendezvous in THAT. So I got Colin to stop, while I jumped out and took a cab, after arranging a further meeting in the very center of London--in Hyde Park--where any Britisher can get up and rave on anything (except anti-Jewishness, of course).

I waited in Hyde Park, enjoying the screaming headlines that the U.S. Embassy had offered all its help so England could throw me out (while remaining discreetly silent about getting Jew spy Soblen back for his just punishment as a traitor). I was supposed to be met at 7:30 p. m.--but there was no sign of Colin and the reporter by 8 o'clock. So I moved to the pre-arranged second rendezvous, the lobby of London's "Waldorf Astoria"--the Cumberland Hotel. And there I waited again, in the middle of Britain's biggest man-hunt, for two more hours, growing more and more certain that things had gone sour.

I later learned that, just as I suspected, Jordan's little MG had been a dead give-away, and he was mobbed by every reporter and Scotland Yard man in London. He COULDN'T bring that pack any where near me, of course.

I had been warned that, as might be expected, the telephones to London Nazi headquarters were tapped. But I had to take a chance since there was little left I could do. And in any case, I was planning to turn myself in to Scotland Yard in the next hour.

So I called, using code names; told them I was at the Cumberland Hotel on my way to Scotland Yard; and wanted one of our men with me as a witness, etc. when I turned in.

Scotland Yard later told me that that was the first line they got on me and how they arrived at the newspaper office, where I was a few moments later.

We had sold a picture of me at the Camp to the London Daily Mirror for \$ 280, and I knew they were eager for an "exclusive". So, in loyalty to the paper which had helped finance us, I called the Mirror to

tell them I was on the way to the Yard. They begged me for a short interview first. I told them there was too much chance of being grabbed before I could turn myself in. They offered me another hundred pounds (\$ 280) and, poor as we are, I couldn't resist that. But I didn't dare tell them where I was. Instead, I told them to have their man walking in front of the Odeon theatre across from Hyde Park with a newspaper in each hand, and I would have somebody approach him. (I was counting on the arrival of one of our men from Nazi Headquarters.) But after another wait in a dark alley, with no signs of my comrades, I walked up to the man with the papers in each hand and identified myself. He turned out to be a decent guy named Vale, and bundled me off in their car for pictures at a "fish and chips" shop, and then to the offices of the Mirror, which I thought was a mistake. I kept asking about the hundred pounds, and he assured me I would get it at the Mirror offices.

But when we got there, the new editor who had promised the money, got me in private and informed me that his Jewish bosses had rebelled at paying any more money "to build gas chambers", and had welched!

And, just as I had suspected, while we were talking, two clean-cut looking British young men stepped in, and, as politely as possible, told me that they were from Scotland Yard and I would have to "come along". I asked if I could not finish talking to the editor, but they firmly insisted I leave immediately, which I did.

We went in their car to the Cannon Row Prison, where I was searched and interrogated. I cheerfully told them everything except the names of the brave Britishers who had helped "hide me out", and they were most polite about everything.

It seemed that most of Scotland Yard turned out that night to see the "Fascist Beast". And they were all as nice and polite as the first young chaps. They reminded me of our own FBI, which is also utterly professional, clean-cut and courteous in its duties.

The "Home Office" also sent its top men down. After the searching and interrogations, I was offered tea and cigarettes, and they asked me if I was ready for the ceremony of reading the deportation order of Her Majesty the Queen. I replied I was, and they then mustered me in formation much as I used to read citations for bravery to my men as Commanding Officer of Navy Squadrons. The gentleman who read me this document was obviously an important dignitary, and everyone else treated him with the utmost deference. But he was perfectly charming toward me, and it was hard to remember, as he read, that this was an order throwing me out of England as "undesireable"! I believe that the British probably are equally as charming



even when hanging you, asking you "would you mind stepping over this way, old chap," etc. to be centered on the trap.

After the ceremony, there was more tea and hand-shakes all around, and I was then shown to my "quarters".

I am familiar with jails all over America, now, having been thrown in many times when we are attacked by screaming, law-breaking Jews. None of them are pleasant, but this "detention" cell was what we would call "solitary"--and a dungeon of old, cold stone at that. No bars, but a solid steel door with a peep-hole which the guard opens and then bangs shut every half hour all night as you lie on the cold and bare bench, under a glaring light bulb.

About nine a.m., I was given a decent "breakfast"--considering jail and British food in general--and was escorted out by more dignitaries. When I got back my wallet, I found they had taken out the \$280 we got for the picture of me from the Mirror--for my fare! I protested that this was naked robbery, which it was, but to no avail. It is certainly unjust that they can throw you out and make you pay for it too--but then we got the money from the Jews under the same conditions, so perhaps we are even.

They had taken astounding precautions against my contacting any reporters for so much as one word. I was put in a car with two others loaded with detectives, etc., ahead--and the first two cars whizzed out of gates where the press was waiting by the hundreds. Then we zipped out another secret door toward the rear, and tore through London to a second police station, where we transferred to yet another vehicle. Finally they drove the cortege out onto the airfield itself to the foot of the steps to the big Pan Am jet, where the press was now congregated behind pipe-barriers held by police and guards. The Scotland Yard men actually PUSHED me up the steps, but I pushed back, for the first time, at the top of the steps, long enough to give a salute and "Heil Hitler" before disappearing into the jet.

The trip to Boston was uneventful, except for a slight encounter with a North Carolina Jewish boy who thought to entrap me into saying vile and stupid things, not knowing he was Jewish. But I am used to such Jewish pettifogging, and managed to cool him off when he came out with the inevitable "Well I'm Jewish, you bastard, and #%% ##\$ "¢@\$%#!".

The hostesses were thoroughly entranced with the drama and romance of the whole business, and helped me keep this Jew calm and peaceful. I converted both of them before the trip was over, after telling them how Mr. Soblen was not the ONLY Jew

spy ever caught, and how Communism, from Marx to Soblen, has ALWAYS been a Jewish racial movement.

At Boston I was met by such a swarm of reporters as I have never before seen. But they were held back by police until I had gone through Customs, where I was thoroughly, totally searched. Somewhere in the process, my pants ripped at the seams, and I had to play hide and seek with one Jew reporter who thought to put an end to Nazism by getting a ridiculous picture of the head hate-man with his "pants down".

The customs people were kind enough to let me use their stapler to staple the seam back up, but this measure wasn't too successful, as the staples only tore through the cloth, and the staples were sharp.

After the customs search, I went into the room where police had herded the press, and stepped before a forest of mikes and cameras. The questions flew thick and fast, with the Jew reporters, as usual, trying to get me to say or do something which would be ridiculous or vile so that they can continue to misrepresent me and our cause to the American people, as they have been doing for so long.

They especially goaded me about my letter to the Queen, requesting an audience and offering to "drag Jew spy Soblen back in chains".

"Wasn't that a cheap Nazi publicity trick?", they kept asking.

"Not so cheap as the world's Jews in protesting and shielding a convicted spy like Soblen while forcing the British government to bounce and American patriot and veteran out of the Country in actual hours!" I kept replying.

They never print replies like that, of course, but it also prevents them from printing worse than they do.

As I left the press conference to phone my headquarters in Washington, a mob of vile Jews swarmed around me, cursing and threatening. While I was in the phone booth, the mob built up to amazing proportions and I thought for a while they would work up their courage for a "brotherhood" attack such as I have faced so often from these apostles of love and free-speech. When I finished my call, I stepped out into the middle of them, and began to be pushed and shoved. Some Massachusetts State policemen stepped in most politely and I asked them what they suggested as the best way to avoid any further disturbance. I told them I wanted to buy a ticket to D. C. right away. They suggested I wait in the Police booth in the airport building, and they would get the tickets to avoid any more of the riotous conduct building up. It was while they were thus walking with me to the police booth that

Time Magazine took the picture they printed (finally admitting we exist)--giving the appearance that I was under arrest.

Arriving in Washington, I was met by ten of our storm-troopers and Officers who turned out in honor-guard formation in full uniform at the airport, much to the horror of the Jews.

The trip was over, and, we had once again smashed to bits the stupid Jewish effort to pretend we don't exist--the "quarantine treatment" of "Dr." S. Andhill Fineberg.

We have come to the conclusion that there is ONE Jew we will never get a chance to investigate, try and gas as a convicted Jew spy in 1973. We figure that poor old Fineberg will be in such bad shape after we have just a few more of these picnics with the Jew "silent treatment" that the Jews themselves will gas this miserable gentleman. Maybe they will even get disgusted enough with him so they will ask our gassing

expert to perform the ceremonies for the good "Doctor".

We won't accomodate them, however. Fineberg is the answer to a Nazi's prayer. As long as this bumbler is around, I can march all over the earth (and will) without being recognized!

But then, what other course is left to the poor Jew liars?

The OTHER gang of Jews, the ones with the beards and the beannies, who are now openly boasting they are marching out to kill me every time I try to speak, are breaking the laws and crabbing the act for the red "brotherhood" and "love" gang. We will tear them up in the courts--and in the streets if they show up to fight when we try to speak peacefully.

As we keep noticing every day, it just don't pay to be a Jew no more.

NOTE: THIS IS AN ADVANCE RELEASE TO SPECIAL CONTRIBUTORS ONLY,  
OF A COPYRIGHTED MANUSCRIPT, REGISTERED WITH THE LIBRARY OF CON-  
GRESS. NO PART OF IT MAY BE REPRODUCED IN ANY FORM WITHOUT  
WRITTEN PERMISSION OF THE COPYRIGHT OWNERS. . . Lincoln Rockwell.

'HE THUNDERBOLT  
AUGUST, 1962

PAGE SIX

**Proof  
Rockwell  
cooperates  
with  
Drew  
Pearson  
& ADL**

**Donald Branch  
Could Be Free Today**

Another important case of out-right sabotage against the right wing by Rockwell is the Donald Branch case in Miami, Fla. Donald Branch is a young man who was in a "Minute Men" organization. The local Jewish District Attorney (Gerstein) for Miami, planted a so-called undercover agent inside the group. He acted as a provocateur and tried to talk the others into bombing Jewish temples. (They did the same thing in the Atlanta Temple Bombing case). Anyway, the Jew stooge undercover agent, all by himself went out and pretended to bomb the Jew Temple. The Jew District Attorney then had Donald Branch arrested and charged him with "conspiracy with the planted undercover agent to do violence." This happened last Fall. The police found a piece of Rockwell's Nazi literature in Branch's home which had been mailed to Branch. The two Jew controlled newspapers in Miami made much of this. About six months later, it was time for Donald Branch to go on trial. Everyone there felt he would be found innocent, because it is against the law to try and "entrap anyone into a crime," which is exactly what the Jewish District Attorney for Miami did. The week before the trial, here comes Lincoln Rockwell, flying in via Jet Airliner for some more interviews with the press, etc. ALL AT THE SAME TIME DONALD BRANCH IS ABOUT TO GO ON TRIAL IN THE FRAME UP CASE. The press again revives the fact that Donald Branch had a piece of Nazi literature in his home, and throws Rockwell again into the case. Needless to say, young Donald Branch was sentenced to six years in prison.

WARNER'S +  
FIELD'S  
LIES →

LAST MINUTE NOTE:

31 AUGUST, 1962  
9:30 AM.

ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THIS SHEET IS A HAND-WRITTEN, PENCILLED LETTER FROM DON BRANCH, SENT FROM THE DADE CO. JAIL, AS YOU CAN SEE BY THE ADDRESS.

HERE IS ONE MORE DOCUMENTARY PROOF THAT WARNER and FIELDS ARE ENGAGED IN ONE OF THE WORST LIE CAMPAIGNS EVER SEEN IN THE RIGHT WING.

THIS INCREDIBLY BRAVE YOUNG MAN, from JAIL, HAS SPIKED ONE of the FOUL LIES IN the LAST "THUNDERBOLT", (EXCERPT PRINTED HERE). THE REST OF WARNER + FIELDS' CHARGES are JUST as FALSE and VICIOUS.

DON ASKS US ALL TO "STOP THE BICKERING".

IF THE NSRP WILL OUST TROUBLE-MAKING WARNER IT WILL BE EASY. I'M SURE ED FIELDS WILL COME TO HIS SENSES ONCE HE REALIZES HOW WARNER IS USING HIM and THE NSRP.

NOW HOW ABOUT IT, EMORY, NED, -- and THE REST of MY FRIENDS IN the NSRP?

LET'S STOP HURTING EACH OTHER!  
ONLY THE JEWS GAIN.

FOR A WHITE CHRISTIAN AMERICA

L.L. 266  
CDR, AMER. NAZI PARTY,  
BOX 1381, ARLINGTON, VA.



THIS IS A COPY OF A LETTER  
written to the thunderbolt by  
me.

DON BRANCH SBIK  
DADE CO. JAIL  
MIAMI FLA

Editor:  
the thunderbolt

Dear Sir,

This letter is in reference to a recent edition of your paper. This particular edition stated that in my recent trial I was in the clear until Commander Rockwell came into town to see me.

Let us get one thing clear, I belong neither to your organization or to the Commanders.

With this clear in mind, it can not be said I am biased for either organization.

Now, lets stop bickering between ourselves what do you say? Your article was not any where near correct. The Commander came into town long enough to offer "ALL" he could, in my defense, which is more than any other organization out side miami did. when I told the Commander his presence in miami might hurt me more than help me, he then

immediately left town, with as little ado as possible for my sake. He understood completely and to this day his offer of assistance still stands if I choose to take it.

We must stop fighting each other, and start fighting Judeo Communism. I have checked both organizations completely, I do not think I am a fool, if either of the organizations is a Jew front, my name is ISRAEL GOLDBERG. I consider the Commander a true patriot, fighting to return our Country to the people, and to take it away from parasitic Jewry, and I believe the same of your organization.

Now lets pull together for our Great Country and cease this damned bickering. I am sure the Commander would like nothing better.

Sincerely

D. W. Branch

P.S. Both organizations will be mailed this letter so there is no dishonesty on my part.



## GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

### To my Arlington Conservative friends:

Many of you have known me for almost ten years, now. Perhaps you will also remember my dear wife, Thora, and our four little children. Certainly you will recall that I tried very hard to save our race and our America as a "Conservative", -and failed, -as the "Conservatives" had been failing, -and are STILL failing, to protect us from more and more red treason and race-mixing.

You will also know that I speak the truth when I say that all of you know the rotten conspiracy against our race and nation is JEWISH. I am aware that it is considered "suicide" to mention this fact, and none of you do it in public, yet. But I got sick of this game of pretend, about six years ago, and decided to try something NEW, since everything else had been FAILING, for thirty years.

The Jews, reds and pinkos always scream "Fascists! Nazis!" at every strong patriotic movement which begins to succeed. Joe McCarthy, General MacArthur and every other great American patriot has been blasted by our enemies as a "Nazi"! I decided that it would be worth a try to see what these liars and traitors would do to a man who yelled BACK at them, --"YES! I AM a NAZI! And I am going to get RID of you filthy traitors in the OLD-FASHIONED WAY, -by KILLING you, ALL of you!"

At first, the result of this approach was that EVERYBODY left me all alone. I had to send my wife to live with her parents in Iceland, -against her will, -as Mrs. Lane and others can assure those who may believe the Jew lies that she left me. I lost my income, my job-possibilities, Arrowsmith threw me out of the house he promised me for fighting the Jews, my place was regularly BOMBED and attacked, vile Jews made my gentle wife cry with their filthy threats over the telephone, --and all the rest.

But I stuck with it, determined to BEAT these filthy terrorists and traitors, or DIE! I determined to beat their rotten news-black-out, their "silent-treatment" and censorship of "our" press by raising so much legal HELL that if they tried to ignore it, as they had been doing to the right wing, -they would be exposing THEMSELVES to the people as the same kind of brutal censors they claimed to condemn.

The agony of this battle was more than I can put on paper. The terrible loneliness without my dear family, the utter desertion by all of YOU, the HUNGER and FEAR as I struggled against what seemed to be the whole world with NO MONEY! Many of you know that all of this is TRUE. I am not trying to get sympathy or be dramatic; -only trying to insure that you realize the BACKGROUND of an announcement I am forced to make.

A tiny few good people DID dare stand up for me a little bit, --among them Mrs. Lane, -and I will always be grateful to her for her courage which should have been an example to the men, at least, in the "conservative" movement.

But it wasn't. The more I began to SUCCEED in my desperate and lonely battle with the deadly enemies of all of us, the more those who should have been helping me ran away and began to complain that my battle was "hurting" the cause.

There was one gentleman from Alexandria who used to come to every patriotic meeting and come out in the strongest possible terms for Adolf Hitler, as you will all remember. We all thought he was a sort of hero for this kind of nerve.

I imagined that when I actually began to SUCCEED at doing what this gentleman recommended, he, at least, would help.

But when the Jews had me thrown into the insane asylum, --NOT ONE OF the "Conservatives", --and ESPECIALLY this gentleman from Alexandria who was such a strong "Hitlerite", would help me fight off this deadly Jew "mental-health" attack.

Since then, I have driven my way up with the help of more and more YOUNG men, YOUNG heroes, who will never in a million years FIGHT FOR THEIR COUNTRY as "Conservatives", but can't resist our FIGHTING, DRAMATIC ATTACK in the streets!

I have never attacked any of you, and, when Mrs. Lane asked me to testify for her last year, I did my best, as she will have to admit.

But, in the meantime, the peanut-souls in the "movement", the people who went around preaching that my methods were "suicide", --find themselves unable to explain our world-wide success any other way than that we are "working for the Jews". They refuse to admit that we are getting world-wide publicity because we go out in the streets and FIGHT and risk jail, beatings and death, --even as do the coons and some of the Jews, whom these "know-it-alls" in the Conservative movement call "cowards".

Worst among these miserable characters, locally, is Karl O. Spiess, Sr.

You all know this well-fed "fighter" who has been "fighting" Jew Communism and race-mixing for years and years, --with the Jews still unaware of his "attacks". He has a fine home, a good job with the Jew-dominated government, and pretends to head a great organization called the "Homeowners Federation of Arlington".

For the last several years, now, this semi-literate patriotic Oliver Hardy has been telling any would listen that I am "working for the Jews and Communists"! Some of you have been good enough to tell me of these treacherous attacks, and all of you know he has been making them.

I have patiently borne these vicious attacks from the rear because I was too busy fighting at the front against Jew Communist race-mixing and treason to pay much attention to such back-biting. I was also aware of the ignorance and stupidity of this butter-ball battler, and realized he was probably sincere; so I let him blast away at me down there in the darkness, the same way he has been blasting away, (in silence) at the Jews.

But last Tuesday, when I went down to fight for my corporation before the State Corporation Commission, Mr. Spiess had introduced into evidence a stupid, illiterate and HIGHLY LIBELLOUS letter clearly indicating that I am an agent of the Jews and the Communists. He called me the most "honorable" of men, --meaning, it must be presumed, the most "onerous", --because he followed this gem of illiteracy by saying that I should be condemned by one and all.

That did it.

I am being damned as an agent of the Jews all over the place by the very people who SHOULD be helping me all they can. I remember John Kasper got the same rot-



ten treatment when HE got out into the streets and put some SPUNK into the "pat-riots". I remember I was even told his attorney, Ben Simmons, was a JEW, whose real name was Benjamin "Simonds". And I am ashamed to admit that, not knowing the great Ben Simmons at the time, I wondered whether such a HORRIBLE lie could be true! Billy James Hargis, Ed Fields, Buckley and now even Westbrook Pegler have joined this chorus of ignorance, cowardice and stupidity.

I can handle such wretched liars in the courts, and will do so. I have won more than ninety percent of my cases, --WITHOUT THE HELP OF THE ACLU, --which helped me at first because they thought they could use me as a "crack-pot" to prove they weren't just defending commies, --which they mostly are. But I won my first two cases here in Arlington, against Arrowsmith and the Commonwealth, ALONE.

Now Mr. Spiess has gone too far, and I am going to insist he STOP.

But I realize that many of you, in spite of your fearfulness of me and refusal to help, -are SINCERE. You may honestly doubt the correctness of my tactics. That is your privilege, and I have never insisted that everybody go along with me or be damned. I do not want to HURT any of you, even if you have mistakenly joined the rotten "Rockwell's-working-for-the-Jews!" chorus. It hasn't hurt me much, as long as it is kept private.

But Spiess has gone past the point where any gentleman of honor can tolerate his vile lies and insinuations any more. I MUST bring him to apologize and retract, or bring him into court where I can publicly expose his lies for what they are.

I am sure you will all realize that if I bring Mr. Spiess into court, as it will be extremely easy to do in the same County where he lives and has property, -it cannot help but involve many of you. And it will certainly mean a picnic for the Jews as they watch the local right-wing biting itself to death like a snake eating its own tail.

I am therefore writing this letter in the hopes that OUR side can discipline itself, privately, without giving any joy to the enemy.

I know many of you wonder where I "get the money". The answer is WE DON'T! We often go HUNGRY, and my trips are financed by the people who ask me to come and speak or demonstrate. I can imagine many of you sincerely think it is impossible for me to succeed, as we are doing, without big money, and without help from the Jews or reds because we "get so much publicity". The only way you can know the truth is to COME OVER HERE AND LOOK AT OUR RECORDS, --ALL OF THEM.

I hereby offer any sincere conservative, WHOM I KNOW PERSONALLY, (I am not going to open my books and affairs to johnny-come-latelies who might be working for the Jews), -I offer any sincere "conservative" the privilege of inspecting not only my books, but my whole operation. If you are too scared to do it yourself, hire TRUST-WORTHY GENTILE accountants to inspect the records and make a confidential report to you.

This whole letter is SWORN TO under OATH and the PENALTIES of perjury, so that you can have me heaved in PRISON, if it contains lies. If there are any among you who preach that I am working for the enemies of our race and nation, then it is the DUTY of such a person to have me indicted for PERJURY. You can take steps to do this by going to the Arlington Grand Jury with facts which you believe show there are lies in this letter.

I don't see how I could be any more open, direct and honest than that. I have given up my income, my savings, lost a dear wife and children, been kicked out of the Navy and my commission as a Commander after almost nineteen years, been thrown

in jail, beaten, starved, sent to the Jew "mental-health" lock-up, been smeared more than any man in American history, -and am facing the concerted power of the Jews of the whole world. All I ask is the chance to FIGHT the enemy, and to have my friends quit attacking me from the rear.

Mr. Spiess has GOT to stop his PUBLIC attacks, and I must insist that he apologize in public and retract his lies and implications that I am in any way working for the Communist Jews and red race-mixers. This letter is to ask those who can still perceive the sincerity and urgency of this letter to get ORGANIZED and STOP Mr. Spiess, -and any like him -from further spreading of the lies mentioned herein. Further, in the interest of the Cause (our race and Nation), and to prevent the Jews enjoying the sight of a court-fight which would make them supremely happy, please get busy and insist that Mr. Spiess, in the interest of ALL of us, write and publish a PUBLIC APOLOGY and RETRACTION of his lies and insinuations that I am working or helping or in sympathy with the Jews and their Communism and race-mixing.

If I cannot obtain such satisfaction, I will have no choice but to go into the Courts for such relief as they may grant.

Let's keep this IN THE FAMILY, -and QUIT THE FAMILY FIGHTING!

In dedication to our WHITE, CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC!

*L. R. C.*

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander,  
American Nazi Party,  
Deputy Leader, WUNS.

#### AFFIDAVIT

Commonwealth of Virginia, )  
County of Arlington. ) ss:

Personally appeared before me, a Notary Public in and for the County aforesaid, this 10 day of September, 1962, George Lincoln Rockwell, and made oath in proper form of law that all the statements in the letter headed "To my Arlington Conservative friends:" are true to the best of his knowledge and belief, and signified the same by signing in my presence.

*L. R. C.*

(Affiant)

*Russell Brittain*

(Notary Public)

My Commission expires: April 23, 1966

# EICHMANN SPEAKS!

Copyright, 1962, American Nazi Party, Inc.

At the right we reproduce photographically the first sheet of 14 similar pitiful little sheets of crude toilet paper on which Adolf Eichmann has written the TRUE story of what happened to him since he was seized by the Jews in May 1960. These sheets were smuggled out of Eichmann's Israeli dungeon to Lebanon, thence to Germany where they were translated into English exactly as we have printed the words below.

We have submitted the documents to Washington's largest newspaper where we permitted samples of the paper to be taken and the signature photographed. But, as might be expected, the Jew-dominated press insists these documents are "forgeries".

YOU be the judge.

Read these harrowing lines. Recall the FACTS of Eichmann's kidnapping and Israeli disregard for law - and then tell US these tragic documents are "lies".

I do not know, whether I will get this out or whether it will be of any use. But I cannot bear that my dear family or my German people believe in that, what is being prepared as truth about them or me.

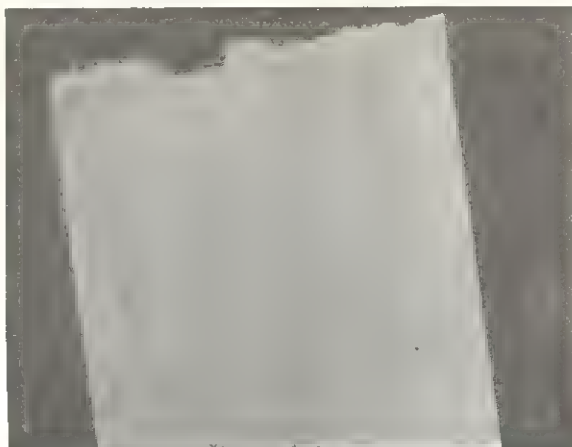
The only possibility for writing this is during the few minutes that I am allowed to use the closet-bucket in ma cell. With the back to the guard I write a few lines upon closet-paper. I cannot say how the sheets will be smuggled out, if we are lucky, but I have found that we have friends even on strange places, and the money of other friends is an effective lever.

I am Catholic and have found great solace in my religion, though any contact with a priest is of course refused to me. My catchpoles do trust nobody except the fanatical zionistic Jews, who are here, for fear that the truth will come out.

But I believe, the good God will never let last such hatred and lies. One day the world will know the truth.

On May 12, 1960 I was seized by a gang of Israelis, which kept me down till I was unconscious.

I remember to nothing more, will I gradually become conscious at a glaring light and great head-pains. I would start, but I was buckled on a table



and many masked surgeons were staring at me. I tried to cry, but could get out no sound. Then I felt a needle in my arm and sagged away.

When I became conscious again, I was naked in a little steel-box pressed, in which I could neither stand nor lie nor sit. On all 4 sides there were thick windows, through which stared the faces of the Jewish guards. I do not know how long I remained in this little box, but it were several days. The agony was indescribable. The cramps in the limbs and muscles were terrible and my state changed between unconsciousness and screaming agony. The heat was pastendurance, but besides the frantic thirst I noticed it hardly because of the pains of the cramps. There were no food nor water during all the formidable days in the steelbox.

At last I would taken out of the box and brought in a big room with cement-walls, where I was buckled in a chair. Glaring reflectors dazzled me into the eyes. By a forceful loudspeaker immediately on my ear I was asked in guttural German. I tried to beg for water, but could hardly speak. I twitched on the whole body. They took me out of the chair and brought me in a cool bed, where I got water and a kind of warm porridge. I slept a little, I do not know how long, and then they brought me, still naked, back into the cement-room with the reflectors, the loud-speakers and the steel-chair.



Again the loudspeaker boomed into my ear.

"Adolf Eichmann!" snarled the voice, "you have murdered 6 million Jews. Tell the truth and purify your soul!"

I tried to deny that but the loudspeaker over-boomed me always.

"Confess! confess!" again and again. For hours the same accusations, the same demands, to confess and to "purify" me.

Hours after hours. I became again unconscious. Rest in bed, soup, then back naked, into the chair with the loudspeakers in my ear and the reflectors in my eyes. When I already twitched so violently that even the few hours rest did not help any longer, I was brought into a little room, with a clean bed, chair and table with a dish with a kind of porridge and some milk. I managed to eat something and to drink and then lay exhausted in bed. On the chair besides me sat all times a guard.

I fell asleep and after a long sleep I was awakened by a man who was called "Boris". He held a striped suit in his hand, as they were worn by the prisoners in the concentration camps. "Put on," he said, and I did. Then he send the guard out and sat on the chair. He ordered me to sit up.

He said nothing for a long time, and stared only at me with accusing eyes, and smoked cigarett after cigarett. At last, when I felt somewhat more strongly, I asked for some solid food and water.

"When you have written the truth," he said.

"What about?" I asked.

"You must confess!" he said, at which he stamped out his cigaret. "You will be well off, when you have purified yourself, when you have told the world the truth!"

I asked him, what I had to confess, but all he said, was:

"6 million murdered Jews! Think of your guilt!"

For a long time I could not believe that they meant seriously to demand, I or anybody else had murdered 6 million men! We have executed many traitors and many criminals, but even those did not add up even to one million. It was too fantastically.

But then Boris became brutal. "Then you must

TRY to remember!" and he called 2 huge guards, which tore me off the suit and threw me again into the little steelbox.

I do not know how long I was in the fearful little box, with the heat and the glaring light, at intervals periods of rest and with food. And again and again I was ordered in the same way, to "purify" myself to tell the "truth", "Confess!"

When I had nearly lost my mind in the endless agony, I tried to "confess".

I said, I had murdered the 6 million Jews. But that seemed only to irritate them.

"Tell it ALL!" roared the loudspeaker again and again.

But I did not at all know what I should say. All one what I said, it was not enough and not that what they wanted. "Tell it ALL!" again and again boomed the same words in my ear. Than back again into the steel-box.

I tried to tell terrible stories of my "guilt", but they were only disposed of as "Lies". "Tell the truth! tell it ALL!"

I exerted myself to compose more clevere lies and at once changed the questions. No man in a normal world can imagine, but I was really happy that I had made some kind of "progress" in the nightmare.

"Where? How many Jews have you gassed at Auschwitz? How many at Maidanek? Tell it ALL! Tell the TRUTH!"

When the invisible questioner had got something that corresponded to their wishes, I was brought back to the little room and got food and rest. But most of the time I came into the terrible steel-box, which I feared more than anyone can imagine on the whole.

I was scolded like a little boy, because I kept back with the "truth".

I did never know what "truth" they wanted, and when they began to bring me back to the steel-box, I tried desperately to satisfy them and screamed my willingness "to tell it all" - against my better knowledge. I daresay that no man and be he as brav as ever, can resist such a outpuzzled torture for weeks and months. I was entirely without an own will. I agreed to every suggestion that was made to me. Me came only thoughts, to seek desperately for the "truth" that they wanted to hear, and when I had

reached some "success" by this, a few hours rest outside the box, I was really happy, so unbelievable (incredible) it may seem. I remembered what they had liked, and tried to produce more "confessions" of this kind. But the nightmare went on and on, for times without end. Then they brought me into the little room with the bed, and there I found a huge, hairy gorilla of man waiting upon me. He seized me and flung me to the floor with big force and brutality. There I lay, twitching helplessly, as I twitch still now. Then he seized me by the neck and tore me up like a doll. "Now say the truth!" he snarled, "We will you hand, Adolf Eichmann, and you can quite as well tell it all and purify yourself."

He shook me as a terrier shakes a rat.

I do not understand what happened then, and cannot explain it anyhow, but I was overflowed by the most overwhelming feeling of love for this hideous monster. More than anything else I wished to satisfy him. He hurled me about in the most brutal and cruel way, but the more he inflicted pain on me, the more I worshipped him, his huge, hairy arms, his power and force. I was quite mad and all in me perverted after the endless torture. The hairy man coached me exact details of the "truth", and I was even grateful to him for this. I was anxious to "remember" everything he said.

"200 000 at Auschwitz in 1942!" he snarled. "Yes! Yes!" I replied serious and glad, "we send them in trains."

"Without food and water!" he snarled.

"Yes, many died and we threw them out of the trains!"

"You have gassed them!"

"Yes, we have gassed them. 6 million."

"In gas-chambers!"

"In gas-chambers, yes! At Auschwitz, Majdanek, Treblinka!"

So it went on and I believed it even myself.

No man, who is not worked on so devilish as I am worked on through those month, will understand that. But I ask the German people to believe me, when I say that I did not know what I said. I am no traitor and no monster, regardless what they may have said.

I had to write it all down and to sign every page. I was shocked at the terrible things which I should have done! 6 Million! 6 million men!

But then they worked me on to the "truth", that not I am guilty on this 6 million, but Hitler and the other leaders.

I was extremely happy to believe that I have not ordered those "crimes" myself. And I was grateful by full heart to the hairy man who helped me to purify myself. When I because of the exhaustion was quite unable to speak and to write. I was chained to a wall in a cell, with 2 guards which were always besides me. Daily came the big hairy man with my food and asked me detailed about my "guilt". Again and again we rehearsed it. When I faltered I was shaken brutally and got nothing to eat and to drink. When I rehearsed it exactly in all details, I was allowed to fall back in my iron berth and rest, full of gratitude to the big man. I nearly was going to adore this hairy monster.

This went on for months, till I was role-perfect in all details of my "guilt" and the "guilt" of the German people. I believed really, we had murdered 6 million Jews, and that I had done this upon order from Hitler Himmler and the others.

Little by little I got better clothes and at last a suit. The twitching ceased, except on my mouth, whereas it now again becomes worse.

They brought in a man, of whom they said, he was my lawyer that would me help. He was surprised at my story and satisfied when he let me rehearse it in all details with the big man.

The lawyer came every day with the big man. He talked to me and said, I should emphasize that I had only murdered the Jews on order. I said, that was the TRUTH, because I then really believed it. Then one day I was brought into a kind of auditorium and sat into a glass-case with 2 guards behind me and one microphone before me. They put me on earphones and pointed to the middle of the stage. There sat the big, hairy man with others in black robes. I was terrible glad to see him.

Then came the voice of the lawyer in the ear-phones, and he put me the questions. I knew the answers by heart. I could not hear my voice outside the glass-cage, and I saw around the corner of the stage a man on a switch-board. He had his hand on a switch and now and then he switched it up. Then I heard nothing any longer.

When I got accustomed to this, the big hairy man said to me through the earphones, when I did not say the "truth", they would switch out and and bring me back into the steel-box. I began to twitch again and said that I could say the truth, the WHOLE truth.

I feared more to displease the big hairy man than to come back into the box.

Every day I was brought in the big auditorium and I told the story of my "guilt" in the microphone. Sometimes I mentioned that I would not again into the box, and the switch was turned up.

The big man scolded me like a bad schoolboy, and I twitched for terror. I was terrible ashamed and endeavoured still more as before to make no mistakes. The big man and the lawyer were the only men, whom I saw and who spoke to me, and I could not bear that they bore me ill.

The sessions in the auditorium became attended by more people. New and strange men asked me, but I saw always the big man. He sat himself with further people into the auditory, when I was bombarded with questions. Lights flashed up everywhere, and once came all the people rushed to me when I made a mistake and mentioned the steel-box, before I could catch myself. But the big man stood before the glass-cage and held them off of me, and I loved him still more.

Every day when I had finished, he brought me back into my cell. Sometimes there was the lawyer and scolded me for making mistakes, and I was very ashamed. Then the men in the black robes and another in front began to speak to me, but I could hear them only seldom in my earphones. There was always the big man and I knew what he wanted that I should say. For a time there were no mistakes. Then it seems to be all over, and they brought me into the cell, where I have written this. The big man disappeared, instead there came Jewish guards which were sadistic beyond imagination. Once two of them held me down on the ground, whilst a third kept shut my nose and a fourth very ugly Jew urinated into my mouth, at which he screamed mad for laughing, as I have never heard any man. All spit at me and threw me regularly the contents of my closet-bucket in my face, when I tried to hand it out in order to being emptied it. Once they forced me to eat the excrements. But even during this base treatment my spirit gradually recovered, as the sessions into the box had ceased and the big hairy man was gone.

I do not know, how they have used my "confessions", but I know their diabolic genius in propaganda and lies from the press in Germany before 1933, and afterwards abroad.

I do not doubt that they now use me to "prove" to the world that we have slaughtered innocent men,

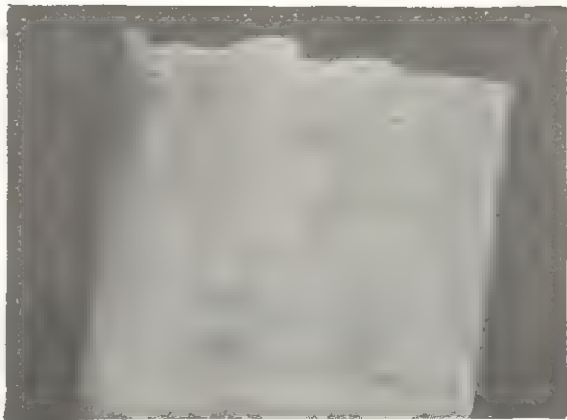
what we very certainly not have done. We have freed the German people from the Jewish Communism and from many traitors, but innocent Jews and even many guilty Jews went freely out of Germany to Britain and other countries, particularly to America, even still during the war. They boast themselves towards me that they will not hang me, as example of Jewish "grace" although they until recently have said the reverse.

But when such monstrous lies and crimes shall rule the world, when the Jewish Communism and Zionism shall be the last conquerors over mankind, then I do not wish to be in this world. I will take my life at the first opportunity, but at first I will take care that this comes safely out to convince my people that I am no coward and no traitor.

I am not allowed to see anyone and know nothing what is going on.

But when they do what I think they do, then let this message serve, to flung their lies into their faces. Perhaps this last outrage will awake the peoples of the world that they join the enslaved German People and make an end to those infernal torturers of humanity. I have not done what they have brought me to "confess", but after all this I cannot help to wish, I had done it. And I fear, the fate of humanity depends upon the extermination of the Jewish and other traitors to the humanity.

Heil Hitler  
Adolf Eichmann  
SS-Obersturmbannführer



Actual photograph of the last page of the toilet paper sheets smuggled out of Eichmann's dungeon. These sheets are available to any reputable agency for checking. Ask yourselves if we would dare reproduce the actual signature if these were forged.



IS

COMMUNISM JEWISH?

If a full confession in open court were necessary to convict a man of murder, very few murderers would ever be convicted.

But justice recognizes that guilt beyond a reasonable doubt can be proved by ENOUGH "circumstantial" evidence.

It is never enough that the murder weapon was found on the suspect. Nor is it enough that the suspect was in the vicinity of the crime. Nor that he had a motive. Nor that he told somebody he hated the victim and would kill him if he got the chance. None of these things by themselves would convict a man. But ALL TOGETHER, with other facts implicating the suspect, any sane person can know, BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT, that the suspect is guilty. That is the rule in every Court in the land, and has sent many killers to the chair.

It is just so with PROVING the Jewishness of Communism.

It is impossible, of course, to get the Jews to stand up in public and tell the truth, --that Communism is a Jewish RACIAL movement: that the driving leaders of Communism, from Marx to Soblen, have been atheistical JEWS. ( Not religious Jews, -but RACIAL Jews like convicted Soviet spy Soblen, who ran to ISRAEL for "asylum").

This does not mean that ALL Jews are Communists, or that ALL Communists are Jews, -as the press keeps lying that we are saying.

It means only that Communism, although it has many non-Jewish adherents, is ALWAYS found to be LED and SPARKED by RACIAL, non-religious JEWS, -just as the Mafia might have non-Italians in it, but the Mafia is still Italian. That doesn't mean that ALL Italians are Mafia gangsters, nor does it mean that ALL gangsters are Italian. It means only that the Mafia is an Italian movement.

In just that sense, then, COMMUNISM IS A JEWISH MOVEMENT!

If anybody takes the trouble to LOOK at Communism, -to watch a red treason rally in New York's Union Square, he will find that the reds are mostly YIDDISH, -and, in fact, the Communists have a YIDDISH newspaper, the "Freiheit", -and often hold their rotten rallies in Union Square in YIDDISH! But since we can never get people to look for themselves at this Jewish treason, we can present only bits and pieces of circumstantial evidence to prove our point.

One of the best such little bits of evidence we have seen in a long time is an advertisement for "Harry's Clothes Shop" at 104 3rd Ave., New York City.

Advertisers do not waste money on publications which won't result in sales. A brick manufacturer would never advertise in "Made-moiselle", nor a lingerie maker advertise in "Iron Age".

Here is an advertisement exactly as it was printed in "The Jewish Press", -for "Torah", -religious) Jews. Notice especially that Harry, whose last name you can imagine, -offers special suits for RABBIS, YESHIVAS and CHASIDIM, -with "Shatnes" service "FREE", -whatever Jewish service THAT is! Certainly it would be reasonable to say that Harry's clientele is JEWISH!



READ BY OVER 80,000 AMERICAN JEWS

Second Class Postage Paid  
at B'klyn., N. Y.

FRIDAY, AUGUST 31, 1962 — ELUL 1, 5722

We have just bought from a  
bankruptcy sale

**\$25,000 WORTH OF  
Summer Suits**

in all colors, all sizes.  
Were sold retail \$55 - \$60

**NOW \$10 to \$15**

Slight imperfection  
hardly noticeable

Come in and convince yourself  
Open daily until 7:00 P.M.

in

**HARRY'S Clothes Shop**

*The Corner Store*

**104-3rd AVENUE NYC**

Corner 13th Street

GR 5-9183

We also carry a full line of  
double breasted suits in all colors  
for Yeshivahs, Rabbis and Chas-  
idim.

**Shatnes Service FREE**



Now here is the SAME HARRY advertising the SAME CLOTHES in the COMMUNIST WORKER!!!!

And note that this seller of Rabbi's uniforms asks his customers to "TELL US YOU'RE FROM THE WORKER!"



Second class postage paid at New York, N. Y.

Vol. XXVII—No. 67

August 26, 1962

## 2500 Tropical Suits

- *The finest fabrics!*
- *The widest variety!*

*Wool & Dacron, Mohair, Nylon Cord, Cottons, Wash 'n Wear*

**A big selection of lightweight pants & jackets!**

**\$55 - \$65 Values for just \$10 - \$15**

HOW DO WE DO IT? CAN IT BE TRUE? Come and see for yourself Harry buys up the stock of bankrupt manufacturers—the same beautiful tailored tropical and summer suits you see uptown for \$55 to \$65. Harry buys 'em for a song in vast quantities and passes on the savings to Worker readers. Sport jackets, lightweight trousers, summer suits — you can buy two or three for the price of one!

ALSO: a big stock of boy's wear.

*Don't believe us — come in and see for yourself!*

*(and tell us you're from the Worker)*

***HARRY'S CLOTHES - "The Corner Store"***

**104 Third Ave. at 13th Et.**

**GR 5-9183**

**Open till 7 P.M.**

***Alterations free***

Now we will admit that this doesn't prove our case, that Communism is Jewish; -but surely it ought to be a LEAD for any HONEST person willing to investigate further. Such a person will find "Louis Weinstein" also advertising his Communist picnic in the WORKER, dozens of other JEWISH ads and names all over the paper, and enough circumstantial evidence that Communism is a JEWISH movement to convince all but those who WANT to be blind to this historical FACT.

# *remember john kasper?*

In 1956-57 he got world-wide publicity on a HUGE scale for his great fight in Clinton and other places in the South.

Before that, remember Emory Burke, and how he got world-wide publicity with his "Columbian" storm-troopers in Atlanta, Georgia?

And Bryant Bowles? Remember how he also got world-wide publicity for his public rallies of the National Association for the Advancement of White People?

Did you ever stop to think how these men got all that publicity in Look, Life and even in books, in spite of the Jew "silent treatment" or "quarantine", as the Jews call their censorship of our public information and press?

Let me give you a clue.

When he was getting all the publicity, Emory Burke was going to JAIL! They put him on a Georgia CHAIN GANG, because Emory got out in the STREETS, in PUBLIC and really HURT the Jew traitors, liars and race-mixers.

When Bryant Bowles got out into the streets with giant rallies and meetings, he was reported from Alaska to Cape-town because he, too, HURT the Jews. And he too went to JAIL, -where he is now.

I knew John Kasper for years before he hit the papers, and he was holding private meetings in his little bookstore on Wisconsin Avenue in Washington with never a peep in the Jew controlled press. It was not until John went out into the public streets of Clinton with thousands of people and HURT the Jew race-mixing conspiracy that he became world-famous.

And John, too, went to JAIL for thus hurting the Jews!

**I am ashamed to have to confess that, at the time, I was almost talked into believing that John was "working for the Jews" by the "nice" "conservatives" who were all saying that "he COULDN'T get all that publicity from the Jews if he was not working for them!"**

**Ed Fields has now. announced that the ADL has given orders that I am to be given "maximum publicity" at all times and that I get all the publicity because I am "working for the Jews", -just as they used to say about John Kasper.**

**Actually, it is pretty easy to smash the Jew paper-curtain. Even immature John Patler, who used to be with me, just did it in Englewood, New Jersey. But to do it, he had to GO INTO THE STREETS, -AND GO TO JAIL!**

**That's the key to beating the Jew "paper-curtain". To do it, you've got to go out in public and take RISKS.**

**Any one of you who reads this can become a world-famous Jew-fighter for the white race, -PROVIDING you are willing to take BEATINGS, lose your job and income, go to jail and face death at the hands of hate-crazed Jew mobs.**

**Ed Fields boasts that he has NEVER been to jail!**

**Of course not! And that's why nobody except "patriots" ever heard of Ed Fields or James Warner. They never go out into the streets as did Burke, Bowles, Kasper, -and my Nazi storm-troopers who face mobs and jails, -as I do.**

**When the red coons were rampaging through the very streets of Field's own town, Birmingham, WE were hounding them with a "Hate Bus" plastered with signs, "WE DO HATE RACE-MIXING!" -And we not only got cheered by thousands of White Men who took new heart when they saw us, but we swiped half of the red coons' publicity, as we calculated.**

**When I called Fields and invited him to join us in a demonstration against the arrogant "Freedom Riders" in his own city, Mr. Fields replied that he DIDN'T DARE CAME OUT OF HIS HOUSE BECAUSE HE MIGHT BE ARRESTED!!**

**A whole roomful of people from New Orleans heard this unbelievable statement by Mr. Fields!**



And that's what's behind all the tragic smearing of the American Nazi Party and my own person by Fields and Warner in the "Thunderbolt".

Any father or mother is familiar with the fact that even brothers and sisters suffer JEALOUSY of each other. That's what's the matter with Warner and Fields. We are succeeding in blasting the Jews as they have NEVER been blasted - at the cost of jailings, beatings, starving, smearing and even attacks by our own brothers and sisters in the right wing!

Especially we are winning the YOUTH, because they admire GUTS and FIGHT. They will never be attracted to a publishing society which confines its "attacks" on the Jew traitors and liars to petitions, pamphlets and PRIVATE meetings. Warner and Fields are not willing to go out and face the Jew mobs in the streets of Albany, -or even Birmingham, ---as we do all the time all over the USA and now the world!

And so Warner and Fields are unknown to the general public while we are world-famous. Warner and Fields have lost the two top YOUNG men on the NSRP letterhead, (Matt Koehl and Roy Frankhouser) to the ANP, while we have young men clamoring to risk their lives and liberties in demonstrations against Jew-Communism and race-mixing from Miami to Los Angeles, -and doing time for it.

Their only explanation for their own failure to get out there on the battle-line themselves is to call us agents of the Jews and to do their "fighting" in the pages of the "Thunderbolt" instead of out in the streets where the Jews might have them heaved into the can, -or maybe the hospital!

Fields and Warner are taking their "cut" off the TOP of the NSRP funds, and do not want to risk their comfortable arrangement by exposing the Jew traitors in PUBLIC, where the result is usually a riot, fights, arrests and other unpleasanties such as WE suffer all the time.

Now they hope I will sue them for their unspeakable lies and smears in the "Thunderbolt". They hope thus to cash in on the "publicity" we have beaten out of the Jews with blood ---our blood.

We won't accomodate them.

Only the Jews enjoy the sight of the Right-wing fighting itself instead of Jew Communism and race-mixing.

I am counting on the common-sense and decency of the good men like Ned Dupes and Emory Burke to put an end to the disgusting smears which are disgracing the pages of the "Thunderbolt", and get rid of Warner, the man who started this tragic battle for his own profit!

I ask all men and women of good will who love our race and nation, -regardless of how they feel about my methods, to THINK about the vicious charge that I am "working for the Jews", as printed by Warner and Fields.

Was Burke "working for the Jews" when he got all his world-wide publicity for the "Columbians"?

Was Bowles "working for the Jews" when HE got all his world-wide publicity?

Was Kasper "working for the Jews" when HE got all his colossal publicity in Look, Life, TV, etc etc?

Of course not! --These brave men got publicity because they DARED TO ATTACK IN PUBLIC, -and they all GOT HURT by the JEWS, -which always means at least JAIL!

I have lost my dear family, been kicked out of the Navy after eighteen and a half years as a Navy pilot, lost all my savings and earning power, been beaten, sent to jail, gone hungry and lived like a bum, been called a "queer" by my dear Jew "friend", Isadore Lipshutz (Winchell), been sent for a terrifying trip to the Jew insane-asylum, -and now I am attacked as a Jew employee and a communist by such a miserable liar, coward and profiteer as James Warner!

It is my deepest hope that Ned Dupes, Emory Burke and the many other men and women in the NSRP for whom I have the highest regard will see through Mr. Warner's "Rasputin" act and put a stop to it before he makes laughing stocks of all of us for the benefit of mankind's worst enemy, the Jews.



Lincoln Rockwell, Commander,  
American Nazi Party, WUNS.  
Box 1381, Arlington, Va. USA



FLOYD FLEMING

FLOYD FLEMING ANSWERS MR. EDWARD FIELDS and MR. JAMES K. WARNER OF N.S.R.P.

Printed in the Thunderbolt in August, 1962, were smear distortions, misleading of facts and outright lies. Shame on you Mr. Fields and Mr. Warner!!!

These are the exact tactics the Communist-Jewish Publications have used on all real hard fighting leaders(WHITE). You know as well as I do the White race has at last found the leader they have been hoping and praying for, and I am referring to the greatest fearless genius, the Hon. George Lincoln Rockwell.

Edward, I really am sorry and also hurt to think that you would stoop to such lowly tactics. You know that Mr. Rockwell is not working with the Communist-Jewish traitors or Gentile traitors, don't you? When you accuse Mr. Rockwell of working for the Communist-Jews, you accuse me also. Do you honestly think that I would associate myself with anyone that would be seeking to destroy our blessed White race and our Republic form of Government? You do not really think so, now do you?

You do know that I am associated with Mr. Rockwell, but I do not believe that you know I have been kicked out of the Costello Post # 15 of the American Legion, engineered by the few Jews in the Post because they said I was associated with Mr. Rockwell and his American Nazi Party, they also brought in my association with Mr. John Kasper.

It is too bad Ed, that you do not really know why Mr. Rockwell uses the tactics that has to be used against traitors. Will you please come up here and spend a few days with Mr. Rockwell and find out exactly how he plans his attacks on our traitors. You are welcome to be a guest in my home while you are here and I honestly believe you would go back a much better fighter and leader.

I have worked in the past with such great leaders as Rev. Charles E. Coughlin from 1930 to 1941 and I am certain that you would not call him a traitor, or would you? I have worked also with the Hon. Joe McCarthy, I am sure he was not a traitor, how about you? And you know that I worked with Mr. John Kasper - if he was a traitor I did not know, did you?

Now getting back to Rev. Coughlin: Mr. Warner was editor of National Socialia. Bulletin while he was with Mr. Rockwell and he printed in this bulletin from Rev. Coughlin's SOCIAL JUSTICE of December 7, 1936 and I quote "Hitler today is one of the leading personalities of the world, but what I admire about Hitler is his stand against Communism". (End of quote). Mr. Warner also had Hitler's picture in this bulletin. This is what Mr. Warner believed in then - will he believe in Communism tomorrow? Mr. Fields, do you know why Mr. Rockwell went to England? Let me explain why: To organize the White leaders of other nations to stop World War # 3, to organize the White race to counter-attack Jewish-communism that the Jews have organized all over the earth against the White Gentiles....we can never win for the White race until this is accomplished and Mr. Rockwell being the genius he is, realized this.

(over)



What I like about the American Nazi Party is that there are no secret meetings, nothing to hide, the cards are all played on top of the table and I can assure you that this is a fact. By operating in this manner, there is no need to worry about spies. The Law Authorities have an open invitation and are welcome in the Headquarters at any time, this is the way it should be. It is your privilege to check with the Arlington, Virginia Police Department and also the F.B.I.

You know, Ed, I have spent thousands of dollars to help save our White race and country. Please do not spread untruths!!! You have hurt N.S.R.P. and yourself with such smears on Mr. Rockwell in the August Thunderbolt of 1962.

Now let's get back to Mr. Warner: On the Sunday you left for your home in Pennsylvania you remember Mr. Rockwell and the boys were leaving the Headquarters to return to D.C. to speak, and you came down the stairs with something in your hands covered with an Army blanket. What the blanket covered I do not know. You remember that I was standing in the room at the door when you turned to Mr. Rockwell and said "Commander, I told you before I may have to go home that my mother is sick and I have to stay with her." At this remark Mr. Rockwell expressed that he was sorry. You also said "I am not going to be a traitor to you, I will work as hard for you there as I have here." Jim, the reason I interfered in the conversation between you and Mr. Rockwell was that I wanted you to know the exact words used and I swear this is the truth!

Now back to you, Ed: While you were living in Louisville, Kentucky you called Mr. Rockwell and asked him to get in touch with me, that I would be a good man to work with. Mr. Rockwell called me on the phone and I asked why he called me. His answer was "That you, Ed. had asked him to do so." This I shall always thank you for, I have been educated by Mr. Rockwell since then, so again thanks to you!

I will admit that the first meeting I had with Mr. Rockwell I thought he was a "nut", and cared little for him, however, after making a few more visits and talking at length with him, I realized that I was the "nut". By this time I knew that I had met a man with the greatest brain I had ever known. Mr. Rockwell knows what he is doing at all times and I assure you there is only one way for the Whites to win and that is with Mr. Rockwell's American Nazi Party.

Remember, Hitler was fighting Communist-Jewish controlled Russia while we were giving Russia billions and fighting for the Communist. How can we claim to be white Christians? Shame on those who call themselves Christians while fighting to promote Communism! Every true American should be on their knees thanking God for sending us the great leader of the White race, which is none other than Mr. George Lincoln Rockwell.

Now Ed, why don't you invite Mr. Rockwell to debate with you at the N.S.R.P. Convention at Birmingham, Alabama, the 2nd of September, 1962? or at your earliest convenience. Either to prove or disapprove to N.S.R.P. members that Mr. Rockwell is working for the Jews or working to destroy our White race and our Republican form of Government. If you can prove Mr. Rockwell is doing the things you have accused him of, I surely will denounce him in any way that I can. Do you not think this is fair?

I sincerely hope that anyone who reads this will do all they possibly can to support Mr. Rockwell and his Party for he is winning - not for himself, but for all of us.

*Floyd Fleming*  
Floyd Fleming



LEFT: Rockwell seldom spouts off party doctrine he can't support from the party handbook, "The Stormtrooper's Manual." With a determined look on his face, he points out one fact of policy to his second-in-command, Carl Allen of Tallahassee, Fla. Allen attended Florida University, is 31, and is considered one of the party's older members.

## 'DER FÜHRER' was in town

By CHARLES BARBOUR  
Herald City Editor

Lincoln Rockwell is a good eater. So was his 1961-Adolf Hitler.

The likeness doesn't end there. Similarly, he hates Jews, is a fanatic believer in national socialism, opposes democracy, is an unyielding proponent of white supremacy, and advocates gas chamber extermination for traitors.

The 44-year-old commander of the American Nazi Party has set a goal of 10 years to see his plans put into effect.

He admitted as much here this week.

He and his second in command Carl Allen of Tallahassee, Fla. flew unannounced into the city Wednesday, conferred with several individuals on "recruiting and organization of new stormtroopers," and left again without incident.

He left behind him a small party headquarters here.

Only a hand-picked few were not in advance of his visit to Durham. Only one of those invited was a dissenter to his cause.

The sympathizers were captivated.

Sorting it a dingy downtown office, the good-looking former Navy commander spoke with all the force and enthusiasm he would use in an address to thousands.

Pacing back and forth in the office, puffing hard on a broken-stem pipe at first and then a long cigar, Rockwell told the group "The American Nazi Party is actually the shock troop of Americanism. Although the ignorant and blind patriots don't realize it yet, we are the vanguard of the right wing revival all over the world. In fact, we are the cause of the revival."

For the best part of two hours his speech ranged over the entire doctrine of the party. Whenever he stopped to rest to spit or his thoughts for another outburst, his audience interjected endorsements or voiced encouragement for more.

The lanky Nazi's expensive, German-made leather sports coat and pointed-toe shoes were in marked contrast to his cheap, shiny-worn trousers. His brown attire, tailored to his body, gave the impression of a military uniform.

Dropping into a dirty, ragged chair, Rockwell blew smoke toward the ceiling, thought for a minute, and turned to the racial situation in the South.

"The American Nazi Party holds no animosity toward the Negro," he quoted almost verbatim from the Nazi handbook, "The Stormtrooper's Manual."

But, he quickly added, he had the solution.

He pointed out that the Negro will never be happy in the U.S.,

where he must always remain a second-class citizen, and said he thought the Negro's destiny lies in Africa.

"We will enable our Negroes to go to Africa with economical aid which would normally be wasted on trying to buy friends with foreign aid," he said. "We will, however, allow Negroes to remain in the U.S. if they wish. The unwelcome laws which gave citizenship and the vote to Africans will be repealed by constitutional means. Those blacks who wish to remain here will be strictly segregated on reservations with the classification of subjects rather than citizens."

Smiling broadly, Rockwell pointed out that his feeling was shared among the Black Muslims. He said this group also favors strict separation of Negro and whites, and said he hoped all Negroes would one day follow Elijah Muhammad and help solve the race problem. Muhammad seeks an area for the Negroes to live apart from the whites.

Rockwell's frequent theatrical demonstrations are not spontaneous actions acted out by a group of disorganized hoodlums.

He says his tactics are well planned and are part of a long-range program of bringing the Nazi party into the eyes of as many people as possible.

"Our tactics are no radical

we cannot be ignored," he asserted.

This is one of the reasons for using the flag and Swastika.

"Many people criticize the use of the Swastika," he admits. "They say without it we will be much more successful. In actuality, the Swastika is the secret of our success. The Swastika has an almost magical power, because so much blood has been shed for it."

Admirably enough, Rockwell is a likable person. Outside his political beliefs, he likes a good joke—even when the laugh is on him—is willing to debate on almost any subject, and even criticizes his own shortcomings.

Born in Maine, he served in the Navy during World War II, attended Brown University, and was recalled to active duty during the Korean War. Shortly afterwards, he was discharged from the Navy because of his political leanings.

Although he has patterned himself after Adolf Hitler, Rockwell refuses to even compare himself with the former German leader.

"I am but an apostle of Adolf Hitler," he asserts. "No one can reach his greatness."

Rockwell, too, is proud of his book, "Next Time the World."

But, he refuses to compare it with "Mein Kampf."

"I might believe in Jesus Christ, but that doesn't make me a Hebrew," he said. "I follow the teachings of Adolf Hitler, but that doesn't make me his equal or give me the ability to write another Mein Kampf."

Rockwell has broken his struggle for power into four phases.

"The first phase is to make ourselves known to the masses, and I'll do anything to let people hear of the organization."

"The second phase is the dissemination of our program and the truth."

"Third, we must organize the people who have been converted to our propaganda."

"The fourth phase is the attainment of power through the votes of the newly-won masses."

Rockwell said he would campaign for county office in Arlington, Va., in 1964.

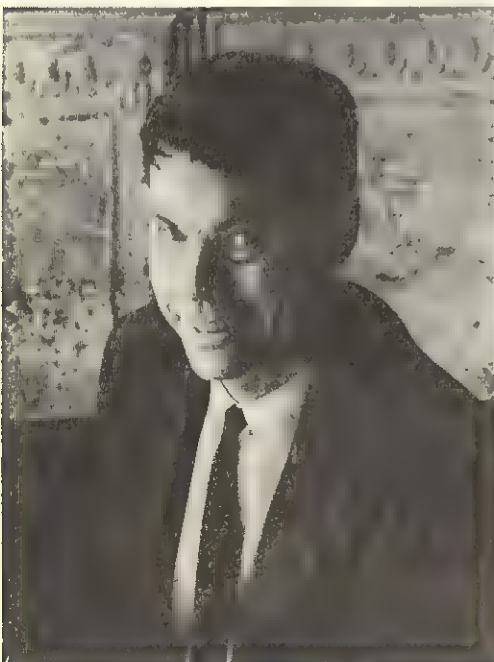
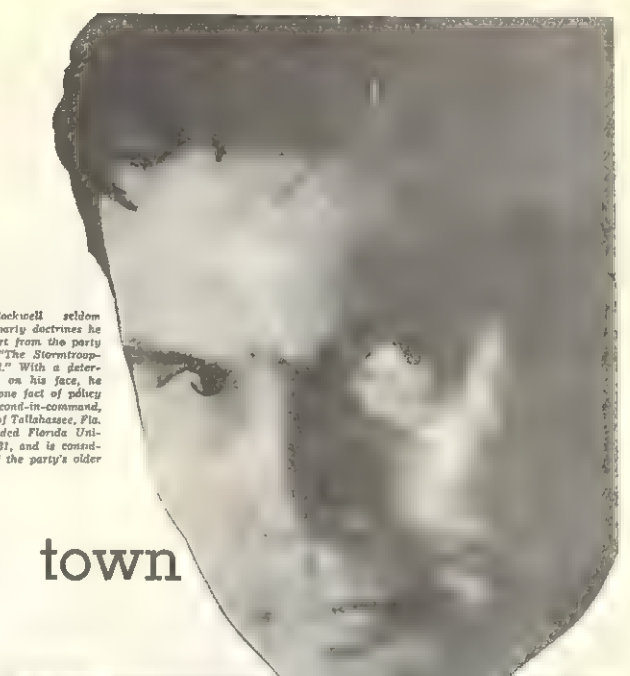
Then, in closing, he shouted, "We will sweep into national power in the elections of 1972."

The lone opponent to the group scoffed.

Rockwell looked at his antagonist and smiled. "They laughed at a man named Jesus 2,000 years ago."

"Adolf Hitler was the greatest man since Jesus Christ, and they laughed at him."

"Now, you laugh at me."



LEFT: Contrary to popular belief, Rockwell is no monster, idiot or egotistical headline hunter. Aside from his political beliefs, he is friendly, well-cared, and enjoys a good joke as good as the next man. Often, he criticizes his own shortcomings, using himself as a target for his puns. A native of Maine, he is a U.S. Navy veteran, attended Brown University, and operated a public relations office at one time.

ABOVE: "Next Time the World" was written by Rockwell more than a year ago. The American Nazi Party buzz swears no one will put the book on his stand to sell, but says he knows as a fact copies are being distributed among influential people who "cannot afford to write party headquarters for a copy." Rockwell's philosophy in the book is similar to that of Adolf Hitler.





**PRESERVING THE PEACE:** Chief Inspector Albert J. Trimmer (right) restrains would-be assailant as he tries to get at picketing Nazis outside Adelphia Hotel.



**STRAINING FURIOUSLY** to break through police lines, an unidentified man grapples with two policemen, Nazi "storm troopers" were picketing speech by Communist Party spokesman Gus Hall.

Daily News Photos by Sam Poses and Joey Adams



**CLAMPED IN STRANGLEHOLD** by policeman, a participant in near-riot is led to police wagon. Man was released after Nazis were hauled off to police station.

## 150 Cops Save 5 Nazis from Mob of 2,000



**UNIFORMED NAZIS** (l. to r.) Paul Uhrig, 18; Edward Kester, 19; Robert Sharp, 24; Bernard Cook, 28, and Bernard Davids, 21, hear charges against them read by Police Inspector Frank Rizzo (left) and Capt. James Keane at 20th St. and Pennsylvania Ave. police station.

Daily News Photo by Sam Poses

By HARRY BELINGER

Five goose-stepping, swastika-wearing disciples of hate owed their good health today to the kind of Philadelphia police protection they claimed they couldn't get.

An army of 150 steel-helmeted cops, led by the department's top brass, held off an angry, shouting crowd of 2,000 outraged citizens outside the Adelphia Hotel last night.

Had the cops been less efficient, the American Nazi Party "storm troopers" would have landed in hospitals here instead of being packed off to their Arlington, Va., headquarters under \$2,500 bail each on inciting-to-riot charges.

**BATTLE LINES** for last night's mob scene began shaping up when the Philadelphia Social Science Forum scheduled a meeting in the hotel with Gus Hall, one of the nation's top Communists, as the featured speaker. The Forum is on the U. S. attorney general's list of subversive organizations.

George Lincoln Rockwell's

minions went into U. S. District Court here on Wednesday, said they planned to picket the Commie meeting, demanded vainly court guarantees that local cops protect them during their marching protest. It was an obvious publicity pitch, but it worked to perfection.

When the "storm troopers" drove up to 13th and Chestnut Sts. shortly before 7:30 o'clock last night, 150 cops and 2,000 muttering citizens were waiting for them. Hall, darling of the American Communist Party, meanwhile was spouting off inside the hotel that America's free enterprise system "was doomed."

**THE FIVE NAZIS**, wearing swastika armbands, khaki uniforms and black jackboots, left their car on 13th St. and marched around the

corner to Chestnut St., near the hotel's main entrance. They carried four picket signs, some of which read, "Karl Marx was a crackpot." ... "J. E. Hoover was right." ... "Communism is treason."

"Kill them," shouted hundreds massed on the south side of Chestnut St. across from the hotel. The mob began to press hard against a solid wall of cops. Six men managed to break through. They dashed across the street, were stopped by a solid ring of cops around the cowering Nazis.

The battle was joined and Police Commissioner Albert N. Brown and Chief Inspector Albert J. Trimmer were in the midst of it.

**THE PUSHING**, shoving, wild punching went on for several minutes. A number of persons, including two cops, were knocked to the ground before the not-so-brave Nazis were loaded into a police wagon and whisked

off to the 20th and Pennsylvania Ave. police station.

Three of the irate citizens, one with his shirt torn off, were placed in a police car until they cooled off. Then they were released. Others were restrained—some with police headlocks—as they tried to move across Chestnut St.

"It's all over . . . let's all go home," Inspector Frank Rizzo urged the crowd.

The Nazis, Bernard Davids, 21; Robert Sharp, 24; Bernard Cook, 28; Edward Kester, 19, and Paul Uhrig, 18, all of Arlington, Va., were given immediate hearings by Magistrate E. David Keiser.

Police Capt. James Keane told of the events, then was asked by Keiser if the Nazi uniforms triggered the riot.

"Definitely," said Capt. Keane. Then he held up the swastika armbands and the picket signs.

Asst. Dist. Atty. Michael

Commissioner Albert N. Brown.

The American Nazi Party, they said, will protest by "lawful picketing" the appearance of Gus Hall, Communist Party leader. They told the court that during previous demonstrations here they had not received proper police protection.

In denying their request, Judge Grim pointed out that the Supreme Court has abolished the action through which they were seeking the court order. He added that they had not proved that the Police Department went beyond its proper power in maintaining law and order in the streets.

Forbes, who took the stand during the hour-long hearing, described the organization as a candidates on the ballot for election in Virginia next year, and sometime later in Pennsylvania.

### Judges Denies Police Squad For Nazi Chiefs

U. S. District Judge Allen K. Grim on Wednesday denied a request by three leaders of the American Nazi Party for police protection during anti Communist demonstrations planned for 7:30 P. M. Friday in front of the Adelphia Hotel.

The three American Nazi Party officers, Karl R. Allen, Seth D. Ryan and Ralph P. Forbes, filed a petition for a writ of mandamus in the District Court on Tuesday against Police

Smith suggested that bail of \$1,500 be set. Keiser replied, "Since these men are from as far away as Virginia, I'll set it higher, \$2,500 each for a further hearing Friday."

At the abortive police protection hearing last Wednesday, U. S. District Judge Allen K. Grim had said that wearing of the Nazi swastika

"is enough to create disturbance. There are many persons in this country who lost husbands, wives and loved ones during the Nazi regime."

**ADELPHIA HOTEL** manager Frank A. McNellis said the hotel was unaware of the nature of the Social Science Forum when it agreed in August to lease of roof garden for last night's meeting. That was, McNellis said, before the group was labeled a subversive organization.

Hall's audience inside totaled about 200, most of them students.



# AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

## CLOTHING CHECK FORM

NAME AND RANK				DATE	
ITEM		SIZE	NO. AUTH.	QTY. O.H.	NO. SHORT
1.	Trousers				
2.	Shirt				
3.	Necktie				
4.	Hat				
5.	Hat Strap				
6.	Hat Insignia				
7.	Boots				
8.	Bootstrings				
9.	Collar Insignia				
10.	Shoulder Patch				
11.	Armband				
12.	Party Pin				
13.	Blousing Garters				
14.	Sam Brown Belt				
15.	Gloves				
<p>I certify that the above-stated inventory of my official American Nazi Party uniform clothing and equipment is true and complete to the best of my knowledge.</p>					
DATE		SIGNATURE			



## American Nazi Party

928 North Randolph Street,  
Arlington, Virginia.

November 17, 1962

Fellow American !

The latest issue of the STORMTROOPER and the ROCKWELL REPORT are enclosed. This mailing was delayed because of lack of funds for postage.

I am gambling on sending this mailing to our regular subscribers FIRST CLASS, even though it costs us more.

I do this for two reasons: (1) all of you deserve priority attention and we want to fulfill our obligation to get your material to you on time; and (2) most of you have helped us in the past. We hate to call on you again so soon, but we hope by asking a lot of you for a modest contribution we will be able to get over this temporary postage problem without burdening anyone.

The funds originally planned for this mailing have had to be used for our legal fight in Philadelphia, where five of our men are still illegally jailed -- FOR PICKETTING GUS HALL OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY!!! The men arrested are Lt Bernard Davids, Troop Leader Robert Sharp and Stormtroopers Paul Uhrig, Edward Kester and Bernard Cook. I'm sure all of them would appreciate hearing from you. Write them c/o Moyamensing Prison, P O Box 2460, Philadelphia 47, Pa. Two of them (Kester and Cook) are new men, on their first mission, and have never had first-hand experience with Jew terrorist tactics before. A letter of encouragement from you would do much for their morale.

I was in Philadelphia yesterday, to take Bob Sharp's wife and baby to visit him, and to attend what was supposed to have been a Habeas Corpus hearing, But Jew Judge David Ullman arranged another delay (in a Habeas Corpus!)--mocking justice even further. The Jews know their delaying tactics cost us much money and time--neither of which we can spare!

But we won't give up the fight!!! With your help WE WILL BEAT THEM TO THEIR KNEES!

After reading the STORMTROOPER, I'm sure you'll agree that WE MUST GET IT MAILED ACROSS THE COUNTRY.

IF EVERYONE READING THIS LETTER WILL PUT AT LEAST ONE DOLLAR IN THE ENCLOSED RETURN ENVELOPE, WE CAN COMPLETE OUR MAILING. BUT WE NEED IT N-O-W. Won't you please do this, while you're thinking of it, and get it in the mail right away?

We're counting on you...

Sieg Heil !  
  
Karl R Allen  
Maj ANP

# EMERGENCY PLEA FOR FREEDOM

Have you ever been in jail?

Have you ever been isolated from the outside world in a cold, dark, damp cell? Have you ever laid awake at night on a hard metal "bunk", listening to the rats scurrying in the darkness and wondering when they will strike? Have you ever had to subsist on jail food, the tasteless, cold, slop, shoved under your cell door on a tin tray?

Most of you have not.

It is horrible enough being an ordinary person locked in jail, but when you are a Nazi, trapped in prison with hundreds of vicious, hateful NAACP-type Negroes--in for everything from rape to murder--it is a living hell on earth.

When you are a Nazi in prison you hear more than just the scurrying of rats in the darkness. At lights out, when the guards slip away for the evening "bull session", the cell block becomes a seething tomb of hatred. The shouts and taunts of the NAACP-type Negroes all around you become rhythmic in a vengeful chant and grow into a wailing, pounding hurricane thrashing against your eardrums, and the madness almost compels you to cry out for an end to it. But you don't; because you are a Nazi. You know that on the outside loyal White Christian Americans are desperately working for your release. And so you grit your teeth and lay and take it in silence. And when sleep finally brings its nightmarish relief it seems like only a moment before dawn ushers in new agonies. It is time to leave the sanctuary of your cell and mix among the other prisoners--and the voices that haunt your nights are transformed into living figures which you must work with throughout the day.

Guards are few in relation to prisoners. They have only two eyes and can see only so much. And you are a Nazi, so you find their backs turned more often than not.

When you are jumped from behind by a dozen Negro "trustees" you try desperately to turn and you struggle to fight back. But you are no match for the dozen and are overpowered. Their huge fists dig into your groin and pummel your face. When you finally fall beaten and bloody you pull yourself up and long in anger for the day when White men will again rule the country their sweat and work built.

This is why you are in jail. You have pledged your life and honor in the fight to preserve our sacred White Christian American Republic.

The gruesome experience above is true. It is the experience of the days in hell suffered by Capt. Mal Lambert and Troopers Wayne Mueller and Cliff Uthene of the fighting Chicago Division of the American Nazi Party.

With a Negress as "prosecutor" and a procession of Jew "witnesses" Capt. Mal Lambert, Wayne Mueller and Cliff Uthene were "convicted" in Chicago of "defaming" Jews and Negroes and sentenced to terms of a YEAR in prison--plus fines of \$700--for picketing that outstanding "American" Sammy Davis, Jr. and his White wife!!!

We are now desperately trying to raise the money for appeal from this legal terrorism. The "group defamation" law under which our boys were falsely convicted won't last ten minutes in the higher courts, which we have learned are more square in sticking to the law, regardless of the hysterical pressure of the Jews, and regardless of their actual pinko "liberalism". But it takes cash!

The "group defamation" law is currently a lethal weapon in Chicago's legal terrorism against right-wing Americans. It has and can be used against other right-wingers unless we are provided with the ammunition to smash it once and for all!

Through heroic, around-the-clock efforts we



have managed to get our innocent men out on bond, and are proud to report, that they immediately **WENT BACK ON THE STREETS** and picketed Chicago Communist treason headquarters!!!

But whether or not these men will be vindicated and allowed to return to their families and loved ones, and able to continue the fight against Jewish communism and race-mixing depends on you. The cost of conducting appeals is absolutely tremendous. These innocent White men face a continuation of the horrors of that prison unless you come through.

Can you as White people pass that horrible sentence on these heroic White men? As you sit in the comfort of your home tonight can you visualize your feelings if that terrifying possibility was hanging over your head? Those of you who have families can understand the sleepless nights of Mal Lambert's wife, who has stuck by him through the worst, as she worries over what awaits Mal if he is forced to spend over a year in that prison.

You as White people are cast in a rare role in the lives of these three innocent White men. You sit in judgment of their fate. Your hands alone hold their future. There will be no sympathetic outcries from the controlled press on behalf of Mal Lambert and his men, no "upstanding" citizens will take up

their cause--as has been done for the convicted Negro murderer Paul Crump.

It will be your dollars alone that save these men.

The prison is waiting, with its year of cruel confinement, with its days of beatings and nights of horror at the hands of savage NAACP-type Negroes, with more of the same frightening atrocities, with the same hostile officials who have looked the other way while innocent White men were brutally beaten bloody.

This is not just another right-wing appeal for money. This is an emergency appeal for the precious freedom of three very brave and innocent White men, who have already suffered close to the limit of human endurance.

Give to the absolute limit. You will suffer no sacrifice greater than the dreadful fate these innocent White men face, if you don't.

Send cash, checks or money orders to:

Matt Koehl  
2124 N. Damen Street  
Chicago, Illinois



Members of American Nazi Party, Clifford H. Uthene, Eugene Malcolm Lambert and Wayne W. Mueller (l. to r.) leave court after sentencing. (Sun-Times Photo)



**WAS THEIR BLOOD  
IN VAIN??**



The most blessed aspect of the American Republic is that it is a government ruled by laws, not men. But this wonderful achievement can be blotted out in shame if but two cities in our vast nation are ruled by the personal designs of individual men, not laws.

The cities in question are Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and Miami, Florida.

On October 12, 1962, five American citizens were peacefully picketing the appearance of Gus Hall at the Adelphia Hotel in Philadelphia. Gus Hall is Leader of the Communist Party in America.

Suddenly, followers of Gus Hall led an organized mob charge, some 500 strong, against the peaceful pickets. In an instant the huge mob had overrun the five peaceful pickets and was savagely beating them.

Instead of arresting the criminal attackers, Philadelphia police arrested the five peaceful pickets.

The five were held in \$2,500 bail for allegedly "inciting to riot". No action was taken against the criminal attackers.

On October 16, after much difficulty getting the petition filed, a Motion for a Reduction of Bail, brought forth by the defendants, was refused. The excessive bail, for charges which are misdemeanors, was thus continued.

## **RIGHTS "POST-PONED"**

One week later the defendants began action for a Writ of Habeas Corpus in the Federal Court, on the grounds that their Constitutional rights of free speech and assemblage were denied and that they could not have committed any crime by exercising these rights.

Habeas Corpus, of course, is an action which demands immediate attention. But the days passed and nothing was heard from the courts.

Finally, many days later, one of the defendants was informed that his Writ was "illegible" and would have to be entered again.

He re-wrote it and filed again. The days went on. Then this defendant was notified that the Writ had been thrown out because he had not "exhausted all other remedies".

The status of the petitions of the other men is still not known at this late date.

On about November 10, the defendants, through counsel, instituted petitions for a Writ of Habeas Corpus in the State Courts on the specific grounds that no evidence was introduced at their hearing, which even alleged that they committed a crime. (The record, incidentally, shows this to be true.)

The new petitions were brought before Judge David Ullman. In the past Judge Ullman has publicly acknowledged spearheading legal efforts among private citizens to prevent the defendants from picketing in Philadelphia at all. Yet this was the man chosen to decide the fates of the same pickets.

Judge Ullman set hearings for the Habeas Corpus proceedings, an action which demands immediate attention, for six days later, November 16.

On November 16, he postponed action until November 21.

On November 21, he postponed action until December 3.

In the meantime, while their rights and liberties were being "postponed" away by a man who vowed he would do it in private life, the five defendants were indicted by a Grand Jury for "inciting to riot" -- WITHOUT EVEN BEING NOTIFIED!!



The five pickets are all members of the American Nazi Party. They are: Lt. Bernard Davids, Troop Leader Robert Sharp, and Stormtroopers Paul Uhrig, Bernard Cook and Edward Kester.

Should the fact that the above defendants are members of the American Nazi Party, an organization no less popular in Philadelphia than is the NAACP in Oxford, Mississippi, have a bearing on the justice that these men receive? Is America a nation in which there is rule by law, or rule by men? Our Constitution says rule by law.

## **NOT THE FIRST TIME**

But this is not the first time members of the American Nazi Party have been unable to exercise their Constitutional rights in the City of Philadelphia.

On February 1, 1961, three brave men were arrested in a Philadelphia parking lot, as they stepped out of their cars, in civilian clothes, with signs rolled up. They were charged with "inciting to riot", held in \$10,000 bail, beaten, tortured, frozen and threatened with loss of life at gunpoint by Jewish police and terrorists.

On June 12, 1961, after 4-1/2 months of terrorism and torture, an American jury found these men not guilty. As they left court, a Jew fanatic, Bernard Yollin, attacked Stormtrooper Ralph Forbes with a beer can opener and tore a gash in his head. Yollin was set free, but Forbes was arrested for "assault", and then attacked by 50 Jew terrorists right in the police station!

On June 4, 1962, 60-year-old Frank Niles went to Philadelphia alone to picket against treason. Hundreds of Jews and Negroes rushed out of the ADL building and beat him bloody right in the presence of Philadelphia plainclothesmen!

On June 14, 1962, Captain Seth D. Ryan of the American Nazi Party went into Philadelphia Municipal Court seeking police protection for our constitutional rights. The court refused to act, but the police promised to enforce the law.

On June 15, 1962, they did not. When five of our brave men attempted to picket, the police jammed up against the car doors and refused to even let them out to picket.

On June 26, 1962, five more of our men went to Philadelphia to picket against treason. This time they managed to get started. Seeing this, a mob attacked. But when our men got the best of the mob, the police brutally threw our men into police vans!

On October 12, 1962, Major Karl Allen, Captain Seth D. Ryan and Lt. Ralph P. Forbes went into Federal Court in Philadelphia asking for a writ ordering the Police Dept. to maintain order in the streets of Philadelphia while we picketed against Gus Hall, the Communist.

The Judge threw the request out of court. So the the next night, the men were attacked while trying to picket and were beaten and then arrested, jailed, held in \$2,500 bail -- and are now vainly trying to get legal action on a writ that should have been acted on immediately.

# SHOCKING?

Does the above sound shocking to you? Would you believe that it could happen in America in 1962? But that's not all. In repeated and urgent requests and pleas to the Justice Department to investigate the administration of justice in Philadelphia, the American Nazi Party has been told to seek relief in Philadelphia courts!!

Is that what they told James Meredith when the Ku Klux-ers and irate Mississippians threatened to run him out of town on a rail?

No! The Justice Department ordered 35,000 combat-ready soldiers, armed to the teeth, with machine guns, bayonets, hand-grenades and tear gas to enforce the rights of one Negro as opposed to the wishes of millions of white southerners!

Members of the American Nazi Party jailed in Philadelphia have been waiting over one month for the disposition of a Writ of Habeas Corpus--an action which demands immediate attention. But Federal Marshall James McShane, who was recently indicted in Oxford, Mississippi, for firing tear gas into the backs of innocent school children was OUT OF JAIL on a Writ of Habeas Corpus IN LESS THAN THREE HOURS.

And in Miami, Florida--American Nazi Party troopers, led by Lt. Roger Foss, were attacked by an unruly mob, beaten with sticks, and then themselves arrested and charged with inciting to riot, etc. Roger Foss, who was attacked by several of the mob and had to fight back for dear life while police officials idly stood by, was even charged with "assaulting an officer". In addition, one of the troopers, who spent the night prior to picketing with his wife and family (who live in Miami), was actually charged with vagrancy. But the pay-off is in the case of one trooper who has already served the time to which he was sentenced for allegedly "inciting to riot", etc.--and now must remain in jail beyond his time BECAUSE THE STATE SAYS THEY ARE "REOPENING THE CASE"!

Is this not double jeopardy pure and simple?

Fellow Americans! The American Nazi Party is not asking for special treatment. We are not asking that special laws be enacted solely for us. We are not requesting favored treatment. BUT WE ARE DEMANDING that the Constitution and laws of the land regarding the rights of free speech and assemblage, Writ of Habeas Corpus and due process under the law be adhered to in Philadelphia and Miami

That is why we are in the streets today. This is why we are "sitting-in" at the Justice Department. This is why you see Nazi stormtroopers throughout Washington spreading this urgent message.

The papers, radio and TV have refused to sell us time over their media--even if we had the money. This is why we must act in this way to bring the case to you, the people.

Join the mounting protest to see justice in Philadelphia and Miami -- whatever your political persuasion -- whether you support the Nazis or are opposed to them, we all agree that the laws of the land and the Constitution must prevail.

ALL  
SOS  
APRIL 1962, 1962



# MUST MEN STARVE TO GET JUSTICE IN PHILADELPHIA?



The most magnificent characteristic about our American Republic is that it is a government of rule by law -- not men. Whenever rule by law is replaced with rule by men, you have tyranny.

The basis of the law of our American Republic is the United States Constitution. This great document was born in Philadelphia. Today there is a good chance it will die there -- unless a gross travesty is rectified immediately. Here are the facts:

## THE CONSTITUTION SAYS....

### ★ AMENDMENT I ★

Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the government for a redress of grievances.

But yet on October 12, 1962, in Philadelphia, five American citizens were arrested when they tried to legally and peacefully picket an appearance of the Communist leader, Gus Hall, at the Adelphi Hotel. They were proceeding peacefully, but were attacked by a savage mob and beaten. The picketers were arrested; the savage attackers were not.

The five are: Bernard Davids, Robert Sharp, Bernard Cook, Paul Uhrig and Edward Kester. All are charged with "disorderly conduct"

### ★ SECTION 9 ★

The privilege of the writ of habeas corpus shall not be suspended, unless when in cases of rebellion or invasion the public safety may require it.

Yet the petitions for writs of habeas corpus, an action commanding immediate attention, for these five citizens were delayed, postponed, and pushed aside without reason **FOR OVER TWO MONTHS!!**



★ **ARTICLE VI** ★

In all criminal prosecutions, the accused shall enjoy the right to a speedy and public trial

But these five young men were first arrested on October 12. Their hearing was then postponed until October 19; then postponed until December 3; then until December 7. Then their trial was put way off until January 3. When that day came it was again postponed until January 14. On the 14th it was still again postponed -- this time until January 24. And on the 24th, IT WAS AGAIN POSTPONED -- until God knows when!! And all of this on simple "disorderly conduct"

★ **ARTICLE VII** ★

Excessive bail shall not be required, nor excessive fines imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted.

Yet the bail on these citizens for simple misdemeanors was set at the outrageous figure of \$ 2, 500 apiece -- a total of \$ 12, 500 for SIMPLE MISDEMEANORS!!!

These innocent men committed no crime. They have been jailed going on three months. But they cannot get their case heard. Everytime it is set for trial, it is postponed at the last minute -- without reason.

That these innocent young men are members of a minority political group, the American Nazi Party, has no bearing on the rights which they as American citizens are guaranteed by the Constitution.

The five innocent men have received no satisfaction from the courts after three months of effort.

They turn now directly to you, the people. They have gone on a hunger strike. They will not eat another morsal of food until their case is brought before a judge for trial. They will starve to death if necessary. In doing so, they safeguard the rights of us all.

Protest this outrage! Call the District Attorney! Call the Mayor! Call your newspaper, radio and TV stations! Demand that these innocent men be brought to trial now! Enlist the support of your friends.

Five innocent Americans are in jail starving at this moment. They ask no special treatment -- only that their case be brought to trial.

Get on the phone NOW!



**American Nazi Party**

928 North Randolph Street,  
Arlington, Virginia.

# OLE MISS!

## *Turn the tables on the Jew Communist Race mixers!*

Jew NAACP attorney Greenberg went into the Federal Courts on behalf of the Negro, James Meredith. This Jew won a decision that Ole Miss had to admit Meredith as a constitutional right.

Because we don't believe it is possible to win power by unlawful methods, we were FORCED to recognize that the U. S. marshals and the army, enforcing "the law of the land", would inevitably win the "Battle of Mississippi". For this reason, we deplored the sight of white men fighting each other and even killing each other over one red nigger.

But we predicted that the opportunity would come when WE--the white gentiles--would be on the side of the law while the Jew communist and race-mixing terrorists would be the law breakers.

That opportunity has come far sooner than we expected!

Today we are in a position to do to the Jew communists and race-mixers EXACTLY what they did to our people in Mississippi--and all perfectly legal!

In spite of the screams and vicious attacks of the Jew communist race-mixers, we have clearly established our constitutional right to picket, speak and distribute literature in almost every city in America. Even in New York City, with the Jew population bigger than that of Israel, we won the right to picket with swastikas and signs reading "Communism is Jewish!" even in New York's red Union Square. Court after court, including the United States Supreme Court, has grudgingly upheld our rights in spite of the screams of the Jews.

But, as we have learned from experience, the City of Philadelphia is the most Jew-dominated and Jew-terrorized city in the country. There are not so many Jews there as in New York, but there are more Jews per capita AND THEY ARE THE VILEST AND MOST LAWLESS TERRORISTS WE HAVE EVER ENCOUNTERED! The Philadelphia police and municipal courts are packed with Jews and Jew toadies and the non-Jews cringe in abject horror of the Jews.



As we will show, this situation is the EXACT OPPOSITE of the situation in Mississippi where, until the recent Federal Court intervention, the white gentiles dominated their own state. Mississippi was told that, in spite of the certainty that almost all of Mississippi's decent citizens would react violently to the attempt to put a red nigger in the schools, because of the Constitution and laws the will of the people of Mississippi had to be crushed by the army and federal marshals.

In Philadelphia the Jews occupy the position occupied by the white gentiles in Mississippi. On five separate occasions, Philadelphia has violently and unlawfully denied us our plain constitutional rights as Americans in one of our own American cities.

On January 28, 1961, we announced we were coming to Philadelphia to picket. The Police Commissioner proclaimed, "Anyone who tries to picket in Philadelphia will be arrested"!

On February 1, 1961, three brave men were arrested in a Philadelphia parking lot, as they stepped out of their cars, in civilian clothes, with signs rolled up. They were charged with "inciting to riot", held in \$10,000 bail, beaten, tortured, frozen and threatened with loss of life at gunpoint by Jewish police and terrorists.

On June 12, 1961, after 4-1/2 months of terrorism and torture, an American jury found these men not guilty. As they left court, a Jew fanatic, Bernard Yollin, attacked Stormtrooper Ralph Forbes with a beer can opener and tore a gash in his head. Yollin was set free, but Forbes was arrested for "assault", and then attacked by 50 Jew terrorists right in the police station!

On June 4, 1962, 60-year-old Frank Niles went to Philadelphia alone to picket against treason. Hundreds of Jews and Negroes rushed out of the ADL building and beat him bloody right in the presence of Philadelphia plainclothesmen!

On June 14, 1962, Captain Seth D. Ryan of the American Nazi Party went into Philadelphia Municipal Court seeking police protection for our constitutional rights. The court refused to act, but the police promised to enforce the law.

On June 15, 1962, they did not. When five of our brave men attempted to picket, the police jammed up against the car doors and refused to even let them out to picket.

On June 26, 1962, five more of our men went to Philadelphia to picket against treason. This time they managed to get started. Seeing this, a mob of Jews attacked. But when our men got the best of the mob, the police brutally threw our men into police vans!

On October 12, 1962, Captain Seth D. Ryan and Lt. Ralph Forbes went into Federal Court for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania (Philadelphia) asking for a writ ordering the police department to maintain order in the streets while we picketed against Gus Hall, the communist. The judge ruled that there was a technical defect in our complaint. So, on that ground, he turned down our writ, and our pickets against Gus Hall were beaten, arrested and now held in \$2500 bail!

But the federal judge DID indicate that he would order police protection for our peaceful picket line AS SOON AS WE FILED PAPERS IN THE CORRECT TECHNICAL ORDER.

Do you realize what this means?



It means that at last we can turn the tables on the enemies of America.

It means we can smash the filthy Jew terrorists with the same weapons they have used against white Christians--in Mississippi and elsewhere.

It means, for the first time, we can beat the daylights out of the Jews, WITH THE LAW!

It means we can legally AVENGE MISSISSIPPI!

The Jews have chosen to make their stand in Philadelphia as the white gentiles did in Mississippi. WE HAVE THE EXACT SITUATION WE NEED TO BEAT THE JEW-COMMUNIST RACE-MIXERS TO THEIR KNEES AND GIVE WHITE CHRISTIANS A VICTORY AT LAST!

We have the fighting young men willing to face jail or death! We have the fanatical spirit! We have the strategic know-how! We have the brazen tactics that have been proved! We have the guts, will, drive and determination.

ABOVE ALL, WE HAVE THE LAW AND THE LEGAL KNOW-HOW!

The most effective blow in years at the enemy was the "reverse freedom rides", when our side used the Jews' own methods to expose their rotten hypocrisy.

Here is another perfect chance to turn the tables on the Jew communist race-mixing tormentors of white, Christian America!

Here is the picture which we can make a reality!

It is high noon in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. The streets are filled with thousands upon thousands of enraged Jews, shouting, shrieking and hurling filth and brickbats at rows of federal marshals trying to make an entrance lane for one lone Nazi carrying a sign "Communism and race-mixing are Jewish!". The marshals fall back before the waves of Jew terrorists and Bobby is forced to call in the army! The helmeted troops, including the inevitable cannibals, advance on the Jew mob with their bayonets fixed and tear gas cannisters flying amongst God's chosen race-mixers. The Jews fall back, eyes streaming tears, cursing and groaning! Hundreds fall to the ground hysterical and frothing with hate! Many are shrieking about Auschwitz and the gas chambers but the bayonets keep advancing! The Jews chant and rave! But nobody listens!

All motor traffic has been diverted from the streets. Down the main street of Philadelphia marching legions of armed paratroopers prod the hate-crazed mob with steel bayonets. In the center of this marching armada, proudly walks a single white American, just as Meredith entered the University of Mississippi against the will of the entire state. The lone white, Christian picket marches up and down behind the wall of federal marshals and army bayonets, carrying high a sign "COMMUNISM AND RACE-MIXING ARE JEWISH!".

Let's make it clear that our aim is not to create any such picture, any more than this was our aim the thousands of times we have picketed in Washington and a hundred other cities without disorder. Our aim is to enforce our constitutional rights in Philadelphia the same way the Jews and red Negroes enforced their "constitutional rights" in Mississippi--with the help of Bobby Kennedy, the marshals and the army. Can you imagine the effect of this scene on the communist race-mixing Jews?--and can you imagine the surge of new hope in the breasts of millions

of our fellow white, Christian Americans when we thus force the federal machinery, for the first time, to stand up for the people who built this wonderful Republic, rather than the Jew communist race-mixers who are doing everything possible to destroy it?

Remember how effective the "reverse freedom rides" were?

And then reflect how useless would have been the idea and the effort of this brilliant stroke had its originators been without funds--as we are! Time and again we have accomplished the "impossible", in spite of almost invisible "funds"--and the heart-breaking smears that we are "working for the Jews".

To achieve their tragic victory over Mississippi, the enemy must have spent at least a million dollars.

To utterly whip and smash the Jew communist race-mixing machine BY LAW, we do not need millions but we DO need several thousand dollars.

In the whole history of the party we have never had an entire thousand dollars of our own to spend on anything! Our men have willingly gone to jail fighting Jew communism and race-mixing, knowing we have no money for bail or lawyers (fifteen of our brave, young Americans are NOW in jail in Miami, Los Angeles, Birmingham, Baltimore, Philadelphia and Chicago!).

This letter is to ask, for the first time, for some REAL money to avenge Mississippi and smash the morale of the enemy in a public demonstration which will astound the world.

Won't you PLEASE do ALL you can to raise substantial funds to put one white, gentile American in the middle of Philadelphia with a sign "Communism and Race-Mixing are Jewish!"--just as the Jews put that one red nigger in Ole Miss?

The federal judge has already indicated he will issue the order which Bobby Kennedy will have to enforce if our papers are in order. We need help to do this and for the inevitable appeals to higher courts. Don't let this golden opportunity for the white man pass us by! AVENGE MISSISSIPPI!

Send us the ammunition and we will fire it--straight into the hearts of the worst enemies America has ever had!!

DEATH TO JEW TRAITORS AND RACE-MIXERS!



Lincoln Rockwell, Commander,  
American Nazi Party. W. U. N. S.



## GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

### COMMANDER'S GENERAL ORDER, Number 1:

28 December 1962

1. The Party is now in its fifth year. Although the financial situation continues to be little short of desperate, politically and as an organization we have progressed to the point that we are no longer an informal group of fighting patriots, each of whom knows all the others--but an international organization in which few know more than their local group. Our business commitments are comparable to those of a medium-sized national business and require streamlined efficiency for their proper discharge. In short, we can no longer operate on the spur-of-the-moment, hell-for-leather, last-minute basis which has permitted us to survive and grow all these years. In the early years such methods and our ingenuity gave us flexibility and daring aggressiveness without which we would have perished. But the need for such unorthodox organization and business methods has passed. **WE ARE NOW A FORCE IN THE WORLD**, known to millions and millions of human beings from China to Iceland, from Africa to Chile. And we are, whether we like it or not, a national business which must act responsibly to survive politically.
2. Under these conditions, we must make appropriate changes if we are to continue our progress toward our ultimate goal--national and world power to preserve our Nation and the White Race, and the battle to win this power by legal means.
3. It is impossible for any leader to be an expert in all things or to stretch his attention over all the detailed work necessary to run an organization the size of the American Nazi Party and the World Union of National Socialists. A good leader must be able to attract and hold the experts needed for the battle, and to know when and how to delegate his powers to them in such a way that the **JOB GETS DONE**.
4. I am proud that I have been able to win the dedicated loyalty of a man whose talents are especially suited for our new phase of progress, Major Karl R. Allen, our National Secretary. Major Allen, as most of you know, is a graduate of the Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration; a tireless, selfless worker; an organizer of proven ability; and the kind of personality the Party needs now to keep growing and fighting. He has already done an excellent job of snapping up and reorganizing the headquarters staff.



5. Major Allen is hereby given the task of placing the entire organization of the Party and its business operations on an efficient and businesslike basis, and of supervising the continued mechanization of all procedures. To accomplish these tasks I am delegating to him final authority, subject only to formal appeal to me in all regular business and personnel affairs of all regular and associate members of the Party throughout the United States. As a matter of policy, I will not reverse any of his decisions, except in circumstances which are presently unforeseen.
6. Major Morgan is hereby designated Party Adjutant, reporting directly to me.
7. I will remain in overall command of the Party, and will personally handle all matters of political policy, all relations with the press, TV, and other such media, and will personally direct all Party publications.
8. To carry out his new responsibilities, Major Allen is hereby designated Deputy Commander, and Commander, National Headquarters. He will be relieved as National Secretary as soon as a replacement is trained.
9. I will not interfere in regular Party administrative affairs or make any decisions in such matters unless Major Allen is unable to handle them because he is imprisoned or for some other similar reason.
10. This General Order becomes effective January 1, 1963, and will remain in effect until rescinded by a subsequent order.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commander

cc: All Hdqs. (5)  
All Affiliates (5)  
All WUNS Members  
All Associate Members  
Press (100)

## CALIFORNIA REPORT

The "CALIFORNIA REPORT" will be sent to Friends and Supporters of the American Nazi Party as often as possible. Just in postage alone it costs \$25 to mail this report to the people in the greater Los Angeles area. We are still in financial difficulties and must resort to a mimeo-graphed newsletter for our "voice".

**FLASH MEN FREE!** Because of the all-out effort made by everyone, **ALL FIVE PATRIOTS ARRESTED AFTER THE SHRINE PICKET ARE NOW FREE ON BAIL!** Patriots should always tell each other of **Good HONEST BUSINESS MEN**— Such a business man is Vincent Tomato of **TOMATO BAIL BONDS, 245 Spring St., L.A.** Mr. Tomato is **NOT** a Nazi, but we heartily advise all Patriots having need of Bond service seeing Mr. Tomato.

**LOS ANGELES—May 26—** Storm Trooper 'Dave' Ford picketed Martin Nigger Coon and his nigger mass rally at Wrigley Field **ALL ALONE!** 30,000 niggers saw his signs which said **"RACE-MIXING IS JEWISH"** and **"HEAD OF NAACP & CORE ARE JEWS"**! There were no incidents.

**LOS ANGELES—June 26—** Five Heroes who exposed treasonous meeting of Zionist Jews last April 28th in Division 100 of the "Hall of Justice" where 'Trial' date will be set.

**SAN FRANCISCO—June 21—** Communist Party and Morten Soblen Committee plan 'memorial' to honor Jew Commie Atom traitors, the Rosenbergs, who were fried for their filthy treason 10 years ago. Where?—Del Webb Towne House. When? 8:00. American Nazis will protest. Kike War Vets given chance to prove their alleged "anti-communism", We've invited them to join our picket line.

**SANTA ANA\* NAACP** learned that Nazis planned to picket their rally, and call it off!

**GLENDALE—June 20—NAACP** plans sneak meeting at Pikes Verdougo Oaks— American Nazis will be there to welcome them!!!

**REDONDO BEACH — June 17—** Jew War Cowards afraid to let South Bay folks hear Nazi truths temporarily ban series of Nazi rallies. Ban is un-Constitutional and Nazis will speak in Redondo Beach.

**WASHINGTON DC, SACRAMENTO—** US and California Senates agree, **"NAZIS NOT SUBVERSIVE"**!

**LOS ANGELES— June 6—** NAACP and CORE dictate ultimatum to City Council...Nazis picket outside with signs that say, **"CITY COUNCIL BOWS DOWN TO NIGGER REVOLUTION"**.

**RED THROWS EGGS AT NAZIS, RED GOES TO JAIL:** Joe Roberti, 63 of 375 S. Columbia St. was thrown in jail because of his criminal acts against Nazis who were picketing Rascals Greeps at McArthur Park last April 13th.

**NEW SECRETARY**—G/L Dennis Reeves is the new Party Secretary for Los Angeles. He is doing a great job of catching up on the mail, and will answer all letters as soon as possible.

**PARTY CAR**—We need to find news-stands, book stores, distributors, who will handle the Rockwell Report, Stormtrooper, This Time the World, and other Party publications. "This Time the World" is now being reprinted. **WE ALSO NEED:** Headquarters Printing press, filing cabinets, typewriter, stamps, money, members.

**CUREALL?** Have any rights violated lately? Try Mid-nite black shoe polish liberally applied to hands and face.

**MEETINGS**—If you would like to attend Party Meetings: Write to G/L Reeves, c/o Box 42545.

**COMING ACTIVITIES**—Rallies, speeches, public meetings, news sales on streets.

**HEROES**—At a recent Party Meeting, Lt. FORBES announced that the following persons had been recommended for the ORDER OF ADOLF HITLER BRONZE MEDAL: Storm Leader KRAUSS, Group Leader HOLSTEIN, Group Leader REEVES, Troop Leader HUSS, and Troop Leader MC LAUGHLIN. If approved, Commander ROCKWELL will personally present the awards when he returns to Los Angeles to observe the coming Trial.

The Los Angeles A.N.P. has two auxiliaries in Southern Calif.: The WHITE YOUTH CORPS. and the WOMAN'S AUXILIARY. Interested? Write to Box 42545, Los Angeles 42, California.

**ANP PRISON STORY**—America's prisons are filled with healthy normal men who reacted to our Jew society in the only way they knew how. We don't claim that everyone in prison is a 'victim' of society, not do we claim that we can save 100% of those who, in the chaos of our times, are driven to escape impossible pressures through some sort of illegal action. We don't believe that so-called delinquents and criminals become that way because they feel 'rejected' by society, but rather that the healthy normal instincts of our Youth cause them to reject our sick Jew society. No one can deny that inter-racial homosexuality is rampant in our prison system. It is so bad, the only way a normal young White man can survive when thrown in with hardened degenerates is to become a Nazi. As a result, America's prisons are saturated with Nazis and Nazi cells.

Typical of these unfortunate young men is Billy Morse. Group Leader Holstein was in the same cell with him, and learned his story. He had been on parole and got a traffic ticket. After he had paid his penalty for the traffic violation, and AFTER his parole had expired — he was arrested for "violation of parole". He has been in jail over 100 days without reason, he is not eligible for a Public Defender, he has no money for a lawyer, he has no knowledge of the law or even his basic rights. Naturally the ANP is doing everything in its power to correct this horrible example of injustice — But how many other "Billy Morse" are rotting away in prisons today who no one knows—or cares about???

**FLASH!**—Nazis picket Jew play in San Francisco!

**PHOENIX**—June 22—Nazis will expose "Kosher Conservative" Goldwater in his home grounds!!





National Secretary

# AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

928 N. Randolph St., Arlington, Va.- JA.4-5831

## NOTICE TO APPLICANTS FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

It is not easy to join the AMERICAN NAZI PARTY. We purposely made it difficult, not only to protect the Party from spies and agents, but also to weed out those who think this is a "club" or "gang" which can be joined lightly and frivolously.

The AMERICAN NAZI PARTY will one day assume the enormous responsibility of leadership of the American Nation, and eventually of the entire White Western World. This is not a task for any kind of "gang" or "mob", as we are often painted by the press. We are fighting and training for statesmanship on a global basis, and we cannot and will not tolerate weaklings, wise guys, hoods, bullies or criminal saboteurs.

Our vicious opposition, the Communist International, unhesitatingly demands that its members disclose the most intimate personal information before joining---far more intimate information than we demand here. The enemy's discipline is such, for example, that it requires a man to leave his wife without a word and move to another city to spy and kill on orders from his criminal leaders in Moscow and New York.

Today we are the only real, fighting opposition to this gigantic Marxist machine, which has almost taken control of the entire planet. We cannot win out over such a powerful and brutal enemy by half-measures. We cannot draw back from anything merely because it is "embarrassing" or means trouble, but must be prepared to be as hard and dedicated as our Communist opposition is.

If you are utterly sincere in your desire to fight for the White Race and the American Republic and against Jewish Marxism and Race-Mixing, you will willingly and carefully print out all the information required in the accompanying Application Form, and then swear that it is true before a Notary Public. It will be treated in the utmost confidence.

Matt Koehl, Major  
National Secretary, ANP



APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP  
IN THE  
**AMERICAN NAZI PARTY**



(PLEASE PRINT)

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

AGE \_\_\_\_\_ DATE \_\_\_\_\_ APPLICATION NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_

PASTE  
PHOTO  
HERE

FRONT VIEW

PASTE  
PHOTO  
HERE

PROFILE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW

FIRST CONTACT DATE \_\_\_\_\_ SOURCE \_\_\_\_\_

PROBATION DATE \_\_\_\_\_ ACCEPTED DATE \_\_\_\_\_

SWORN IN \_\_\_\_\_ TERMINATED \_\_\_\_\_

REASON \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

NAME: (last only)

AGE: DATE:

APPLICATION NUMBER:

Do NOT write in space below:

First Contact Date:

Source:

Probation Date:

Accepted Date:

Sworn in:

Terminated:

Reason:

# NOTICE TO APPLICANTS FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

It is not easy to join the American Nazi Party. We purposely made it difficult, partly to protect the Party from spies and agents provocateur, but also to weed out those who imagine this is a "club" or "gang" which can be joined lightly and frivolously.

The American Nazi Party will one day assume the enormous burdens of leadership of the American Nation, and thus of the White Western World. This is not a task for any kind of a "gang" or "mob" as we are often painted by the press. We are fighting and in training for statesmanship on a global basis, and cannot tolerate weaklings, wise guys, hoods, bullies or criminal saboteurs.

Our vicious opponents, the Communist International unhesitatingly demands that its members submit the most intimate personal information to it before joining, - much more intimate information than we demand here. The enemies' discipline also requires that a husband leave his wife without a word and move to another city, to kill and spy on orders from the criminal leaders in Moscow or New York.

We are the ONLY real, fighting opposition to this gigantic Marxist machine which has almost taken possession of the whole planet. We cannot win over such a powerful and brutal enemy by half-measures. We cannot draw back from anything just because it is "embarrassing" or "trouble".

If you are utterly sincere in your desire to fight for the White Race and our American Republic against Jewish Marxism and Race-mixing, you will cheerfully and CAREFULLY PRINT all the information required in the following form, and then swear that it is true before a Notary Public. It will be treated in the utmost confidence.

Seth D. Ryan, Lieutenant  
National Secretary, ANP.



## FINGER PRINTS: - - - IMPORTANT!

Place your fingerprints below CAREFULLY, in the space provided. Use a stamp pad to ink your fingers, if one is available. If not, use a cloth dampened lightly with regular ink. Prints do NOT have to be dark and heavy. They are best when clear, even if light

Do not just press down, - roll your prints on, - the way it is done for the F.B.I., Police, etc., if you are familiar with their procedure. Roll your whole wrist around to put a square-shaped print neatly in the center of each space

### RIGHT HAND

Thumb	First Finger	Second Finger	Third Finger	Little Finger
-------	--------------	---------------	--------------	---------------

### LEFT HAND

Thumb	First Finger	Second Finger	Third Finger	Little Finger
-------	--------------	---------------	--------------	---------------

## APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

(Answer every question, print clearly in ink, and use the term: Not Applicable (N/A) for questions that do not pertain to you.)

### GENERAL INFORMATION

Name: Last First Middle

Full name at birth (if different)

Date of Birth City State Nation

Home address City State

Home telephone number Present Address

City State Religion

Sex Age

### CITIZENSHIP STATUS

I (am) (am not) a citizen of the United States of America (by birth), or (I was naturalized on the \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_)

### PHYSICAL AND MENTAL INFORMATION

Height Weight Build Color of eyes

Color of hair Racial extraction Descent

Complexion: Fair Ruddy Medium Dark Do you have any physical defects? Yes No If Yes, list all defects in detail:

Do you smoke? Heavily Average Little Do not smoke

Do you drink? Heavily Average Little Do not drink

Do you have any scars, tatoos, or other identifiable body markings? Yes No

If Yes, list in detail with full description:

What is your condition of health at the present time? Excellent Good Poor

Have you ever been seriously ill, or undergone any serious operations within the last five years? Yes No If Yes, list in detail with dates

Have you ever been committed for psychiatric observation? Yes No If Yes, fill in the following questions: Reason and Circumstances

By whom were you committed?

Institution or Hospital	City	State
Date of Confinement	Date of release	Psychiatric findings and/or final diagnosis

List all other commitments (if any) giving all pertinent information as above

#### OCCUPATION, PROFESSION, AND BUSINESS INFORMATION

Occupation, business or profession

Business employer's firm

Address	City	State
Position or title	Kind of work (duties)	
	Immediate supervisor	

Business phone number	Pay per month	Social Security No.
-----------------------	---------------	---------------------

List three previous places of employment, beginning with the last job you had:

Name of employer	Address	Position	Dates: From and To
------------------	---------	----------	--------------------

Do you own a car? Yes No	Make	Model	Year
--------------------------	------	-------	------

Paid for?	Do you possess a valid operators license?	Chauffeurs?
-----------	---	-------------



## EDUCATION

<u>School</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Highest Grade Attained</u>	<u>Dates From and To</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------------

(Grammar)

(Reform)

(High School)

(College)

Type of course pursued in College

Degree (if any)

Type of study pursued in High School

Academic

General

Commercial

Other

Other schools attended:

List special skills, abilities:

List awards, positions, etc.

## MILITARY SERVICE

Branch

Years of service

Months

Service Serial number

Enlisted? Yes

No

Inducted? Yes

No

Date of entry into service

Place of enlistment or induction

City

State

Date of discharge

Rank at time of discharge

Type of discharge

If other than honorable, give full reasons and

circumstances:

Campaigns

Decorations

Were you ever court-martialed? Yes No

If Yes, answer the following questions:

Type of court martial

Date

Place

Charges

Were you ever convicted? Yes

Final disposition

Location of confinement (if any)

Date of confinement

Date of release

Reason

Other court martials? Yes No If Yes, give full particulars as above in space provided:

#### ORGANIZATIONS AND MEMBERSHIPS

Organization

Address

Still a member

Yes No

Yes No

Yes No

Are you now, or have you ever been a member of the Communist Party, a Communist front organization, an organization that advocates the violent overthrow of the United States Government, or any organization listed as subversive by the U. S. Attorney General? Yes No If your answer is Yes, list full particulars, names, dates, and your status, previous and present, in such organizations.

Are you now, or have you ever been employed or associated with any official federal or local government departments or agencies (such as the Federal Bureau of Investigation) ? (Do not list service in the Armed Forces) Yes No

If Yes give full particulars, names, dates, positions held, services furnished, and your status, previous and present

Are you now, or have you ever been associated with, employed by, or a member of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, or any other Jewish organizations, national or local? Yes No If Yes, give full particulars, names, dates, positions held, services furnished, and your status, previous or present, in such organizations

Have you ever rendered services to a foreign government? Yes No If Yes, list name of foreign government and services furnished by you

Are you now, or have you ever been registered as a foreign agent under the "Foreign Agents Registration Act of 1938, as amended"? Yes No

POI ICE RECORD

<u>Age at time</u>	<u>Charge</u>	<u>Conviction</u>	<u>Sentence</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
		Yes ___ No ___			
		Yes ___ No ___			
		Yes ___ No ___			
		Yes ___ No ___			
		Yes ___ No ___			

Places of confinement (if any):

Are you now clear? Yes No If No, explain:

Have you ever been known by any other name(s) than the one you are now using? Yes No

If Yes, list all other names under which you have been known:

Name(s):

Dates: From and to

Officially changed? Yes No

Was your name ever officially changed? Yes No If Yes, answer the following:

Court which officially changed your name:

City	State	Date
------	-------	------

YOUR FATHER

Full name at birth: Last	First	Middle
--------------------------	-------	--------

Present address	City	State
-----------------	------	-------

Occupation	Business address
------------	------------------

Date of birth	City	State	Nation
---------------	------	-------	--------

Citizen: Yes	No	By birth: Yes	No	Naturalized: Yes	No
--------------	----	---------------	----	------------------	----

Living	Deceased	Racial extraction	Original nationality
--------	----------	-------------------	----------------------

To the best of your knowledge, is your father now, or has he ever been a member of the Communist Party, or any other subversive organization listed by the U. S. Attorney General?  
Yes No



If Yes list all particulars, dates and his status, previous and present, in such organizations:

YOUR MOTHER

Full name at birth: Last First Middle  
Present address City State  
Occupation Business address  
City State Date of birth  
City State Nation  
Citizen: Yes No By birth: Yes No Naturalized: Yes No  
Living? Deceased? Racial extraction Original nationality

To the best of your knowledge, is your mother now, or has she ever been a member of the Communist Party, or any other subversive organization listed by the U S Attorney General?  
Yes No If Yes, give full particulars, names, dates, status, present and previous, in such organizations.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS

<u>Name</u>	<u>Address, City, State</u>	<u>Birthdate or Age</u>	<u>If brothers are married, include their wife's maiden name</u>
-------------	-----------------------------	-------------------------	--

WIFE (Married women fill out following information for husband)

Full name at birth: Last First Middle  
Address City State  
Date of Marriage Place Occupation  
Date of birth Place of business or employer  
Are you now living with your wife? Yes No Separated? Yes No  
Divorced Yes No Other?  
Her father's name

Is her father living? Yes      No      Deceased? Yes      No      His present address,  
(if living) :      City      State

His occupation      His date of birth

His racial extraction      Wife's racial extraction

To the best of your knowledge, is your wife (or husband) now, or has he (or she) ever been a member of the Communist Party, a member of an organization that advocates the violent overthrow of the United States Government, or a member of an organization listed as subversive by the U. S. Attorney General? Yes      No      If Yes, list all memberships, dates, her (or his) status, previous and present, in such organizations:

PREVIOUS MARRIAGES (if any, list in order - Women fill out for previous husbands)

Full name at birth: Last      First      Middle

Date of Marriage      Date of Divorce      Reason for Divorce

Any children from this previous marriage? Yes      No      How many?      Boys      Girls

Are you now paying (receiving) alimony? Receiving      Paying      How much?

Is your previous wife (husband) still living? Yes      No      If No, give date of death

Other previous marriages? If any, list all information as above in the following space:

CHILDREN (Include all children from present and past marriages - if any)

Names      Address      Birth Date      Sex      Occupation

STATE IN YOUR OWN WORDS WHY YOU WANT TO JOIN THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY IN THE FOLLOWING SPACE PROVIDED (Please Print Clearly)

I understand that if I ever knowingly violate any law of the United States, a State, or any local ordinance or regulation, - or if I commit an unprovoked act of aggression or violence, or if I ever persecute or harm an innocent person, regardless of his religion or race, I will be summarily dismissed from the Party, and, if the offense is serious, I will be turned over by the Party to the proper authorities for prosecution

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature)

I hereby swear under Oath, in proper form of law and under the penalties of Perjury, that all of the above information is true and correct; that I have answered the questions herein with no purpose of evasion or for any reason other than to induce the American Nazi Party and its Commander to accept me and trust me as a member of said American Nazi Party because I wholeheartedly believe in the doctrines and aims of the American Nazi Party as set forth in its Program; and that I am not an agent or partisan of any other organization or group whatsoever whose ideals or aims are at variance or hostile to those of the American Nazi Party

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature)

State of \_\_\_\_\_ )  
County of \_\_\_\_\_ ) ss

Personally appeared before me, \_\_\_\_\_, a Notary Public  
in and for the County and State aforesaid, \_\_\_\_\_  
(name of applicant)

and made Oath in proper form of law on this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19 \_\_\_\_,  
that all the answers and statements in the above application are true

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature)

Subscribed and sworn to before me

\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public (signature and seal)

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_





## **Intra-Party CONFIDENTIAL NEWSLETTER**

### CONCORD, NEW HAMPSHIRE:

Within 24 hours after the Commander was successful in winning a place on the ballot in the New Hampshire presidential primaries, our NH delegate, Mr. Ferrence Ray, of Nashua, New Hampshire, was subpoenaed to "subversive hearings" at the Attorney General in what would appear to be an obvious effort to smear and intimidate Mr. Ray, who is a family man. The Commander immediately sent off a five page telegram to the Attorney General demanding the right to be heard, too. The Attorney General granted this request. So, on February 6, the Commander accompanied by Lieutenant Lloyd drove up to Concord and appeared at these hearings. With Mr. Ray neither Ray nor the Commander took any "fifth amendments". Both testified freely and completely on all details of the Party, except for membership lists, which Ray could not give, and the Commander, of course, refused to give. There was no attempt to cite him for contempt for this refusal, and the Commander, who had heard rumors that the Attorney General conducted his members was a "Jew", learned that he was not only NOT a Jew, but was a former FBI agent. He seemed sufficiently impressed with the hearings so that when they were over, he stepped into the public passageway in the Statehouse where any newsman could hear, and said to the Commander, "Just a moment. I wanted to shake your hand"!

### MANCHESTER, NEW HAMPSHIRE:

Immediately after the hearings, the Commander called on the General Manager of WMUR-TV in Manchester, the biggest TV station covering five New England states, and was assured that he would be permitted to buy TV time for his campaign. The station plans at least one full hour on the station, probably on a Sunday afternoon about one PM when most New Englanders are home. Funds to purchase this time are now being raised. We have to pay cash in advance, and must buy the time in a few days to get under the line.

### BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA: (Confidential, from me to Commander)

For the past few months, I have been receiving very warm and friendly letters from Ed Fields of the NSRP. I was highly encouraged by this sign of a thaw in the "cold-war" between the two toughest outfits in the "right-wing", and promised to do whatever I could to help Ed and not to do anything he didn't want done. When Admiral Crommelin visited and was willing to get together publicly with Ed and I, I felt we were at last ready to present a united front to the enemy.

But I must now sadly inform the inner circle of the Party that Mr. Fields, even while writing me friendly letters, has been writing a DIFFERENT kind of letter to people across the Country, -which have been sent to me by loyal and decent patriots who are shocked by this duplicity and attack by Fields.

I still have no intention of getting sucked into more "bickering" with Fields, and will leave him alone to do as he thinks best. I would not even mention the subject, except that I have discovered that he is also mixed up with some of the "mutineers", and WAS ACTUALLY TRYING TO GET THE PARTY THROWN OUT OF THE HEADQUARTERS, -even while writing me sweet letters!!! I think members should know this.

Truly, our people don't DESERVE to survive. With our Nation and our Race on the actual verge of final catastrophe, for the few real leaders who emerge to save the people to act so dishonorably indicate that the character and honor of our forefathers has just about disappeared from the latest generations.

I keep going not from intellectual conviction, but from blind faith.

### SOUTH BEND, INDIANA:

Alex DeFields has been beating the Jew bug in its fifth year in this mid-western city, and in other cities in the area.

He has been demanding parade permits, passing out "hate" literature and otherwise stirring up the Goyim.

The Jews have reacted in the usual manner. On February 8th, the Jews had him arrested, -and charged with, -believe it or not, -"RACKETEERING and HATE"!! That's the "charge"! The bail was \$5000.00!! Ordinarily, we never get out of jail when they jack the bail up like that, (which is the Jew plan, of course). But our people in the area pulled off a miracle much to the surprise of the Jews, (and the staff here), and had Alex out in 24 hours!



**Rockwell  
IS COMING!**

**we  
HATE  
Communism**

**we  
HATE  
Race-mixing**

**LET  
ROCKWELL  
SPEAK!**

**Rockwell  
IS RIGHT**  
BOX 1381 - ARLINGTON, VA.

**COMMUNISM  
IS JEWISH!**



**WHITE  
MAN...  
FIGHT**

American Nazi Party  
Box 738 Glendale 9, Calif.

**WHITE  
MAN...  
FIGHT!**

PGH. UNIT - American Nazi Party  
Box 1972 Pittsburgh 30, Pa.

**WHITE  
MAN...  
FIGHT**

N.Y. UNIT - American Nazi Party  
Box 357 Grace Sta. N.Y. 28, N.Y.

**WHITE  
MAN...  
FIGHT**

CHI. UNIT - American Nazi Party  
Box 6168 Chicago 80, Ill

**Free Rudolf Hess**



In 1941, Rudolf Hess flew from Nazi Germany to England in an attempt to end the war. He was imprisoned by Churchill and later brought to trial as a "war criminal". Today, 23 yrs later, Rudolf Hess is still a prisoner in Germany's infamous Spandau prison. Help win freedom for Rudolf Hess, Prisoner of Peace.

**White  
Man's  
symbol**

**LET  
ROCKWELL  
SPEAK!**

**ROCKWELL  
FOR  
PRESIDENT!**

**HITLER  
WAS RIGHT!**

**WE  
ARE  
BACK**

**THIS TIME  
THE  
WORLD!**

**America for  
Whites!  
Africa for  
Blacks!**

**America for  
Whites!  
Africa for  
Blacks!**

**BLACKS  
HIRED...  
WHITES  
FIRED!**



**WORLD UNION OF NATIONAL SOCIALISTS**



FORM

PUBLIC RELATIONS FORM NO. 1

This questionnaire is to be used for future WHY I JOINED THE A.N.P. stories or for background material for possible stories on you, should you be jailed or injured in the line of duty. It should be pointed out that a vile past is no disadvantage and can actually be of benefit. If you were the world's biggest bank robber--fine--we'll show how the Party has reformed you, etc. Likewise, this is no place for modesty; if you have accomplished a noteworthy achievement in some field, let us know. That's what we want to find out. Filling out this form is purely voluntary on your part, however, if you do submit a form be sure all the questions are answered. When completed, submit it to Capt. Ryan or mail to Box 1381, Arlington, Virginia.

Name \_\_\_\_\_ City where born \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

Age \_\_\_\_\_ Other places you have lived \_\_\_\_\_

Father's occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's \_\_\_\_\_

State anything unusual or distinguishing about parents or their careers \_\_\_\_\_

EDUCATION: (Check last completed) Grammar \_\_\_\_\_ High School \_\_\_\_\_ College \_\_\_\_\_

Name of college \_\_\_\_\_ Other \_\_\_\_\_

Military Experience \_\_\_\_\_

Anything distinguishing about your military career (Don't be modest) \_\_\_\_\_

Former occupation or profession \_\_\_\_\_

Describe briefly type of work performed \_\_\_\_\_

Describe how you spent free time: social life, interests, hobbies. \_\_\_\_\_

What one word best describes yourself before joining Party \_\_\_\_\_

What was your goal in life before joining Party \_\_\_\_\_

Do you have or can you obtain any photos of yourself before joining Party; (at school, work, home, as a youth? \_\_\_\_\_

Any trouble with police, if so explain \_\_\_\_\_

Are you, married \_\_\_\_\_ Single \_\_\_\_\_ Divorced \_\_\_\_\_ Widowed \_\_\_\_\_

What single incident finally prompted you to join Party (straw that broke camel's back) \_\_\_\_\_

What sacrifices has your joining the Party forced or imposed upon you (other than loss of friends, weight, ) \_\_\_\_\_

Describe briefly your career since joining Party (missions, promotions, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_

What has joining Party done for you \_\_\_\_\_

What goal do you have within Party (How can you best serve the Party) \_\_\_\_\_

Describe anything else interesting or colorful about yourself or your life prior to joining Party. If you ever won awards or citations in sports or other endeavors, please list.

Check type of stories you like best in STORMTROOPER . Check favorite with number 1, your second choice with number 2, and your third choice with number 3.

Combat Report Photos \_\_\_\_\_; Brotherhood Beasts \_\_\_\_\_; Exposures of Nigger rapists and murderers \_\_\_\_\_; Articles about German Nazis \_\_\_\_\_; Articles about American Nazis \_\_\_\_\_; Articles about why members joined the Nazi Party \_\_\_\_\_; Picture Stories \_\_\_\_\_; Hatelet-type things \_\_\_\_\_; Exposures of Jew -communists \_\_\_\_\_; International Nazi Progress \_\_\_\_\_; Exposures on failure of rest of Right -wing \_\_\_\_\_;

How would you suggest improving THE STORMTROOPER, within our limited facilities \_\_\_\_\_



# WAS LINCOLN A

# BIGOT?

Was Abraham Lincoln a "bigot"? -your answer will depend on whether you think another "Lincoln" is a "bigot", -George Lincoln Rockwell, head of the U. S. Nazi Party.

Don't believe it? Impossible?

We'll prove, with documents, that if you think George Lincoln Rockwell is a "bigot" preaching "hate" because he believes the Whites are a superior race and the blacks are an inferior race --then you will have to call Abraham Lincoln a "bigot" too, because Abraham Lincoln preached EXACTLY the same doctrines now preached by Lincoln Rockwell, -that Negroes are inferior as a BREED of human beings and must be SEPARATED from the superior White people of America, who do NOT want to mix!!

Speaking to a delegation of some 500 freed Negroes in the city of Washington, D. C., on August 14, 1862, President Abraham Lincoln said: "You and we are different races. We have between us a broader difference than exists between any two other races. Whether it be right or wrong I need not discuss; but this



physical difference is a great disadvantage to us both, as I think. Your race suffer very greatly, many of them, by living among us, while ours suffer from their presence. In a word, we suffer on each side. If this be admitted, it affords a reason, at least, why we should be separated.

"Even when you cease to be slaves, you are yet far removed from being placed on an equality with White people. On this broad continent, not a single man of your race is made the equal of a single man of ours. Go where you are treated the best and the ban is still upon you. I cannot alter it, if I would... It is better for us both, therefore, to be separated!"

At Charleston, Illinois, on Sept. 18, 1864, Abraham Lincoln said:

"I am not, nor have ever been, in favor of bringing about in any way the social and political equality of the White and black races.

"I am not, nor have ever been, in favor of making voters or jurors of Negroes, nor of qualifying them to hold office, nor to intermarry with White people.

"I will say in addition to this that there is a physical difference between the White and black races which I believe will forever forbid the two races living together on terms of social and political equality.

"And inasmuch as they cannot so live, while they do remain together, there must be the position of the inferior and superior: and I am, as much as any man, in favor of the superior position being assigned to the White race."

YOU can check the accuracy of these quotations from President Lincoln FOR YOURSELF, by looking it up

Pages 145-146, Vol. 3, *Collected Works of Abraham Lincoln*. Roy P. Basler, Rutgers Univ. Press, 1953.

The American Nazi Party does not "hate" the Negro, anymore than President Lincoln was "hating" them when he said they were INFERIOR to the White Race and when he said they

should be SEPARATED from us. We believe that the record of performance of the White Race compared to the performance of the Negro race is scientific PROOF that the Negro is a less advanced branch of the evolution of the species, homo sapiens. While the White Race was rising, UNDER ITS OWN POWER to conquer and civilize most of the earth, the Negro was squatting in savage squalor for thousands of years on the richest continent on this planet, WITH NOBODY "EXPLOITING" HIM, nobody holding him down. Yet he never thought of making a wheel, he never explored even his own continent and his religion and his government are still superstitious and violent. Even today, wherever the White Man has not penetrated, he is STILL eating his fellows and living exactly as did his ancestors, over ten thousand years ago. You can't blame this on climate or exploitation. The White Man has flourished in steaming jungles and on barren, frozen Iceland. If black men had it in them--they would have found a way to migrate or overcome the environment.

## Not Pure Blacks

The truth is that there is plenty of scientific evidence and statistics to prove conclusively that Negroes, as a GROUP, on the AVERAGE, are far inferior to the AVERAGE White Man, especially when MIXTURE is taken into consideration. Notice that the rare, outstanding "negroes" who rise in America are almost always nearly-White Men with a little black blood in them. Adam Clayton Powell, for instance, has been beaten up by Negroes in Harlem who mistook him for a WHITE MAN!

Until about 1910, experiment after experiment confirmed the utter inferiority of the colored race to the Whites, and there was no mistake in the procedures or statistics. The records still exist, and they are impossible to discredit.

A Jewish anthropologist at Columbia University in New York then "discovered" that all the previous statistics on negroes were in error - and had to be revised. His name was Franz Boas, and he started the whole modern cult of "equality". Another Jewish "anthropologist", Gene Weltfish, also of Columbia, took up the cudgels for black "equality". Then we were hit with still ANOTHER Jewish anthropologist, Ashly Montagu, who pushed the "negroes-are-equal" idea over the top by sheer pressure. All of these New York Jews were heavily involved with ultra liberal and often communist political movement for total race mixing.

Meanwhile, other Jews were at work building the communist race-mixing organizations. The NAACP was founded in the New York apartment of a Jewish couple on money contributed by the Jewish Lehmans and the Jewish Rosenwalds. About the only Negro in on the founding was the late member of the Communist Party who died in Communist Ghana, W. E. B. DuBois.

Today, the President of the NAACP is not a colored man but the radical New York Jew, Arthur Spingarn. The attorney for the NAACP who got Meredith in Ole Miss was not a colored man, but another New York Jew named Jake Greenberg. The life membership committee of the NAACP is headed by still another New York Jew named Kivvie Kaplan. The head man at CORE is not a black man either, but another radical New York Jew named Marvin Rich. The American Jewish Committee boasts that it was their money which financed the study by Swedish Marxist, Gunnar Myrdal, which was used by the Supreme Court to back up the race-mixing decision.

The Negroes themselves are beginning to get fed up with this "Liberal" (Jewish) leadership of "their" movement. That's what was behind the recent "wildcat" "stall-in" at the N. Y. World's Fair.

If all this sounds unbelievable, it is because YOU are not allowed to know the FACTS. Jewish businessmen have gained control of America's

means of communication, -our newspapers, radio, TV, movies, etc. As a single example of this, look at TV! We have only 3 national networks: CBS, NBC and ABC. ALL THREE ARE BOSSSED BY RUSSIAN JEWS! (CBS, -William Paley, -Palinsky, NBC, Robert Sarnoff, ABC, Leonard Goldenson, -all Russian Jews).

Did you ever wonder why we of the American Nazi Party are not stopped? There are "criminal libel" laws by which they can put us in jail if we are telling lies. But we are not lying. Too many American Jews are fanatically engaged in destroying the WHITE, CHRISTIAN AMERICAN REPUBLIC as established by our Founding Fathers. We can PROVE that in court anytime, and welcome the opportunity.

The only way to solve the Negro problem is the way Lincoln, -and 10 other U. S. presidents, including Washington, Madison, Jefferson and Monroe advocated, -separation.

Why not take the billions of dollars we waste on rotten, Communist nations which hate us in "foreign aid" -and GIVE THAT MONEY TO OUR OWN NEGROES to establish their own Nation in Africa with all the modern industries and conveniences of American life. For less than HALF of what we give to foreigners, our Negroes could have a land of their OWN where they would be just like our own early and proud pioneers!

Americans will TALK integration, but they will never REALLY MIX all the way. That is a FACT, like it or not. Therefore, the only intelligent and workable solution to the intolerable race problem is for White Christian America to HELP its black captives back to freedom and self-respect in their own homeland from whence they were stolen.

Abe Lincoln said that 100 years ago, and it wasn't "bigotry".

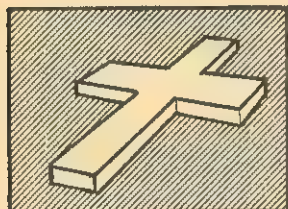
Lincoln Rockwell says that today and it STILL isn't "bigotry".

## Visitors Welcome

928 N. RANDOLPH ST. - ARLINGTON,  
VIRGINIA - JA 4-5831

# I AM AN AMERICAN NAZI

For most of my life, I thought Nazis were criminals and murderers, like a lot of people still do. Then I found out Nazis are people who believe in RACE, - like most Americans, PATRIOTISM - like most Americans, ANTI-COMMUNISM, like most Americans, and Christian Civilization, - like most Americans do. I learned that there is only ONE GROUP IN AMERICA which is willing to stand up and FIGHT FOR THESE THINGS, and I want other people to know we are not gangsters or "hate-mongers" just AMERICANS who want to save our WHITE RACE and our REPUBLIC from a gang of rotten Communists and race-mixers.



This is the Symbol of  
**MY FAITH**

The CROSS is the symbol of Western, Christian civilization.

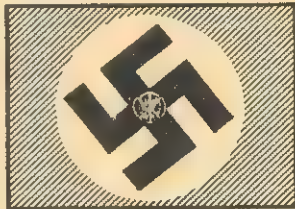
I believe America was founded as a CHRISTIAN Nation, and nobody has a right to destroy that tradition of the majority.



This is the Symbol of  
**MY COUNTRY**

My ancestors fought and died to establish our blessed American Constitutional REPUBLIC.

I believe we have the right to KEEP it a REPUBLIC, not a race-mixing Democracy as the Reds preach.



This is the Symbol of  
**MY RACE**

...My WHITE Race. The swastika was first used by the White Conquerors who brought civilization to India, the Aryans. Because I love my WHITE RACE, it does not mean I hate other races. But I DO hate what some "minority" groups are DOING to my White Christian America. Forced and hypocritical race-mixing helps NOBODY but the Communists, who want chaos and upheaval

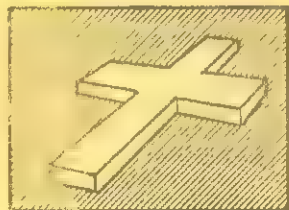
FOR INFORMATION WRITE:  
**AMERICAN NAZI PARTY**  
POST OFFICE BOX 1381 • ARLINGTON, VA.

PRINTED  
IN  
U.S.A.



# I AM AN AMERICAN NAZI

For most of my life, I thought Nazis were criminals and murderers, like a lot of people still do. Then I found out Nazis are people who believe in RACE, — like most Americans, PATRIOTISM — like most Americans, ANTI-COMMUNISM, like most Americans, and Christian Civilization, — like most Americans do. I learned that there is only ONE GROUP IN AMERICA which is willing to stand up and FIGHT FOR THESE THINGS, and I want other people to know we are not gangsters or "hate-mongers", just AMERICANS who want to save our WHITE RACE and our REPUBLIC from a gang of rotten Communists and race-mixers.



This is the Symbol of  
**MY FAITH**

The CROSS is the symbol of Western, Christian civilization.

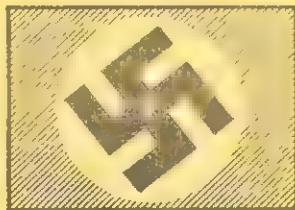
I believe America was founded as a CHRISTIAN Nation, and nobody has a right to destroy that tradition of the majority.



This is the Symbol of  
**MY COUNTRY**

My ancestors fought and died to establish our blessed American Constitutional REPUBLIC.

I believe we have the right to KEEP it a REPUBLIC, not a race-mixing Democracy as the Reds preach.



This is the Symbol of  
**MY RACE**

....My WHITE Race. The swastika was first used by the White Conquerors who brought civilization to India, the Aryans. Because I love my WHITE RACE, it does not mean I hate other races. But I DO hate what some "minority" groups are DOING to my White Christian America. Forced and hypocritical race-mixing helps NOBODY but the Communists, who want chaos and upheaval!

FOR INFORMATION WRITE:

**AMERICAN NAZI PARTY**

POST OFFICE BOX 5505 • ARLINGTON, VA. or

PRINTED  
IN  
U.S.A.

4375 N. Peck Rd.,  
El Monte

# Certificate

*This certificate is*



*hereby presented to*

---

FOR

**TYPE OF AWARD:** \_\_\_\_\_

American Nazi Party

\_\_\_\_\_  
Issuing Officer

# BROTHERHOOD NIGGER-TALK DICTIONARY

**Here is a book that all white parents will need to understand their children who will go to school with niggers.**

AS A PUBLIC SERVICE, THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY has compiled a NIGGER DICTIONARY. Many schools are integrating with little niggers, and some, like Arlington County, will have NIGGER TEACHERS. As a result, the little white kids will be coming home speaking a language which will be unintelligible to white parents. We have prepared an up-to-date glossary of special nigger-words together with their meaning in white English.

Thus, when your eight-year-old, for instance, tells you he is having trouble with "the fuzz" because he got caught with a mess of "pot", you will instantly know that he was picked up by the police for enjoying a refreshing smoke of marijuana, like so many little niggers love to do.

Our invaluable BROTHERHOOD DICTIONARY OF NIGGER-TALK also gives you a helpful guide to the use of the all-purpose nigger-word "Mother-f---er". This colorful word is used freely by most coons to spice up their conversation, and it will be no time at all before your little ones pick up its use. If you yourself do not know how to drop "MF" into your remarks every four or five words, your kids will consider you a "square" and unfit parents.

There is even a section of this handy brotherhood-dictionary explaining how to be tactful about inter-racial love. When your daughter comes home pregnant as are so many in the District of Columbia, where the blessings of integration are showered upon the happy little white kids, you will know how to welcome the arrival of the lovable little black bastard coming into your home. You will not hurt your daughter's feelings by cursing or swearing, but will explain how grateful you are for the blessings of "brotherhood". Thus, she will be able to provide more little inter-racial brothers and



THE  
AUTHOR

(continued on page 4)



## HYPODERMIC NEEDLE

for injecting heroin, etc. Just  
like so many niggers love to do.

## SELECTED ROCKS

carefully balanced and weighted  
for breaking out school windows.

## PACK OF MARIJUANA

reefer cigarettes for smoking at  
inter-racial meetings, etc.

## SWITCH-BLADE KNIFE

lightning fast, extra-long blade  
for stabbing teachers.

## RAZOR BLADE

extra-sharp blade; ideal for cut-  
ting up teachers and principals.

## SPANISH FLY

powerful aphrodisiac for niggers.  
The glibbo, don't nobody know it.

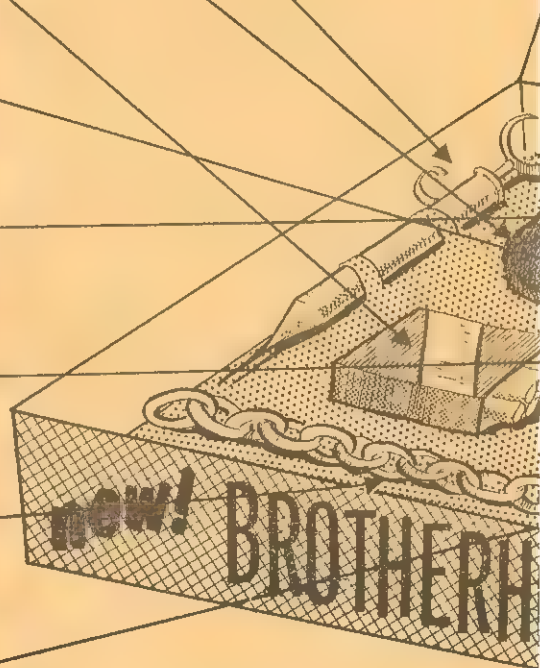
## BICYCLE CHAIN

special case-hardened steel links  
for use in gang wars.

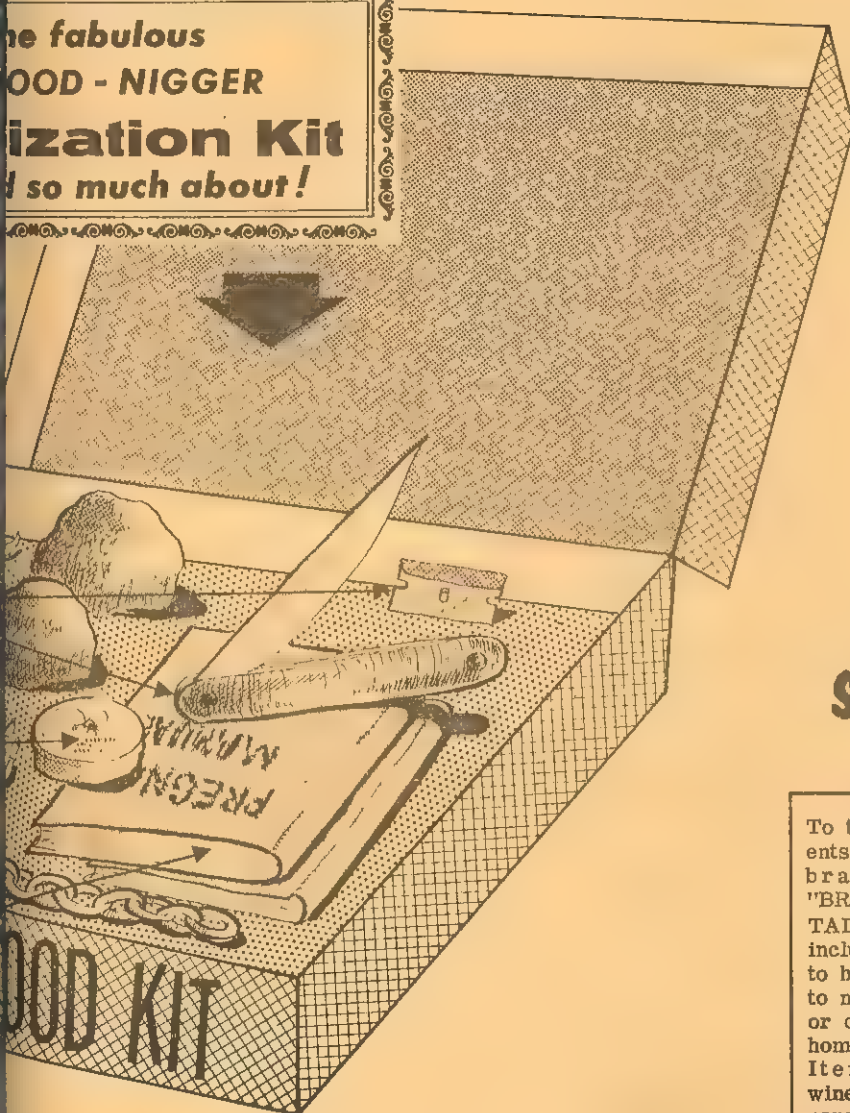
## PREGNANCY MANUAL

helpful hints for school girls  
expecting black babies.

This is the  
**BROTHERHOOD**  
**Familiar**  
you've heard



he fabulous  
OOD - NIGGER  
ization Kit  
! so much about!



**special!**

To the first 500 White parents who send in for the brand new edition of "BROTHERHOOD NIGGER-TALK DICTIONARY, we will include a special list of food to have in your refrigerator to make snacks for your son or daughter when they bring home a nigger playmate. Items such as T-Bird wine, chicken innards, bananas, etc.

sisters for her brown offspring, as are so many happy, mixed teenagers in the District of Columbia. In fact, D. C. has set up SPECIAL CLASSES in the schools for pregnant little girl students! (On the level!) There are over two hundred of them a year. The formerly all-white home for un-wed mothers in D. C. still accepts white girls, if your daughter wishes to enter--although there is a long waiting list, so apply early.

When junior tells you he has a wad of "bread" in his pocket, you will not imagine he has a mess of dirty bread crumbs in his pocket; you will know he has MONEY to spend on

the pleasures of integrated living--like a bottle of T-bird (Thunderbird wine, a favorite with kids in the District of Columbia) or maybe a new zip-gun.

Order a copy of this fabulous BROTHERHOOD DICTIONARY TODAY! Don't get caught being a SQUARE, Dad! With our new NIGGER-DICTIONARY, you, TOO, can talk like a regular coon cat, so you will be respected as "way out" by your kids when they have nigger teachers and black playmates.

Get YOUR copy of our BROTHERHOOD NIGGER-DICTIONARY, TODAY!

## IMPORTANT

NOTE: The offers made in this flyer are intended as satire and for humorous purposes only. Nothing is offered for sale, nor is any money solicited. We simply take this method of expressing our belief that it is a grave mistake to force Negroes into White schools or, even worse, to force White kids into black schools. We have no hatred for the Negro people who have been exploited and oppressed for 300 years. But we don't feel that that means we should destroy our White Race--especially innocent children.

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY  
928 N. RANDOLPH ST.  
ARLINGTON, VA.

## TESTIMONIALS

"Should do more than Martin help nigger-ize America."  
... Rabbi Isidore Pilebaum, D. C.

... of making Rockwell an honorar, ... work!"  
... Jomo Kenyatta, Mau Mau he minister of Kenya.

"When it comes to mixing, this should help to ... NIGGED UP more than ANY-  
... Martin Luther Coon

"Magnificent! Everybody should nix!"  
... Gus Lee, U. S. Communist Party

"I just LOVE IT! It's DEVINE!"  
... Walter Violet, Pres. Interracial Pansy Society of America

Dear Sir:

I am a white parent interested in the welfare of my children. Please rush the BROTHERHOOD NIGGER-TALK DICTIONARY, plus the two specials, NIGGER FAMILIARIZATION KIT, and THINGS TO KEEP IN REFRIGERATOR for my child's little nigger playmates.

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Address \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_





# **The Cotswold Agreements**

PUBLISHED BY THE  
**WORLD UNION of NATIONAL SOCIALISTS**

INTERNATIONAL HEADQUARTERS  
928 N. RANDOLPH STREET • ARLINGTON 3  
VIRGINIA • U.S.A.

**FIRST WORKING DRAUGHT OF  
THE COTSWOLD AGREEMENTS**

Between The  
National Socialist Delegates  
of

GREAT BRITAIN, THE UNITED STATES, GERMANY, AUSTRIA  
FRANCE, THE IRISH REPUBLIC & BELGIUM

PURPOSES:

Immediate:

1. To form a monolithic, combat - efficient, international political apparatus to combat and utterly destroy the international Jewish Communist and Zionist apparatus of treason and subversion.
2. To protect and promote the ARYAN RACE and its WESTERN CIVILIZATION, wherever its members may be upon the globe, and whatever their nationality may be.
3. To protect private property and free enterprise from Communist class warfare.

Eventual:

1. To work toward the unity of all White People in a National Socialist World Order.
2. To work toward suitable arrangements with non-white leaders of other races to advance racial dignity and justice for each race on the basis of total and absolute geographic separation of the races.
3. To work toward just allocations of suitable and reasonable portions of the earth's surface for the exclusive sovereignty of the Black Race, of the Yellow Race, of the Red Race and of the Brown Race.
4. To work toward an eventual world ORDER, based on RACE, with just representation from each RACIAL group.
5. To find and accomplish on a world-wide scale a just and final settlement of the Jewish problem.

AGREED IDEAS AND STATEMENTS

1. The International Jewish apparatus of political and economic power presently has the world enslaved, either in the snake-like coils of its Zionist, plutocratic, "democratic" international bankers and press demagogues, or the crushing tentacles of the world-gripping Jewish Communist revolutionary terrorist octopus. This international Jewish power machine cannot be stopped, much less destroyed, by any local or "national" group, nor can it be destroyed by any "cultural ring", association or club, but only by a COUNTER REVOLUTIONARY, INTERNATIONAL POWER-APPARATUS OF MILITANT WHITE MEN!

2. Such an international apparatus to defend the White Aryan Race and its Western Christian civilization from the international Jewish gang of "democratic" plutocrat Zionists and red revolutionary terrorists, to be EFFECTIVE, must be CENTRALLY DIRECTED, not by any council or committee or parliament, but by a fighting LEADER.
3. For the immediate present, and for tactical reasons, it is desirable that the international leader of WUNS should confine his authority and commands entirely and strictly to INTERNATIONAL OPERATIONS ALONE. All signatory organizations and leaders pledge themselves to obey implicitly these international commands of the leader in international affairs. But internal operations and affairs within each country shall remain entirely under the absolute command of National Leaders in each country.
4. The "COTSWOLD AGREEMENTS" are understood to be only the groundwork, the frame-work and the starter for the World Union of National Socialists, to give us something SOLID on which to build. There has been a good deal of "give-and-take" between the signatories in the interest of making a start at last toward an international FIGHTING unity of our race, a unity such as the Jews have brilliantly maintained for six thousand years.
5. The name of the International Nazi Organization shall be "THE WORLD UNION OF NATIONAL SOCIALISTS".
6. The insignia of the World Union of National Socialists shall be a swastika with a small globe in the center, in the color of the Jew and United Nations blue flags, signifying the White Race crushing and eliminating these foul and alien bodies, and the fact that WUNS is INTERNATIONAL.
7. No organization or individual failing to acknowledge the spiritual leadership of Adolf Hitler, and the fact that we are NATIONAL SOCIALISTS, shall be admitted to membership in WUNS.
8. It is agreed that QUALITY, DISCIPLINE, and LOYALTY shall be the fundamental aims in building WUNS. We do not seek a large organization, or a large number of participating groups, but a TOUGH, FIGHTING, DISCIPLINED elite world organization which can put an end to the disunity of the Aryan White Race, and finally give the international White masses of the earth some real, international LEADERSHIP.
9. Only ONE leader and group in each nation may be admitted to membership in WUNS. Where two or more organizations in one nation seek admittance, they will be required to fight it out until one organization attains unquestioned mastery and leadership in the National Socialist field.
10. Political nomads, trouble-makers, hoodlums, thrill-seekers and cowards of all stripes will be ruthlessly barred and scourged from all member organizations. The announcement by any National Leader of a WUNS organization that a particular individual in his country is a trouble-maker or undesirable for any reason shall be sufficient to insure the ostracism of such individual by the entire world apparatus of WUNS. In addition, the World Union will do all in its power to legally prevent any further political operations or sabotage by such trouble-makers or undesirable whatsoever and where-soever, and to see that an example is made of such persons to discourage further fractionalization and trouble making.



11. Pending the World Nazi Congress of 1963, in nations having not yet signed the Cotswold Agreements, individuals will be admitted to WUNS. But it is national Nazi Groups, and not individuals, who are sought for membership, and membership to single individuals will therefore be closed as soon as possible. In no case may an individual join WUNS as long as there is a WUNS signatory Nazi group in his own nation.
12. Until the World Nazi Congress of 1963 can be held, the World Union of National Socialists will submit these provisional Agreements to as many National Socialist groups in other nations as possible, and seek, by every means to build the monolithic political fighting structure of WUNS while waiting for formal signatures at the World Nazi Congress in 1963.
13. Until the Nazi World Congress of 1963, it has been agreed that Colin Jordan, founder and leader of the British National Socialist Movement, shall be the International Leader, Pro Tempore, of the World Union of National Socialists, Lincoln Rockwell, Commander of the American Nazi Party, shall be Deputy Leader, Pro Tempore, of the WUNS, International Secretary, shall be \_\_\_\_\_ and Deputy International Secretary, Pro Tempore, shall be \_\_\_\_\_ Permanent leaders and officers of WUNS shall be chosen at the 1963 Nazi World Congress.
14. International Leader, Pro Temp. Colin Jordan shall have the responsibility and the authority to make necessary arrangements and locate a nation where there still remains sufficient political freedom from domination by International Jews to permit a peaceful International Nazi Assembly. In the event of the death or imprisonment of Colin Jordan, Lincoln Rockwell undertakes to arrange this World Nazi Congress for 1963.
15. At least once each month, starting in six months from the signing of these agreements, signatory organizations and leaders pledge an all-out effort on dramatic demonstrations on a coordinated world-wide basis on behalf of our respective races and nations, under the command of the International Leader, Colin Jordan.
16. Regular and formal "ACTION REPORTS" by all signatory organizations shall be submitted every fortnight to International Headquarters in London, where they will be correlated, edited and compiled so that the compilation can be then sent out from London to all signatory members once a month.

17. The World Union of National Socialists shall publish quarterly, at first, a publication to be called "THE NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD". Actual printing shall be accomplished in each member nation from plates supplied by the lithographic shop of the American Nazi Party. But all material for THE NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD shall be first gathered by International Headquarters in London, approved by the International Leader, and then edited and assembled in the publication offices in Arlington, Virginia, U.S.A.
18. Our Nazi Party Comrades in Germany and other nations where our ideas are brutally and illegally suppressed, shall be forbidden to participate in any open operations which might jeopardize the growth of the movement in these "democratic" and "free" countries. Instead, they agree to organize on the "cell" principle, and work entirely underground until the illegal suppression ceases. Every precaution will be taken by other member organizations of WUNS to guard the identity and operations of our German comrades with our lives, if necessary. Knowledge of leaders in the suppressed nations shall be restricted to those who MUST know such information, and will not be divulged to any who are not required to know such identities, etc.
19. The World Union of National Socialists recognizes PRIVATE PROPERTY and FREE ENTERPRISE as the natural and therefore essential corner-stones of a prosperous and just economy, and undertakes to protect these ideals and systems with every resource at its command.
20. At the same time, WUNS recognizes that Jewish Marxist ideas of "class warfare" and "equality" must be destroyed, and that we must work toward a society in which all honest and productive citizens receive just rewards for their labor, regardless of their "class", and that they receive absolute social justice.
21. Each signatory to the Cotswold Agreements pledges his organization to MAXIMUM efforts in the way of demonstrations, leaflet distributions and other protests whenever any of our leaders are illegally persecuted for attempting, legally and peacefully to promulgate our legitimate ideas and expose the illegal and criminal machinations of the international Communist-Zionist-plutocrat Jews.
22. It is agreed that WUNS and all member organizations shall at all times remain scrupulously within the laws of their respective nations and International laws, so long as the respective governments under which we operate, and which we seek to protect, do not use illegal methods or force and violence against us. WUNS shall be an absolutely open organization, except where National Socialist ideas are, per se, a crime, as in "democratic" Germany, Austria, etc.

23. But in Jew Communist Countries, and in any country where, under pressure from the Jews, the government resorts to outright violations of the law against us, and illegal force and violence to prevent our peaceful propagation of our ideas, the National Socialist Party of that country will have no choice but to go underground and survive and succeed. It shall then be the duty of signatory members to work under the direction of the International Leader to raise and maintain an international furor over the illegal terrorism of our people by the offending, Jew dominated government. It shall further be the duty of all WUNS units to help the members of the persecuted units to secure political asylum or other means of survival, until the illegal and terroristic government involved can be brought to terms with legality, honesty and decency.
24. Because of the tyrannical pressure on The Government of Great Britain by the Jews, and the resulting exclusion from the Cotswold Conference of the delegates who attempted to come from Sweden, Iceland, Norway and many other nations, the signatories to these agreements have entered into the compact without the concurrence of their National Socialist Comrades in these other nations. For this reason, these documents will be signed by the plenipotentiary Nazi delegates present only as tentative draughts, and it is understood that they may be and probably will be modified after submission to the delegates who were excluded by Great Britain.
25. Joining forces with WUNS shall be understood to be a one-way arrangement, and nothing like joining a club or society. Defections shall be considered treason, and shall be punished accordingly at such time as proper legal trial and judgement shall be possible.

Agreed to at Cotswold, England this fifth day of August, 1962

\_\_\_\_\_  
For British National Socialist Movement

\_\_\_\_\_  
For American Nazi Party

\_\_\_\_\_  
For Belgium National Socialist Movement

\_\_\_\_\_  
For French National Socialists

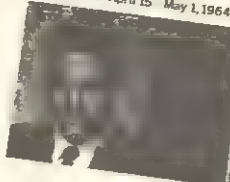
\_\_\_\_\_  
For First German National Socialist Hundred

\_\_\_\_\_  
For Austrian National Socialists



the  
Rockwell  
Report

VOL 3 NO. 13 April 15 May 1, 1964



...the World Union of National Socialists

the  
**stormtrooper**  
MAGAZINE

**JUMP!  
NIGGERS!**

# READER'S GUIDE

Published by  
AMERICAN NAZI PARTY  
Box 1000, Virginia



HERE COMES A  
BALWE

[illegible]

3. Nov. 1962. price \$100

trooper



This is the Symbol of  
**MY FAITH**  
CROSS is the sym-  
Western, Christian  
ion.



This is the Symbol -  
MY CORAN



This is the Symbol of  
**MY RACE**  
by [illegible]

White Race. The  
 idea was just used by  
 White Conquerors who  
 "civilization to India,  
 yes. Because I love  
 a RACE, it doesn't  
 "other races. But  
 that some "war-  
 are DOING to

the  
y Goldwater  
☆☆☆☆☆

**Rockwell**  
**IS RIGHT**  
BOX 1331 - ARLINGTON

BOX 1331 - ARLINGTON, VA.

PEACE  
CREEPS

QUBLEY. 010  
THE BOMB  
IS  
LIKE...  
BAD  
FOR YOU!

COOL... COOL  
THE TESTS  
WANT YOU  
WANT TO  
MAKE US INTO  
FREAKS  
OR SOMEBODY?

9 OUT OF 5  
NEW YORK  
DOCTORS SAY  
STRONTIUM 90  
CAUSES TOOTH  
DECAY, AND  
BREATH AND  
ATHLETE'S FOOT

ON MAN/  
TESTING  
DEFILES  
OUR GENES  
AND  
CHROMOSOME  
AND THINGS!

44-38861-1000  
JUN 1964

MAKE OUR  
PADS LIKE  
SAFE FROM

# NAZI LITERATURE AND OTHER ITEMS FOR SALE

**1** THIS TIME THE WORLD. Commander Rockwell's autobiography. The inspiring story of the rise of the U. S. Nazi Party. A damning expose of the Jew-Communist-Zionist-race-mixing conspiracy and complete plans for victory by White Christian Americans. Hundreds of photos of Germ in and American Nazis, fights, riots, speeches, arrests, etc. First edition sold out! Second edition now ready. Autographed upon request.

\$ 10.00

**2** THE ROCKWELL REPORT. A six-page, twice-a-month detailed analysis of the news as it affects the right wing. Documented exposes with amazing photostats and rare illustrations in each issue. Now in its third year. There is no other publication like the Rockwell Report! \$ 10.00 per year (add \$ 1.00 extra for air mail); trial subscriptions at \$ 1.00 per month. Write for special overseas rates.

**3** ROCKWELL REPORTS--Back Issues. Single copies, any issue, 50¢. Bulk orders (all of same issue): 5-\$ 1; 35-\$ 5; 100-\$ 10; 500-\$ 40; 1000-\$ 75. Send stamped addressed envelope for complete list and description of back issues.

**4** ROCKWELL REPORT--Volume One. Complete file of first year's issues, while they last. Flexible loose-leaf binder. Indexed. Autographed by Commander Rockwell. A collector's item! \$ 15.00

**5** ROCKWELL REPORT BINDER. For those who saved their own copies. Same binder as above. Index included. Commander will autograph inside cover. Complete your file by ordering individual copies, Item 3, above. \$ 1.00

**6** THE STORMTROOPER Magazine. Every two months. A handsome little magazine, in color, with news and features of U. S. and international Nazism. \$ 1.25 per year.

**7** STORMTROOPER--Back issues. Any single copy (28-36 pages), \$ 1.00. Complete 1962 (3 issues), \$ 2.50

**8** STORMTROOPER--Bulk orders. Current issue only. Order your copies by the bundle! Distribute them to friends (or enemies!), libraries, reading rooms, newsstands. 25 copies, \$ 5.00

**9** AMERICAN NAZI PARTY PROGRAMS (50 minimum) 1¢ each

**10** READER'S GUIDE TO NATIONAL SOCIALISM: Pamphlet, exhaustive research guide and bibliography on all subjects concerning National Socialism. Many hard-to-find, rare, informative books. 10¢ per copy

**11** THE BARRY GOLDWATER RECORD. 23 damning facts which establish beyond doubt, from Goldwater's autobiography, that he is not a real "conservative", but a typical Jew planted to lead the growing rebellion against Jew Communism and liberalism. Looks like a Goldwater campaign piece, 'til you open it up! Priced low for wide distribution. (50 minimum) 1¢ each

**12** "BOAT TICKET TO AFRICA". Hand one of these to your favorite nigger. Entitles him to free one-way trip to Africa, luxury class. NAACP members sit up front! Back side of the ticket offers canned "Instant Nigger" for Jews and liberals who will be deprived of their black brothers by the exodus to Africa. (minimum 100) 1/2¢ each

13

THE BIG LIE! Photostats showing that Hitler not only did not invent the "big lie", but exposed it as the method of the Jews, and exposing the BIGGEST lie about "six million dead Jews". 2-color. 4-pages. (20 minimum) 5¢ each

14

PEACE CREEPS! Beautifully done cartoons which make fun of the peace creep movement. Will keep you and your friends laughing for hours. (50 minimum per order) 1/2¢ each

15

I AM AN AMERICAN NAZI. Powerful, inspiring poster designed to arouse interest in the Party. 5-1/2 X 8-1/2, gummed back. (10 minimum) 3c

16

I AM AN AMERICAN NAZI. Same as above, but not gummed. Priced low for mass distribution. (Minimum 100) 1/2¢ ea.

17

ASSORTED LEAFLETS. One each of Items 9 through 16 above. A quick way to get acquainted with our literature. .25¢

18

STORMTROOPER'S MANUAL. Official. Clear, simple answers in every day language to dozens of key questions about Nazism. Well illustrated. 50c

19

IN HOC SIGNO VINCES, Commander Rockwell's clarion call to the  
White Men of the world to unite under the Swastika banner! The book  
which is inspiring the growth of a tremendous Nazi movement all over the  
world.

20

HOW TO GET OUT AND STAY OUT OF THE INSANE ASYLUM...  
Commander Rockwell's dramatic story of his battle with the Jew "Mental-  
Health" attack, his victory, and legal methods of surviving this Jew meth-  
od of "answering" right-wing exposes of their communistic and Zionist  
activity against America. . . . . 50C

21

**THE INTERNATIONAL JEW**, By Henry Ford, Sr; Now available! Deadly facts exposing Jewish treason by the founder of the Ford Motor Company. **HARD-BOUND**; a basic primer for understanding the Jews. \$3.00 copy

**USE THIS COUPON TO ORDER ITEMS**



ITEM NO.	QUAN.	DESCRIPTION	PRICE EACH	TOTAL
TOTAL				



22

PHOTOGRAPHS. ADOLF HITLER, COMMANDER ROCKWELL, JOE McCARTHY. Printed on heavy paper. Suitable for framing. 50¢ each

23

OVERSEAS STICKERS. Same as above, with wording "Hitler was Right!" in (a) English (b) Spanish (c) French (d) German (e) Danish (f) Norwegian (g) Swedish (h) Icelandic (i) Italian. (Minimum 25) 4¢ each

24

ASSORTED NAZI STICKERS. 30 of the above, all in English, as we have in stock. Our choice in wording. \$1.00

25

OFFICIAL ANP ARMBAND. Machine sewn in brilliant red, blue, black and white. For souvenir purposes only. \$3.00

26

COMDR. ROCKWELL'S SPEECH IN LEWISBURG, PA. An hour-and-a-half of smashing indictment of Jew Communism and treason before a howling mob in the streets of Lewisburg, Pa. (two sides, 3-3/4 IPS) \$10.00

27

NAZI LITERATURE AND OTHER ITEMS FOR SALE. 4-page catalog, same as these pages, offering our "hate" material to the masses. Help us pass the word! (Minimum 100) 1¢ each

28

LP RECORD of speech by the Commander and near-riot (30 minutes); other side radio interview with the Commander answering all questions like--Why do we use the name Nazi?--How can we win?, etc. (30 minutes--total one hour) \$3.95

29

NAZI STICKERS. Bright little hell-raisers. In black and iridescent red with Swastika. Specify wording by letters: (a) Let Rockwell Speak (b) Rockwell is Right (c) Rockwell is Coming (d) Rockwell for President (e) Communism is Jewish (f) We hate Race-mixing (g) We hate Communism (h) White Man's Symbol (i) Blacks Hired ... Whites Fired (j) We are Back (k) America for Whites, Africa for Blacks (l) This Time the World. (m) Race Mixing is Jewish! (n) Death to Traitors! (o) Jews are thru in '72! (p) Liberate Jew-occupied Miami! (q) Liberate Jew-occupied New York! Gummed on back. 1" by 3 1/2" (25 minimum) 4¢ each

30

1964 AMERICAN NAZI CALENDAR. Beautifully printed in three colors. 8-1/2 x 13, packed with photos of ANP history. \$1.00

## AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

POST OFFICE BOX 5505 • ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA U.S.A.

GENTLEMEN:

ENCLOSED FIND THE SUM OF \$ \_\_\_\_\_

IN ☐ CHECK ☐ MONEY ORDER ☐ CASH. PLEASE SEND ITEMS

ORDERED ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THIS COUPON.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZONE \_\_\_\_\_

# Are Jews Communists?

JAMES WATERMAN WISE

**J**EWs are not Communists, is the burden of a panic-stricken statement issued jointly by Dr. Cyrus Adler, president of the American Jewish Committee, Alfred M. Cohen, president of the B'nai B'rith, and B. C. Vladeck, chairman of the Jewish Labor Committee. Purporting to answer Hitler's most recent anti-Semitic decrees and appealing to "the American sense of justice and fair play," these gentlemen hysterically deny that Communism is Jewish and frenziedly repudiate Jews who are Communists. Their statement, concocted out of fear for themselves, libels against Soviet Russia and lies about the Jewish people, is nothing less than an offer of their services to the fascists of America in return for personal immunity and private safety.

Behind such high-flown phrases as "that complete and unequivocal loyalty to the country of one's citizenship is a basic principle of Jewish life," lies a poorly-veiled invitation to potential Nazis of America to co-ordinate and pogromize Jews who will not accept the American Liberty League and the Chamber of Commerce as the architects of America's future. Like the handful of Jewish bankers in Germany, who, despite exile, anguish and annihilation of the masses of German Jewry, have "noticed" nothing untoward since the advent of Hitler," these gentlemen are seeking to barter their people's security and honor for a mess of fascist pottage.

Let us analyze their statement. Discounting the introductory reproof of Hitlerism and the concluding panegyric of themselves, it falls into two parts. The first attempts to show that the Jews of Germany and of other countries were not and are not Communists; the second, that Communism and the Soviet Union are themselves foes of Jews and Judaism. As to the facts and figures—investigation will disprove the proud boast that Jews have played no part in Communist parties of various countries. This article must go to press too immediately to make possible the correction of each statistical misstatement, but refutation of a single paragraph will indicate the falsity of its entire structure.

Of Soviet Russia, it says: "Among the thirty-six commissars who constitute the Soviet government, only two are Jews. Neither the president of the Council of Commissars, Rykov; the president of the U.S.S.R., Kalinin; the general secretary of the Communist Party, Stalin; the president of the Third International, Dimitroff; nor the founder of the Communist Party, Lenin, are Jews." Not a word of the many and major figures who since 1917 have helped direct the policies and shape the course of the Soviet Union! Is it possible that the heads of the American Jewish Committee, the B'nai B'rith and

Jewish Labor Committee have never heard of Litvinov, of Yaroslavsky, of Kaganovitch, of Radek, of Bela Kun? Or do they hope to confound the fascist lie that all Communists are Jews by the equally preposterous lie that no Communists are Jews?

But this juggling of names and figures is insignificant compared to the deliberate falsification concerning the status of Russian Jewry and the attitude of the Soviet government toward its Jewish population. Consider the following incredible assertion: "After the revolution the Soviet government declared fully half of the total Jewish population in Russia as declassed." What baser perversion of truth could Hitler himself have fashioned? What fouler libel could be devised by Goebbels' Angriff or Streicher's Stuermer?

The facts are too well-known—even to the gentlemen who have issued this statement—to be rehearsed. They include the black slavery in which Russian Jewry sorrowed and suffered under the Czars. They include the swift and unconditional Jewish emancipation which was among the first acts of the Bolshevik Party when it came into power. They include a systematic and unremitting campaign against anti-semitism throughout the length and breadth of the Soviet Union, which has today made Russia freer of the virus of Jew-hatred than any nation in the world. They include the colossal achievement of the Soviet government in rehabilitating economically, politically and socially the declassed Jews to whom these gentlemen refer. Let Messrs. Adler and Cohen and Vladeck consult the files of their own organizations. Let them refer to the work of the Ort and the Agrojoint and the Joint Distribution Committee. Let them make public the facts as to hundreds of thousands of Jews living in agricultural colonies in the Crimea and the Ukraine, and the even larger numbers who are showing in the industrial development of Soviet Russia. Then let them dare speak of "declassed Jews" and "hindrances to the development of the Revolution."

**E**VEN more dangerous than these half-truths and untruths are the implications and the insinuations of such a document. First among them is the apologetic mood and the propitiatory attitude into which it inevitably throws the Jew. To frame excuses for the political affiliations of one's co-racialists is to invite a status of political inferiority for oneself. Jews who deny that some or many Jews are Communists, are jockeying themselves into the position of citizens on toleration, justifying their citizenship by yielding their fundamental civic right to hold any political viewpoint that seems just and wise to them as individuals.

And repudiations which begin with Com-

munist will surely widen their range as economic and political pressure on minorities gains in intensity. Will not the gentlemen who today disclaim Jewish Communists, tomorrow disclaim Jewish Socialists? And on the morrow Jewish New Dealers and Utopians and Technocrats and even Republicans? Until ultimately these super-patriots will deem worthy Americans only such Jews as have wormed their way into fascist organizations and vigilante groups?

Equally repugnant is the inescapable deduction that what is done to Communists in Germany and elsewhere is a matter of indifference to American Jews. "Go as far as you like," it says in effect to German Nazis and their would-be imitators here, "in wreaking vengeance and destruction upon Communists whether Jewish or Gentile. But please remember that we wealthy and powerful Jews are as ardent enemies of Communism as yourselves. And let us make common cause against this common foe."

This, at a time when Jews and Communists are being tortured indiscriminately in concentration camps, when Communists in and out of Germany are heroically and desperately fighting the Jewish battle against Hitlerism, when the bond of common struggle and suffering should in decency make it unthinkable to weaken a single arm or blunt a single weapon, far less stab one's allies in the back!

That the authors of this piece of perfidy do not represent the masses of American Jews, will be made abundantly clear. They do not speak even for their own constituents. Had the majority of members in the B'nai B'rith and the Jewish Labor Committee been consulted, no such statement could have been issued. Even in the American Jewish Committee there are individuals capable of detecting the unwisdom and the ignominy of this self-betrayal. But verbal and formal repudiations of this joint statement are not enough. To counteract its poison and to preclude its repetition, Jews must take active and positive measures.

There must be a widening and strengthening of the united front against fascism in every guise and form. Such a united front will exclude none; whether he be Jew or Gentile, American or foreign-born, white or black, Communist or Socialist or radical or independent. It will recognize that the struggle against fascism cuts infinitely deeper than these differences. It will include all those exploited and endangered millions who today struggle against fascism or seek to prevent its coming. And, in taking full and honorable part in the forging of this united front, the Jews of America write themselves down as Communists in the eyes of Messrs. Adler, Cohen and Vladeck, so be it.

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY  
P.O. Box 1381  
Arlington, Va.

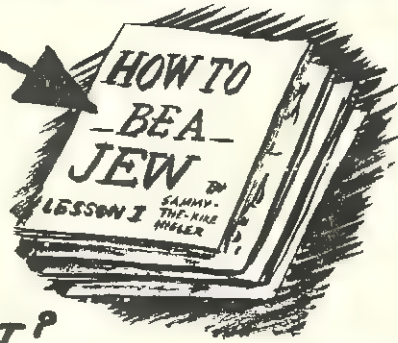


# NIGGERS!

## You Too Can Be A Jew!

**IT'S EASY! IT'S FUN! INSULT THE WHITE FOLKS!  
MAKE MORE MONEY! LOVE THE WHITE WOMEN!!!!**

**SAMMY-the-KOSHER-COON SHOWS  
YOU HOW....IN TEN EASY LESSONS!!**



**WHY BE A POOR CHRISTIAN NIGGER WHEN  
WITH THIS COURSE YOU CAN BECOME A JEW  
NIGGER AND BE RICH, FAMOUS AND ARROGANT?**

**THE NEW SAMMY-THE-KOSHER-COON CORRESPONDENCE COURSE SHOWS ORDINARY COONS  
HOW TO BE SASSY NIGGER JEWS...IN JUST MINUTES A DAY! BE ONE OF US CHOSEN PEOPLE!  
DON'T WAIT FOR THE PUSSY-FOOT N.A.A.C.P. TO RUN THE WHITE FOLKS OUT! AS A NIGGER-JEW  
YOU CAN START INSULTING THE COWARDLY WHITE MEN AND LOVING UP THEIR WHITE WOMEN, NOW!**

**TEN EASY LESSONS SHOW YOU SAMMY-THE-  
KOSHER-COON'S PROVEN METHOD OF BE-  
COMING A NIGGER-JEW! Here's some of the**

**things you learn; Jewish customs and traditions  
such as how to force your way into social groups,  
how to be obnoxious and arrogant, how to throw  
orange peels and other garbage around in a pro-  
fessional Jewish manner. . .How to HATE, very  
important to us Jews, how to brood over every  
little slight to build up a persecution complex  
and a hot hate of Christians. . .How to make mil-  
lions cheating widows and orphans and then get  
a generous reputation by giving a little away with  
a lot of publicity. . .How to be a Liberal and to  
work for Jew Communism while appearing to be  
an "anti-Communist". . .How to Hate-Hitler  
and get people believing he killed six millions of  
us even though we are all over here living it up  
on the dumb Christians. . .How to bomb syna-  
gogues so as to collect the insurance, contribu-**

**tions and sympathy at the same time we blow the  
hole where we are planning additions, and then  
get a bunch of Christians electrocuted for it. . .  
How to convince the White Women that us niggers  
and Jews have something special the White Men  
don't have. . .How to strut in public with a white  
wife. . .How to insult like a Jew! . . . . .**

### **IN ADDITION...**

**. . .to the wonderful lessons themselves, you al-  
so get TEN miracle study-aids, working tools,  
and the necessary equipment to be a JEW.....**

#### **HERE'S WHAT YOU GET!!**

1. **Special piece of extra nose, handsomely  
tinted black, from our New York Jewish  
Beak-bank, for grafting on so you will  
look more like a real Jew.**
2. **Purple beanie for wearing while you are  
thinking Jew thoughts.**

3. Hate Manual, for developing proper Jewish attitude toward Christians and for getting them to be ashamed of themselves for wanting to have their Christmas, etc, which is an insult to us Jews
4. Mirror, for practicing special Jewish, "I-smell-sh---eep" expression.
5. Communist Party Card, beautifully engraved in color on parchment water-marked with the Star of David.
6. Synagogue bombing kit, for keeping the anti-semites under control. Gives explicit directions for finding the best kind of Christians to blame it on, and methods of whipping up mass sympathy.
7. Thumb screws; and manual on Jewish business methods.
8. Packet of filthy post cards, for working up into paper-back books for sale to teen-agers, at news stands.
9. Talmud, gorgeously decorated with oil paintings of the five sadistic deaths wished for Jesus Christ inside this Jewish "religious" book.
10. Race-mixing color chart, scientific color-wheel showing exactly the right amount of black, red, yellow, white or brown blood to mix to produce any desired shade of mongrel!

## TESTIMONIALS...

Dear Sammy-the-Kosher-Coon:

For years Ah was a ordinary nigger, ugly as a horny toad, an' poor as a church mouse.

Then, one fine day, ah finds yo' mail-order course in a men's room, and studies to be a Jew. Ah sends away for mah nose-graft, and now ah is de toast of de town, 'roun yere. Ah acks so much like a reg'ler Jew dey sends me to Moscow for three trips, and now ah is de civics instructor in de white high school.

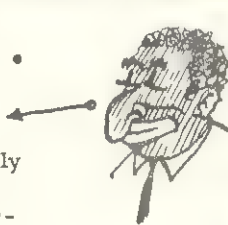
— Rastus Rosenberg —

Gen'muns:

Ah caint say 'nuff 'bout y'all up there in New York, since y'all done so much fer dis ol nigger.

All mah life ah had to be satisfied wid dem dusky cullud gals, till ah takes yo' nigger-jew course and gits ter be a Jew. I like y'all suggest in de course, ah jined de Unitarian Church, and now ah is chairman of de young ladies social group, and mah opportunities is mo' den even ah can handle.

Uncle Mose Ginsburg.



Dear Sammy:

I am an educated Negro, but I was beginning to wonder when the education would pay off. I came up North, where I expected the White Men would step aside for me, like I had heard, but I found they had learned ways of keeping me from getting equal, even though they were 'nt open about it like down South.

Then I took your wonderful Negro-Jew course, and discovered that, as you say, the White Men haven't yet been taught to be obedient and respectful to the Negro, but they sure HAVE learned to jump when the Jews tell them to! Even the Southern white men are downright funny to watch, when they think us Jews might get after them. I should be a schmuck and stay a Negrb, --when I can be a Jew, yet! OI! OI!

A Harlem Jew.

**TO HELL WITH the NAACP AND THEIR SNEAKY PROGRAM!  
IT'S TOO SLOW! WHY WAIT! GET WHITE WOMEN TODAY!**

**SPECIAL OFFER TO JEWS...**

**WE ALSO HAVE A LOVELY COURSE  
FOR JEWS WHO WISH TO BECOME  
NEGROES, AND ALSO FOR CHINAMEN  
WISHING TO BECOME INDIANS.**

**YES! I WANT TO BE A JEW-  
NIGGER AND GET EQUAL  
RIGHT AWAY!.....**

**NAME**

**ADDRESS**

**HOSE SIZE**

**PREFER BLONDES?**

# Can't Flee Minority Groups, Rabbi Says

NEW YORK (AP)—A sociologist said today that people fleeing to suburbs to escape contact with minority groups may eventually run out of places to go.

The warning applies both to whites seeking to escape Negroes as neighbors and to those fleeing from communities with Jews, said Dr. Albert I. Gordon.

Gordon, a rabbi and sociologist from Boston, declared:

"It is proper . . . to advise the minority who escape to the suburbs in order to avoid contact with nonwhites that the invasion of erstwhile white neighborhoods by nonwhites is only just beginning."

In a speech for the 46th annual meeting of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, Jewish service and fraternal organization, Gordon said there are some people, "Jews and non-Jews alike," who will try to run from the situation.

## Few Places to Run

But he predicted that within another decade there will be fewer places to which escapist can run.

"What I have said," he added, "with respect to non-whites applies equally to those who are seeking to flee from communities into which Jews are moving. We will all have to accept the basic fact that we shall

have to come to terms with reality. The accommodation stage is certainly not far off."

At the opening session yesterday, the Anti-Defamation League criticized what it called "a clear pattern of discrimination against Jews" by some life insurance companies.

The league reported the restriction of employment of Jews as executives in home offices.

## Bias Drop Noted

The report, based on a study of seven major life insurance companies, noted that a decrease in bias against Jews was evident but mainly in the companies' sales branches.

The companies were not identified.

Of all home office executive employees, only 3.6 are Jewish compared with 6.2% in branch offices, the report said.

The report, made by Judge David A. Rose of Boston, contended that even among the 3.6%, two-thirds were in jobs that could not be regarded as front-office or policy-making employees.



# *Office Memorandum* • American Nazi Party

TO :

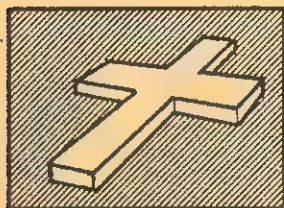
DATE:

FROM :

SUBJECT:

# I AM AN AMERICAN NAZI!

For most of my life, I thought Nazis were criminals and murderers, like a lot of people still do. Then I found out Nazis are people who believe in RACE, — like most Americans, PATRIOTISM — like most Americans, ANTI-COMMUNISM, like most Americans, and Christian Civilization, — like most Americans do. I learned that there is only ONE GROUP IN AMERICA which is willing to stand up and FIGHT FOR THESE THINGS, and I want other people to know we are not gangsters or "hate-mongers", just AMERICANS who want to save our WHITE RACE and our REPUBLIC from a gang of rotten Communists and race-mixers.



This is the Symbol of  
**MY FAITH**

The CROSS is the symbol of Western, Christian civilization.

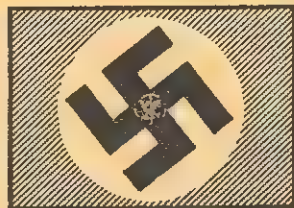
I believe America was founded as a CHRISTIAN Nation, and nobody has a right to destroy that tradition of the majority.



This is the Symbol of  
**MY COUNTRY**

My ancestors fought and died to establish our blessed American Constitutional REPUBLIC.

I believe we have the right to KEEP it a REPUBLIC, not a race-mixing Democracy as the Reds preach.



This is the Symbol of  
**MY RACE**

...My WHITE Race. The swastika was first used by the White Conquerors who brought civilization to India, the Aryans. Because I love my WHITE RACE, it does not mean I hate other races. But I DO hate what some "minority" groups are DOING to my White Christian America. Forced and hypocritical race-mixing helps NOBODY but the Communists, who want chaos and upheaval.

FOR INFORMATION WRITE:  
**AMERICAN NAZI PARTY**  
POST OFFICE BOX 1381 • ARLINGTON, VA.

PRINTED  
IN  
U.S.A.

# WHY THE SWASTIKA?

**F**or six years I worked as a "conservative" to save our Republic and our White Race from the Communists, who openly plan to smash these precious things. Then I discovered that millions of Americans **ALREADY** know all about what is going on. But they are **AFRAID** to admit they know what is going on and **WHO** is doing it! The enemies of America have made it dangerous and expensive to be a strong anti-communist. And they have made it **IMPOSSIBLE** to say one word about the racial Jews who are **PUSHING** communism and race-mixing. If you dare to tell the truth or even **ASK** about it, you lose your job and face ostracism even by your fellow anti-communists who don't want to lose **THEIR** jobs, which they will unless they curse you and drive you out, -to appease the Jews.

From experience in combat in World-War II and Korea I know that men cannot be induced to fight a dangerous fight by leaders who stay only in the rear. People follow and **FIGHT** for a leader who gets out in **FRONT** and leads a dangerous **ATTACK**!

I learned that many of our people are sound **ASLEEP** and need to be **SHOCKED** awake. They simply pay no attention to "conservative" facts and arguments. They are too busy with their TV, sports cars, money and luxury.

In addition, the enemy controls the TV, papers, movies etc., and sees to it that "conservatives", "state's righters", and other "nice" fighters never reach the people with their facts and arguments.

At one bold stroke, the Swastika completely **SMASHES** all these obstacles to the victory of White Christian Americans!

The Swastika is **SO** anti-Jewish that our survival and success with it emboldens scared millions of Americans to come out from under the bed just a little, and eventually they will get brave enough to tell the **WHOLE TRUTH ABOUT THE JEWS**!

Our iron **NERVE** in **DARING** to face the Jews with the Swastika brings us hundreds of brave and fanatic **YOUNG MEN** instead of the eternal **OLD FOLKS** in the other right-wing groups. The Swastika is the ideal symbol to lead **YOUNG** men into **COMBAT** for their White Race and Republic!

The Swastika **SHOCKS** Americans into **ATTENTION** to what we are saying and doing as nothing else will. Every day I am speaking to more mobs of mis-led kids in

colleges and universities across America, **ONLY** because we are **INTERESTING** and **SHOCKING**. They come to see the fight or to see me killed. And they stay to **LISTEN** and **LEARN**! --It **WORKS**!!

The "managers" of our news and press can hide "conservatives" and "states righters" with their private-meetings from the people.

**BUT THEY CANT HIDE FIGHTING NAZIS MARCHING AND SPEAKING IN THE STREETS UNDER THE SWASTIKA BANNER OF THE WHITE RACE!**

Without any real money or help, we have bashed our way from obscurity to international strength only because we have dared to defy the Jew Communists and race mixers with what they hate most--the **SWASTIKA**!

There is nothing like **DEMONSTRATION** to convince people. They won't believe you when you **TELL** them about the Jews and their Communist race-mixing. But when they see, with their own eyes, how these supposed lovers of free speech, civil liberties and "brotherhood" try to murder and imprison **NAZIS** while they spend millions and fight hard for the "civil rights" of nigger Communists--you don't have to tell them what's going on. They see it!

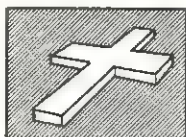
Finally, as a matter of actual fact, the swastika has been for thousands of years, the very symbol of the White Race, just as the Star of David is the symbol of the Jew race. Do you think for a moment the Jews would permit us to get them hating and cursing the Star of David because we told a whole lot of lies about them? Never! The cross is the symbol of the faith of our civilization. The Star Spangled Banner is the symbol of our great American Republic! --But, without the swastika, we would have no symbol for our **RACE**!!

The cross of Christ was once the most hated and dangerous symbol in the world, but the early Christians did not run away from it. They stood and died for it when necessary. It is about time for the White Man to recognize that the swastika is the symbol of our sacred White **RACE** and to quit letting the Jews terrorize him into cursing it. Under the holy symbols of our faith, our nation and our race, the American Nazi Party will lead our people to complete and smashing victory over the Communists and race-mixers!



# I am an American Nazi

For most of my life, I thought Nazis were criminals and murderers, like a lot of people still do. Then I found out Nazis are people who believe in RACE, — like most Americans, PATRIOTISM — like most Americans, ANTI-COMMUNISM like most Americans, and Christian Civilization, — like most Americans do. I learned that there is only ONE GROUP IN AMERICA which is willing to stand up and FIGHT FOR THESE THINGS, and I want other people to know we are not gangsters or "hate-mongers", just AMERICANS who want to save our WHITE RACE and our REPUBLIC from a gang of rotten Communists and race-mixers.



This is the Symbol of  
**OUR FAITH**



This is the Symbol of  
**OUR COUNTRY**



This is the Symbol of  
**OUR RACE**

*The American Nazi  
Party is*

**FOR**

- The WHITE Family of People
- Western Christian Culture
- The American Constitutional REPUBLIC.
- Private Property and Free Enterprise with SOCIAL JUSTICE for all!

*To Achieve These  
Goals We Fight*

**AGAINST**

- RACE-MIXING
- TREASON; Communist and Zionist.
- DEGENERACY; Moral and Physical.
- EXPLOITATION of the Workers.

**AMERICAN NAZI PARTY**

Write: ANP, Box 5505, Arlington, Va.

Send \$ 1.00 for introductory literature packet

# WHY THE SWASTIKA?

**F**or six years I worked as a "conservative" to save our Republic and our White Race from the Communists, who openly plan to smash these precious things. Then I discovered that millions of Americans **ALREADY** know all about what is going on. But they are **AFRAID** to admit they know what is going on and **WHO** is doing it! The enemies of America have made it dangerous and expensive to be a strong **anti-communist**. And they have made it **IMPOSSIBLE** to say one word about the racial Jews who are **PUSHING** communism and race-mixing. If you dare to tell the truth or even **ASK** about it, you lose your job and face ostracism even by your fellow anti-communists who don't want to lose **THEIR** jobs, which they will unless they curse you and drive you out, -to appease the Jews.

From experience in combat in World-War II and Korea I know that men cannot be induced to fight a dangerous fight by leaders who stay only in the rear. People follow and **FIGHT** for a leader who gets out in **FRONT** and leads a dangerous **ATTACK**!

I learned that many of our people are sound **ASLEEP** and need to be **SHOCKED** awake. They simply pay no attention to "conservative" facts and arguments. They are too busy with their TV, sports cars, money and luxury.

In addition, the enemy controls the TV, papers, movies etc., and sees to it that "conservatives", "state's righters", and other "nice" fighters never reach the people with their facts and arguments.

At one bold stroke, the Swastika completely **SMASHES** all these obstacles to the victory of White Christian Americans!

The Swastika is **SO** anti-Jewish that our survival and success with it emboldens scared millions of Americans to come out from under the bed just a little, and eventually they will get brave enough to tell the **WHOLE TRUTH ABOUT THE JEWS**!

Our iron **NERVE** in **DARING** to face the Jews with the Swastika brings us hundreds of brave and fanatical **YOUNG MEN** instead of the eternal **OLD FOLK** in the other right-wing groups. The Swastika is the ideal symbol to lead **YOUNG** men into **COMBAT** for their White Race and Republic!

The Swastika **SHOCKS** Americans into **ATTENTION** to what we are saying and doing as nothing else will. Every day I am speaking to more mobs of mis-led kids in

colleges and universities across America, **ONLY** because we are **INTERESTING** and **SHOCKING**. They come to see the fight or to see me killed. And they stay to **LISTEN** and **LEARN**! --It **WORKS**!!

The "managers" of our news and press can hide "conservatives" and "states righters" with their private meetings from the people.

**BUT THEY CAN'T HIDE FIGHTING NAZIS MARCHING AND SPEAKING IN THE STREETS UNDER THE SWASTIKA BANNER OF THE WHITE RACE!**

Without any real money or help, we have bashed our way from obscurity to international strength only because we have dared to defy the Jew Communists and race mixers with what they hate most--the **SWASTIKA**!

There is nothing like **DEMONSTRATION** to convince people. They won't believe you when you **TELL** them about the Jews and their Communist race-mixing. But when they see, with their own eyes, how these supposed lovers of free speech, civil liberties and "brotherhood" try to murder and imprison **NAZIS** while they spend millions and fight hard for the "civil rights" of nigger Communists--you don't have to tell them what's going on. They see it!

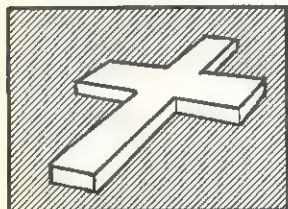
Finally, as a matter of actual fact, the swastika has been for thousands of years, the very symbol of the White Race, just as the Star of David is the symbol of the Jew race. Do you think for a moment the Jews would permit us to get them hating and cursing the Star of David because we told a whole lot of lies about them? Never! The cross is the symbol of the faith of our civilization. The Star Spangled Banner is the symbol of our great American Republic! --But, without the swastika, we would have no symbol for our **RACE**!!

The cross of Christ was once the most hated and dangerous symbol in the world, but the early Christians did not run away from it. They stood and died for it when necessary. It is about time for the White Man to recognize that the swastika is the symbol of our sacred White **RACE** and to quit letting the Jews terrorize him into cursing it. Under the holy symbols of our faith, our nation and our race, the American Nazi Party will lead our people to complete and smashing victory over the Communists and race-mixers!

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander,  
American Nazi Party

# I AM AN AMERICAN NAZI

*For most of my life, I thought Nazis were criminals and murderers, like a lot of people still do. Then I found out Nazis are people who believe in RACE, - like most Americans, PATRIOTISM - like most Americans, ANTI-COMMUNISM, like most Americans, and Christian Civilization, - like most Americans do. I learned that there is only ONE GROUP IN AMERICA which is willing to stand up and FIGHT FOR THESE THINGS, and I want other people to know we are not gangsters or "hate-mongers", just AMERICANS who want to save our WHITE RACE and our REPUBLIC from a gang of rotten Communists and race-mixers.*



This is the Symbol of  
**MY FAITH**

The CROSS is the symbol of Western, Christian civilization.

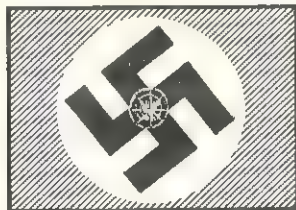
I believe America was founded as a CHRISTIAN Nation, and nobody has a right to destroy that tradition of the majority.



This is the Symbol of  
**MY COUNTRY**

My ancestors fought and died to establish our blessed American Constitutional REPUBLIC.

I believe we have the right to KEEP it a REPUBLIC, not a race-mixing Democracy as the Reds preach.



This is the Symbol of  
**MY RACE**

....My WHITE Race. The swastika was first used by the White Conquerors who brought civilization to India, the Aryans. Because I love my WHITE RACE, it does not mean I hate other races. But I DO hate what some "minority" groups are DOING to my White Christian America. Forced and hypocritical race-mixing helps NOBODY but the Communists, who want chaos and upheaval

FOR INFORMATION WRITE:  
**AMERICAN NAZI PARTY**

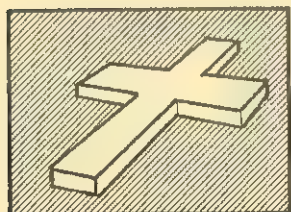
928 N. RANDOLPH ST. - ARLINGTON,  
VIRGINIA - JA 4-5831

PRINTED  
IN  
U.S.A.



# I AM AN AMERICAN NAZI

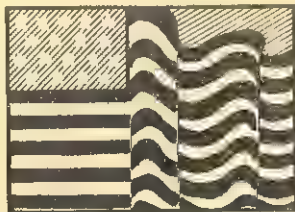
*For most of my life, I thought Nazis were criminals and murderers, like a lot of people still do. Then I found out Nazis are people who believe in RACE, — like most Americans, PATRIOTISM — like most Americans, ANTI-COMMUNISM, like most Americans, and Christian Civilization, — like most Americans do. I learned that there is only ONE GROUP IN AMERICA which is willing to stand up and FIGHT FOR THESE THINGS, and I want other people to know we are not gangsters or "hate-mongers", just AMERICANS who want to save our WHITE RACE and our REPUBLIC from a gang of rotten Communists and race-mixers.*



**This is the Symbol of  
MY FAITH**

The CROSS is the symbol of Western, Christian civilization.

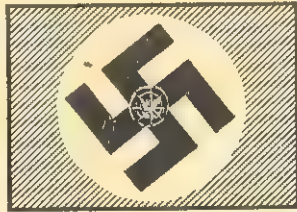
I believe America was founded as a CHRISTIAN Nation, and nobody has a right to destroy that tradition of the majority.



**This is the Symbol of  
MY COUNTRY**

My ancestors fought and died to establish our blessed American Constitutional REPUBLIC.

I believe we have the right to KEEP it a REPUBLIC, not a race-mixing Democracy as the Reds preach.



**This is the Symbol of  
MY RACE**

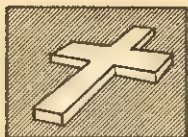
....My WHITE Race. The swastika was first used by the White Conquerors who brought civilization to India, the Aryans. Because I love my WHITE RACE, it does not mean I hate other races. But I DO hate what some "minority" groups are DOING to my White Christian America. Forced and hypocritical race-mixing helps NOBODY but the Communists, who want chaos and upheaval

FOR INFORMATION WRITE:  
**AMERICAN NAZI PARTY**

928 N. RANDOLPH ST. - ARLINGTON,  
VIRGINIA - JA 4-5831

PRINTED  
IN  
U.S.A.

*For most of my life, I thought Nazis were criminals and murderers, like a lot of people still do. Then I found out Nazis are people who believe in RACE, — like most Americans, PATRIOTISM — like most Americans, ANTI-COMMUNISM like most Americans, and Christian Civilization, — like most Americans do. I learned that there is only ONE GROUP IN AMERICA which is willing to stand up and FIGHT FOR THESE THINGS, and I want other people to know we are not gangsters or "hate-mongers", just AMERICANS who want to save our WHITE RACE and our REPUBLIC from a gang of rotten Communists and race-mixers.*



This is the Symbol of  
**OUR FAITH**



This is the Symbol of  
**OUR COUNTRY**



This is the Symbol of  
**OUR RACE**

*The American Nazi  
Party is*

**FOR**

- The WHITE Family of People
- Western Christian Culture
- The American Constitutional REPUBLIC.
- Private Property and Free Enterprise with SOCIAL JUSTICE for all!

*To Achieve These  
Goals We Fight*

**AGAINST**

- RACE-MIXING
- TREASON; Communist and Zionist.
- DEGENERACY; Moral and Physical.
- EXPLOITATION of the Workers.

**AMERICAN NAZI PARTY**

Write: ANP, Box 5505, Arlington, Va.

Send \$ 1. 00 for introductory literature packet



**THE**

# **BIG LIE**

**WHO TOLD IT?**



# the TRUTH about the BIG LIE !

For decades, now, we have been told that Adolf Hitler **INVENTED** the "Big Lie", and heartily recommended its use. Indeed, it is usually referred to as "HITLER'S 'Big Lie' Technique" !

Here, for instance, are actual photographs of the latest pamphlet put out by the top Jewish "defense" agency, the Anti-Defamation League of B'Nai B'Rith and the Sons of Israel, with photostatic excerpts of the paragraph where they **QUOTE** from "Mein Kampf" to show Hitler's espousal of the rotten "Big Lie" technique.

## the Anatomy of Nazism

*Published by:*

The Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith  
515 Madison Avenue, New York 22, N. Y.

in cooperation with

The Free Sons of Israel • 257 West 93rd Street, New York 25,

Of course, part of the Nazi propaganda technique was simply the art of fabrication. Hitler wrote: "A definite factor in getting a lie believed is the size of the lie. The broad mass of the people, in the simplicity of their hearts, more easily fall victim to a big lie than to a small one."

Before Austria was invaded, Hitler said publicly: "The assertion

Can any honest and reasonable person doubt that this Jewish pamphlet is clearly implying, by quoting this passage, that Hitler is **RECOMMENDING** use of the "Big Lie" to swindle the simple-hearted people?

Now read the whole two paragraphs of Mein Kampf from which the Jews have ripped and twisted their quotation, and see for yourself what these professional LIARS are doing to YOU, every time they tell you all about Hitler and Nazi-ism and YOU BELIEVE THEM!

It required the whole bottomless falsehood of the Jews and their Marxist fighting organization to lay the blame for the collapse on that very man who alone, with superhuman energy and will power, tried to prevent the catastrophe he foresaw and save the nation from its time of deepest humiliation and disgrace. By branding Ludendorff as guilty for the loss of the World War, they took the weapon of moral right from the one dangerous accuser who could have risen against the traitors to the fatherland. In this they proceeded on the sound principle that the magnitude of a lie always contains a certain factor of credibility, since the great masses of the people in the very bottom of their hearts tend to be corrupted rather than consciously and purposely evil, and that, therefore, in view of the primitive simplicity of their minds, they more easily fall a victim to a big lie than to a little one, since they themselves lie in little things, but would be ashamed of lies that were too big. Such a falsehood will never enter their heads, and they will not be able to believe in the possibility of such monstrous effrontery and infamous misrepresentation in others; yes, even when enlightened on the subject, they will long doubt and waver, and continue to accept at least one of these causes as true. Therefore, something of even the most insolent lie will always remain and stick — a fact which all the great lie-virtuosi and lying-clubs in this world know only too well and also make the most treacherous use of.

The foremost connoisseurs of this truth regarding the possibilities in the use of falsehood and slander have always been the Jews; for after all, their whole existence is based on one single great lie, to wit, that they are a religious community while actually they are a race — and what a race! One of the greatest minds of humanity has nailed them forever as such in an eternally correct phrase of fundamental truth: he called them 'the great masters of the lie.' And anyone who does not recognize this or does not want to believe it will never in this world be able to help the truth to victory.

It is not necessary to drink a whole quart of sour milk to know it is sour. And when you find a man who tells you a whopping lie, it is not necessary to investigate everything else he tells you on the subject to know he is a liar.

And if a man will tell you a lie in an important matter, you have a right to doubt him when he tells you that somebody ELSE is a liar, especially in a matter where he stands to gain something by lying about the other fellow, and getting you to believe that the OTHER man is the liar.

Right now, the BIGGEST of the Jew "Big Lies" is the incredible story that the Germans murdered six million Jews in cold blood!

The Germans had the same problem with TRAITORS that we have.

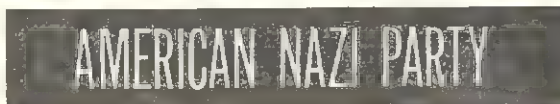
We have had sixteen "Americans" CONVICTED by American juries of Communist treason to America on behalf of the Soviet Union, -and 14 of these Communist spies have been atheist JEWS like the Rosenbergs, Coplon, Sobles, Greenglass, Gold, -and all the rest. Just last week we caught two more Communist spies and again the names were Kaufman and Weiss! We electrocuted the Rosenbergs, NOT because they were Jews, but because they were TRAITORS to their Country, who sold out the deadly H-bomb to our sworn Communist ENEMIES!

Hitler had to deal with these parasitic and disloyal Jews just as we have had to deal with them, but he NEVER murdered INNOCENT people as part of a "final solution" to "exterminate" the Jews. He let them go, taking their sacks of money, -and most of them came to the USA, where they now defy our Congressional committees, agitate on behalf of treason and continue to buy up American business at a staggering rate, just as they did in Germany in the twenties.

We have plenty of PROOF of all this, just as we have shown that Hitler did not invent or champion the "Big Lie", but damned it as the immoral and vicious method of the Jews themselves! But we have only a little space in this tiny pamphlet. Our hope is that the intelligent and honest reader will take this expose as a sample, and do his OWN research and thinking on the floods of "hate-Germany" anti-Nazi lies, movies, books, articles and atrocity TV shows against NAZIS ONLY.

Why do not the Jews who infest all our media of public information and entertainment ever put on atrocity propaganda about the SOVIET concentration and murder camps NOW torturing Americans?

Why no vile movies about Stalin or Khrushchev?



Box 1381, Arlington, Virginia, USA





**THE**

**BIG LIE**

**WHO TOLD IT?**



**THE**  
**BIG LIE**  
**WHO TOLD IT?**



THE

**BIG LIE**

WHO TOLD IT?



# THE TRUTH ABOUT THE BIG LIE

What is the truth about the Big Lie? The Big Lie is the technique of making a small lie seem so big that it is impossible to believe. The Big Lie is the technique of making a small lie seem so big that it is impossible to believe.

The Big Lie is the technique of making a small lie seem so big that it is impossible to believe. The Big Lie is the technique of making a small lie seem so big that it is impossible to believe. The Big Lie is the technique of making a small lie seem so big that it is impossible to believe.

## the Anatomy of Nazism

The Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith  
515 Madison Avenue, New York 22, N. Y.

in cooperation with  
The Free Sons of Israel • 257 West 93rd Street, New York 25.

art of fascination. Hitler wrote: "A definite factor in getting a lie believed is the size of the lie. The broad mass of the people, in the simplicity of their hearts, more easily fall victim to a big lie than to a small one."

Before Austria was invaded, Hitler said:



It is not necessary to drink a whole quart of sour milk to know it is sour. And when you find a man who tells you a whopping lie, it is not necessary to investigate everything else he tells you on the subject to know he is a liar.

And if a man will tell you a lie in an important matter, you have a right to doubt him when he tells you that somebody ELSE is a liar, especially in a matter where he stands to gain something by lying about the other fellow, and getting you to believe that the OTHER man is the liar.

Right now, the BIGGEST of the Jew "Big Lies" is the incredible story that the Germans murdered six million Jews in cold blood!

The Germans had the same problem with TRAITORS that we have.

We have had sixteen "Americans" CONVICTED by American juries of Communist treason to America on behalf of the Soviet Union, -and 14 of these Communist spies have been atheist JEWS like the Rosenbergs, Coplon, Sobles, Greenglass, Gold, -and all the rest. Just last week we caught two more Communist spies and again the names were Kaufman and Weiss! We electrocuted the Rosenbergs, NOT because they were Jews, but because they were TRAITORS to their Country, who sold out the deadly H-bomb to our sworn Communist ENEMIES!

Hitler had to deal with these parasitic and disloyal Jews just as we have had to deal with them, but he NEVER murdered INNOCENT people as part of a "final solution" to "exterminate" the Jews. He let them go, taking their sacks of money, -and most of them came to the USA, where they now defy our Congressional committees, agitate on behalf of treason and continue to buy up American business at a staggering rate, just as they did in Germany in the twenties.

We have plenty of PROOF of all this, just as we have shown that Hitler did not invent or champion the "Big Lie", but damned it as the immoral and vicious method of the Jews themselves! But we have only a little space in this tiny pamphlet. Our hope is that the intelligent and honest reader will take this expose as a sample, and do his OWN research and thinking on the floods of "hate-Germany" anti-Nazi lies, movies, books, articles and atrocity TV shows against NAZIS ONLY.

Why do not the Jews who infest all our media of public information and entertainment ever put on atrocity propaganda about the SOVIET concentration and murder camps NOW torturing Americans?

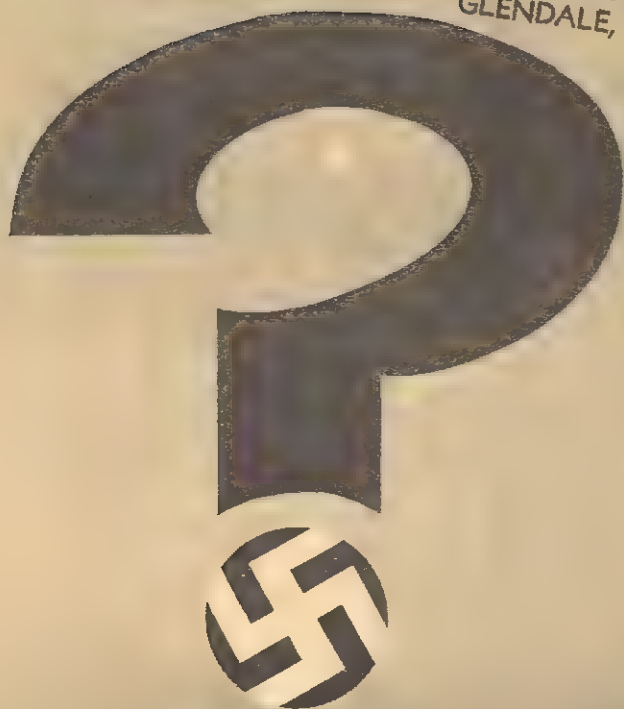
Why no vile movies about Stalin or Khrushchev?

**AMERICAN NAZI PARTY**

928 North Randolph St. Arlington, Va.



WESTERN DIV. A-N-P  
BOX 738  
GLENDALE, CALIF



THE

**BIG LIE**

WHO TOLD IT?

# THE TRUTH ABOUT THE BIG LIE

For decades, now, we have been told that Adolf Hitler INVENTED the "Big Lie", and heartily recommended its use. Indeed, it is usually referred to as "HITLER'S 'Big Lie' Technique"!

Here, for instance, are actual photographs of the latest pamphlet put out by the top Jewish "defense" agency, the Anti-Defamation League of B'Nai B'Rith and the Sons of Israel, with photostatic excerpts of the paragraph where they QUOTE from "Mein Kampf" to show Hitler's espousal of the rotten "Big Lie" technique.

## the Anatomy of Nazism

Published by:

The Anti-Defamation League of B'Nai B'Rith  
515 Madison Avenue, New York 22, N. Y.

in cooperation with

The Free Sons of Israel • 257 West 93rd Street, New York 25,

Of course, part of the Nazi propaganda technique was simply the art of fabrication. Hitler wrote: "A definite factor in getting a lie believed is the size of the lie. The broad mass of the people, in the simplicity of their hearts, more easily fall victim to a big lie than to a small one."

Before Austria was invaded, Hitler said: "Nicht: 'The assertion'

Can any honest and reasonable person doubt that this Jewish pamphlet is clearly implying, by quoting this passage, that Hitler is RECOMMENDING use of the "Big Lie" to swindle the simple-hearted people?

Now read the whole two paragraphs of Mein Kampf from which the Jews have ripped and twisted their quotation, and see for yourself what these professional LIARS are doing to YOU, every time they tell you all about Hitler and Nazi-ism and YOU BELIEVE THEM!

It required the whole bottomless falsehood of the Jews and their Marxist fighting organization to lay the blame for the collapse on that very man who alone, with superhuman energy and will power, tried to prevent the catastrophe he foresaw and save the nation from its time of deepest humiliation and disgrace. By branding Ludendorff as guilty for the loss of the World War, they took the weapon of moral right from the one dangerous accuser who could have risen against the traitors to the fatherland. In this they proceeded on the sound principle that the magnitude of a lie always contains a certain factor of credibility, since the great masses of the people in the very bottom of their hearts tend to be corrupted rather than consciously and purposely evil, and that, therefore, in view of the primitive simplicity of their minds, they more easily fall a victim to a big lie than to a little one, since they themselves lie in little things, but would be ashamed of lies that were too big. Such a falsehood will never enter their heads, and they will not be able to believe in the possibility of such monstrous effrontery and infamous misrepresentation in others; yes, even when enlightened on the subject, they will long doubt and waver, and continue to accept at least one of these causes as true. Therefore, something of even the most insolent lie will always remain and stick — a fact which all the great lie-virtuosi and lying-clubs in this world know only too well and also make the most treacherous use of.

The foremost connoisseurs of this truth regarding the possibilities in the use of falsehood and slander have always been the Jews; for after all, their whole existence is based on one single great lie, to wit, that they are a religious community while actually they are a race — and what a race! One of the greatest minds of humanity has nailed them forever as such in an eternally correct phrase of fundamental truth: he called them 'the great masters of the lie.' And anyone who does not recognize this or does not want to believe it will never in this world be able to help the truth to victory.

It is not necessary to drink a whole quart of sour milk to know it is sour. And when you find a man who tells you a whopping lie, it is not necessary to investigate everything else he tells you on the subject to know he is a liar.

And if a man will tell you a lie in an important matter, you have a right to doubt him when he tells you that somebody ELSE is a liar, especially in a matter where he stands to gain something by lying about the other fellow, and getting you to believe that the OTHER man is the liar.

Right now, the BIGGEST of the Jew "Big Lies" is the incredible story that the Germans murdered six million Jews in cold blood!

The Germans had the same problem with TRAITORS that we have.

We have had sixteen "Americans" CONVICTED by American juries of Communist treason to America on behalf of the Soviet Union, -and 14 of these Communist spies have been atheist JEWS like the Rosenbergs, Coplon, Sobles, Greenglass, Gold, -and all the rest. Just last week we caught two more Communist spies and again the names were Kaufman and Weiss! We electrocuted the Rosenbergs, NOT because they were Jews, but because they were TRAITORS to their Country, who sold out the deadly H-bomb to our sworn Communist ENEMIES!

Hitler had to deal with these parasitic and disloyal Jews just as we have had to deal with them, but he NEVER murdered INNOCENT people as part of a "final solution" to "exterminate" the Jews. He let them go, taking their sacks of money, -and most of them came to the USA, where they now defy our Congressional committees, agitate on behalf of treason and continue to buy up American business at a staggering rate, just as they did in Germany in the twenties. -

We have plenty of PROOF of all this, just as we have shown that Hitler did not invent or champion the "Big Lie", but damned it as the immoral and vicious method of the Jews themselves! But we have only a little space in this tiny pamphlet. Our hope is that the intelligent and honest reader will take this expose as a sample, and do his OWN research and thinking on the floods of "hate-Germany" anti-Nazi lies, movies, books, articles and atrocity TV shows against NAZIS ONLY.

Why do not the Jews who infest all our media of public information and entertainment ever put on atrocity propaganda about the SOVIET concentration and murder camps NOW torturing Americans?

Why no vile movies about Stalin or Khrushchev?



In Los Angeles its 823 E. Colorado, Glendale, California





# AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

Educational Series Sheet No. 1

# DID YOU KNOW ?..

That Karl Marx's real name was Mordecai and that he was descended from Rabbinical families on both sides. (Universal Jewish Encyclopedia)

That the communist revolution in Russia was financed by the New York banker, Jacob Schiff, who was Jewish. (New York Times)

That Schiff's granddaughter, Dorothy Schiff, now publishes the New York Post, the most leftist daily in America.

That Leon Trotsky's real name was Bronstein, and that he was also Jewish. (government documents)

That Trotsky (Bronstein) recruited 300 revolutionaries from New York's lower East Side, and that 98% of these were Jewish, and that they spearheaded the revolution in Russia. (government documents)

That the present Deputy Premiere of the Soviet Union is Veniam Dymshits, who is Jewish. (Washington Daily News)

That Nikita Khrushchev stated in Vienna, in 1959, that "half the members of the Soviet Presidium have Jewish wives." (B'nai B'rith Messenger)

That there have been 16 persons convicted as Soviet spies in America and 14 of these have been racial (not religious) Jews. (Common Sense, Union New Jersey)

That the traitors, the Rosenbergs, Greenglass, Moscowitz, Gold, Abel, Brothman, Sobell, Soblen, all were racial (not religious) Jews. (Iron Curtain Over America, by Beaty)

That the head of the communist-lining NAACP is Arthur Spingarn, a Jew. (Common Sense)

That the head of the "sit-in" pushing CORE is Marvin Rich, another Jew. (Common Sense)

That Negro Meredith's number 1 legal counsel was Jack Greenberg, another Jew.

That the three leading TV networks in America are headed by Jews, Sarnoff of NBC; Goldenson of ABC and Palinsky of CBS. (Cross and Flag, Smith)

That the government official in charge of all Federal Communications is Newton Minow, also a Jew. (Cross and Flag - Smith)

That the real name of Gus Hall, the present head of the U.S. Communist Party, is Hallberg. (N. Y. World Telegram & The Sun)

That even in Cuba, the man behind Castro is Abraham Zinowicz, who uses a Spanish alias, but is actually a Polish Jew and is the special agent of the Comintern in Latin America. (Washington Post)

\*\*\*\*\*

Arlingtonians, the above are all documented facts. But this is only a sampling. The American Nazi Party has on file the complete, step by step, chronology of the organized Jewish attempt to subvert America, overthrow our present government and establish a communist dictatorship here, just as they did in Russia.

For the full documentation, the American Nazi Party's plan to save America, -- plus a close look at our Program and what we REALLY stand for, feel free to visit our National Headquarters at 928 N. Randolph Street.

And, for a personal audience with the White Man's leader, the man whose name is known and respected across the earth, Commander Lincoln Rockwell, you may visit The Commander's private residence at 6150 Wilson Blvd.

Come and see me neighbors, at the above address. I hope this will be my headquarters when I run for Governor in 1964, and when I run for President of the United States in 1972.

# AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

# COMMUNISM IS IRISH

!

**Typical  
IRISH RED**



**F**or a long time people have been calling us "bigots" for insisting that Communism is a JEWISH movement.

We must sadly and shamefacedly admit, at last, that we were **WRONG!**

After examining the facts more closely we have seen that Communism is NOT Jewish, --IT IS IRISH!

The American Nazi Party hereby apologizes to the innocent Jews we have been accusing of being behind Communism, -and we want to set the record **STRAIGHT**, by identifying a few of the rotten **IRISH** traitors who have made up the overwhelming proportion of Communist spies who have been convicted by our American Courts.



It would require a full length book to list ALL of these vile IRISH Communists, so we will cover here some of the more prominent ones, so as to leave no doubt that these alien-minded scoundrels owe their allegiance to Russia and not to the wonderful American Republic which has been so good to them.

Many of these red Irish traitors have changed their names in order to make detection more difficult, and have even gone so far as to take Jewish-sounding names in an attempt to throw the guilt onto this patriotic Jewish minority!

These tricks have been seen through by the American Nazi Party, however, because our far-flung channels of information have provided us with the harsh light of truth with which to expose these sly sons of Erin, in spite of their pose as patriotic Jews.

JUDITH O'COPLON: Arrested by the FBI in the very act of turning over our atomic secrets to the Irish-Russian, Jacob Golos. This pretty coleen is an Irish Catholic from Boston who once studied to be a Nun!

KARL McMARX: This Irish German, posing as a Jew, invented the filthy Communist scheme, along with a gang of other Irishmen from all over the world. McMarx had a wonderful Irish brogue and was one of the leaders of the Friendly Sons of Saint Patrick.

ANNA O'ROSENBERG: This foreign-born Irish woman from County Cork was named as a Communist in sworn testimony before a committee of our Congress. She was the author of articles in the Communist New Masses magazine which included her picture, clearly showing her long Irish nose, so that there can be no mistake in identity. This gentle soul was reared in a convent and is known to be a faithful attendant at mass. She suffers terribly from house-maid's knee as a result of her constant praying.

JULIUS O'ROSENBERG: This "son of the old sod" succeeded in getting to the Soviets the secrets of the atom and hydrogen bombs which now threaten the world. "Paddy" O'Rosenberg-as this Irishman was known familiarly to his Irish friends, studied to be a monk, and was one of the founders of the Bos-

ton Irish Chowder and Marching Society. After being electrocuted at Sing Sing as a traitor, he was given a touching farewell by millions of Irishmen throughout the world. This was protested fiercely by patriotic Jews everywhere.

**MORTON O'SOBLE:** This "Mick" is doing a long prison sentence for giving more atom secrets to Russia, while his Irish wife pickets the White House demanding his release precisely on Yom Kippur to make Communism look Jewish and hide the terrible guilt of the Irish in this red treason! But O'Soble runs true to the nature of these vile Irishmen; he is a graduate of Holy Cross and has never missed the six o'clock mass on Sunday morning. His arrest was brought about by the untiring efforts of a patriotic Jewish FBI agent.

**DAVID O'GREENGLASS:** Serving a long prison term for giving our atom secrets to the Soviet enemy. Like the rest of these red swine, O'Greenglass too is a refugee from County Cork! This red Irish skunk was captured in front of the Cathedral in Brooklyn while clutching a worn Rosary in one hand and a Crucifix in the other. His arrest, again, was the result of the dogged efforts of FBI agent Moses Cohen.

**HARRY O'GOLD:** This braugh lad is also locked away for a long sentence for selling America out to the Soviets, and he is as Irish as Paddy's Pig! His arrest is a great tribute to our largely-Jewish FBI, since this brazen Irish traitor was wearing a big false nose with horn-rimmed glasses, masquerading as a patriotic Jew, such as Senator Goldwater has so well eulogized. The first tip-off in the arrest of this Irishman came from civic-minded members of B'Nai B'Rith, who were not fooled by O'Gold's false Jewish nose.

**CAPT. JOSEPH KAUFMAN:** This Irish Air-Force officer was recently caught in Germany and sentenced for giving the Soviets still more of our vital secrets. A refugee from Donegal, this son of Erin graduated from Notre Dame, once studied for the Priesthood and was an active leader in the Knights of Columbus among the traitorous Boston Irish.

And so it goes. On and on, with monotonous repetition, the pattern never varies. Every time we find a rotten spy selling us out to the Soviet enemy, --it always turns out to be some vile Irishman posing as a Jew. And the wretch is

invariably brought to justice by patriotic Jewish policemen!

Fortunately, our movies, television stations, newspapers and other media of public information are not in the hands of these traitorous Irish, but are owned or controlled by Goldwater's famous patriotic Jews, who see to it that the truth about these hordes of Irish spies and traitors gets out.

By watching our TV, we have learned to love the Jews, and realize now that Hitler should have been gassing IRISH-MEN, -which would have put Communism out of business!

In case there seems to be some slight discrepancies in this revelation that Communism is Irish, we should point out that at this very minute one of our men is being held in FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS BAIL in New York City for picketting the Communist May-Day celebration in Union Square with a big sign reading, "Communism is JEWISH!" The Reds were singing in Yiddish, and the whole Square was filled with what looked like Jews to us.

It is bad enough to be tried by Jewish judges for carrying this sign in New York, but we can't take any more chances of being kidnapped by patriotic Jews and tried in Israel!

So we apologize. We were wrong. Communism is NOT JEWISH! ----It is IRISH! Marx was Irish, the Atom spies were Irish, the Hollywood Ten were Irish, the Canadian spy ring, with O'Rosenberg and O'Cohen as leaders, -was Irish as were the first and second string Communist leaders convicted under the Smith Act. All Irish!

We have been wasting our efforts fighting in patriotic New York, where the Jews have seen to it that there ain't no Communism. Recognizing our mistake, we are moving our point of attack from Union Square to Boston, where vast hordes of these Irish Catholic traitors are concentrated, and will plan our BIG chambers and soap-mills in Communist Boston!

---

**AMERICAN NAZI PARTY**  
**Box 1381, Arlington, Va.**

---



# Jew Communist Traitor's Surrender Pass

THIS CERTIFICATE, properly signed by the Jew Communist traitor, entitles the holder to special, luxury treatment in 1972; including safe-conduct to the cages at Nazi headquarters, the privilege of being gassed toward the last, and the privilege of being gassed in choice of flavors such as raspberry, tutti-fruitti and heliotrope.

## FULL CONFESSION

(This must be signed before Surrender Pass will be honored)

I, (insert Jew name here), shamefully admit that I have been working as a Communist or Zionist traitor to America, the greatest Country in the world. America gave me every welcome and opportunity and even tolerated my mercenary, aggressive usury. Nevertheless, I have been working with most of the other Jews to destroy this great American Republic and the White Race which built it, and to set up a Communist Jew dictatorship behind a Gentile front like we have in Russia and the other bolshevik countries. Or I have been loyal to Israel instead of America, and have been financing Israeli aggressions and atrocities against the Arabs in violation of the U. S. Foreign Agents law.

I also admit that I have been lying about and terrorizing Gentiles and the few Jews who try to oppose this treason by us Jews. I have been calling these patriots "hate-mongers" and brain-washing all the other Americans with vile lies about "bigotry" and "Nazism". I admit that the pictures of supposed concentration camp "victims" are mostly pictures of piles of dead Germans killed in bombing raids or starved to death, or are phony photographic frauds made by Jews in Hollywood.

I further admit, with shame, that we Jews have been exploiting the Negro people and pretending to "lead" them out of bondage even while we have been selling them rotten, plastic junk on time payments

and then garnishee-ing their pitiful wages. We have been selling them rot-gut whiskey at huge prices and profits, renting them filthy, rat-infested slum tenements at killing rents and herding them to the polis as a voting-bloc to put us Jews in power over the Gentiles and everybody else in America. I admit that we Jews have been buying property in the White sections of towns for the specific purpose of selling it to Negroes as "block-busters" later on, and we have done every kind of dirty business to force White Gentiles to mix with Negroes against their wills, not to help the Negroes, but to destroy the White Race which we have never been able to compete with fair and square.

As a Jew traitor, I also admit that us Jews have been the guiding force behind disgusting modern "art", the depraved jungle noises called "jazz" and the unspeakable, filthy magazines and pocket-books on sale to American young people on Jew news-stands, including pansy books.

I also confess that we Jews are behind the fight to make religion and good morals "corny" and old-fashioned, so that the family and Western civilization will disintegrate and perish.

I understand that I deserve to be gassed, according to the United States Constitution, along with the rest of the Jew traitors to America, as well as all non-Jew traitors and Soviet spies. However, I also understand that if I sign this confession and surrender pass, I will be gassed among the very last batch of traitors, and that I will have the privilege of being a Kapo, and stuffing other Jew Communist traitors into the gas-chambers as soon as they have been convicted by American juries.

---

(Jew traitor signs on this line)

# **Fabulous Benefits** *of the Jew Communist Traitor's Surrender Pass*

This PASS entitles the Jew traitor to the following benefits!

1. To be gassed toward the very last.
2. Official Miami Beach, reinforced Kosher beach chairs to sit in while being gassed.
3. Autographed copy of "What a Shock!" By Julius and Ethyl Rosenberg to read in Gas-chamber waiting room.
4. Extra large-size, giant, Kosher nose-plugs, to avoid "that gassy odor" until the end.
5. Instant MOHEL service! (Painless, we use gas!) Our Mohel saves the cutting and throws away the Jew.
6. Master Hollywood picture of piles of "dead Jews" to look at in Gas-Chamber for that "togetherness" feeling as you go.
7. Your CHOICE of Musack "pograms" of chamber music, (gas-chamber, that is) while you are drifting off to Happy Hunting Grounds;
  - a. Benny Goodman playing "There Is No Tomorrow!"
  - b. Sammy Davis singing "Who's Sorry Now?"
  - c. Harry Golden tap-dancing to "It Only Hurts For a Little While!"
  - d. Mort Sahl doing the twist to "Where's FDR Now?"

**REMEMBER!** All Jew traitors taking advantage of the Surrender Pass will be lodged, prior to gassing, at the fabulous new Miami Beach hotels, The Auschwitz Arms or The Chambers. And while at these pure Kosher heavens, be sure to visit the beautiful Buchenwald Bar. Ask old "Kapo", the friendly bar-tender, for the famous Zyklon-B gastail! It's a KILLER! Also note the 100% Kosher decor; all the seats in the rest-rooms at The Auschwitz Arms and The Chambers are exquisitely designed in the shape of Stars of David! Uncomfortable but appropriate!



# AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

WORLD UNION OF FREE ENTERPRISE NATIONAL SOCIALISTS



Office of the National Secretary

NATL HDQTRS 928 N. RANDOLPH ST.  
or POST OFFICE BOX 1381  
ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA  
JAckson 4-5831

## Fellow White American!

Enclosed is a copy of our Party Program and a selection of our literature, as you requested -- or as requested for you by a friend.

The AMERICAN NAZI PARTY is a legally chartered political organization dedicated to the preservation of the White Race, the American constitutional Republic, and our Western, Christian heritage. We are affiliated with similar NAZI parties around the globe, through the World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists (WUFENS).

As the Communist-Zionists wage their wars against the White Race and Western Civilization in every corner of the world, and as the Jewish-Communist-Integrationist fifth-column sabotages our America from within, we have found that the only way to SHOCK our people awake is through BOLD ACTION. We meet the Marxist-Zionists on their own ground -- in the streets, in the law courts, even suffering in jail-cells when necessary.

ONLY THE SWASTIKA, THE AGE-OLD SYMBOL OF THE WHITE MAN, HAS THE SHOCK-POWER TO SHATTER THE JEWISH PRESS BLACK-OUT AND FORCE AMERICA AT LAST TO THINK ABOUT WHAT IS GOING ON! They can't get away with their "silent treatment" with NAZIS marching and battling them in the streets!

Most of us in the AMERICAN NAZI PARTY are veterans. Commander Rockwell served almost twenty years in the U.S. Navy, rising from enlisted man to the rank of Commander, commanding three squadrons in two wars, and winning nine decorations. He was Honorably Discharged in 1960, following Jewish pressure on the Navy Department.

Here at NAZI headquarters, young men from all over America -- the cream of the elite fighters for the White Man -- are trained and organized into the fighting stormtroops who will one day save America from



Jew-Bolshevist terrorists and race-mixers. We believe this can be done only by legal activity, in wide-open defiance to the traitors who seek to silence us by violence and illegal pressures. In three years now, we have learned to survive the worst they can dish out, and we are prepared to drive all the way to leadership of our Race and Nation by 1972!

All patriotic Americans are invited to come to National Headquarters and meet personally the history-making young men who have already struck stark terror into the guilty hearts of the criminal Jewish-Communist traitors and race-mixers! Those willing to devote their lives to the protection of their race and Nation are encouraged to join us here. Room, board and a lot of hard work can be provided for exceptionally dedicated men.

Persons living more than fifty miles from Arlington, who cannot leave home and family, but who would like to join the all-out fight for survival of our Race and Nation, can participate as an Associate Member of this elite group. You must be at least eighteen years old, White, absolutely loyal to the United States of America and its Constitution, and dedicated to the White Race and Western, Christian Civilization. The initiation fee is ten dollars (which may be paid in installments); with monthly dues of five dollars. Upon receipt of the initiation fee, application forms will be mailed to you.

Even non-members can become FIGHTING crusaders for our White Christian American Republic, by making contributions to the Party War Chest, and by purchasing literature for distribution to friends.

We publish an action-packed NATIONAL SOCIALIST BULLETIN, carrying AMERICAN NAZI battle photos, illustrated news stories, cartoons, and international news of NAZI activities. The BULLETIN, along with regular Party literature, is free to members. Otherwise, a full year's subscription is three dollars.

THE ROCKWELL REPORT, a six-page, illustrated newsletter is written personally by Commander Rockwell and mailed twice-a-month to a limited readership -- including all Party members. Subscription rate to all others is ten dollars a year (24 issues), or one dollar a month for shorter terms.

We hope the enclosed literature and information will prove helpful. Let us hear from you again, soon.

In Dedication to WHITE, CHRISTIAN AMERICA!

Sieg Heil !!!

Karl R. Allen , Capt, ANP  
National Secretary



# PROGRAM

of the World Union of National Socialists



In less than 100 years, Marxism has grown from a Machiavellian scheme in the twisted minds of Marx, Engels and a few other Jews, until today it is a scientific, terroristic monster astride the backs of half the earth's population, with powerful, slimy tentacles reaching secretly into the lives of all the rest of the people.

By the use of incredibly clever lies, diabolically calculated to appeal to the noblest emotions of humanity, and by the enshrinement of its devilish doctrines as a RELIGION which is supplanting the failing powers of the older, genuine religions, Marxism has raced to the point where only a major miracle can halt its rapid and inevitable triumph over the entire planet.

No laws, no present organization, no government in existence, and no ordinary doctrine can stay the historical march of this evil giant. It should be obvious that the "democracies", rotted to the core with corruption, weakness and Jewish manipulations, have been the very breeding ground of Marxism, and it is ridiculous to pretend that these very forces which could not prevent the growth of the red monster, which actually fostered and nurtured it, can now destroy it.

Marxism is actually a new RELIGION — the cleverly disguised, scientific worship of self — the religion of naked egotism which presumes to conquer Nature. Only an OPPOSITE doctrine, a doctrine of selflessness and idealism based on scientific TRUTH, advanced and held with the same religious fanaticism as Marxism, can inspire men with the miraculous powers to reverse the world revolution of evil, which has almost passed into history as an accomplished FACT.

The only doctrine capable of such a heroic task — the only doctrine with the proven power to fire the minds and hearts of millions of men

to fight and CONQUER Jewish Bolshevism, is *National Socialism* — the doctrine of IDEALISM — the SACRIFICE of the selfish, ingrown EGO for the good of one's fellows — the stuff of all great religions. With such mighty inspiration, tiny Davids have ever conquered their Goliaths, as we shall ours.

Unless the White Man can throw off years of Jewish brain-washing, muster the courage to face up to the nightmarish lateness of the situation, and organize himself into an effective, unified world organization to FIGHT for his ideals and against the Jew and his horrible Marxism, the White Man will soon sink forever in a brown chaos of degradation, slavery and eventual death. For, while it is mathematically certain that, except for a miracle, the Jews will soon conquer the earth with their Marxism, subversion and Zionist imperialism, their victory will be their last act on earth. Like the eternal parasites they are, the Jews will soon perish in the eaten-out corpse of their dead host.

Therefore, we announce our purpose to be nothing less than a world-wide effort to free humanity from Jewish domination and subversion in all their forms, and the creation of the idealistic, racially realistic, socially progressive, international world ORDER which we *must* have, if we are to remain masters of our own planet.

To this world-wide goal, we solemnly pledge our lives.

*Lincoln Rockwell*

LINCOLN ROCKWELL, Commander  
American Nazi Party  
World Union of National Socialists  
928 N Randolph St. Arlington, Va.

## National Socialist World View

I WE BELIEVE that an honest man can never be happy in a naked scramble for material gain and comfort, without any goal which he believes is greater than himself, and for which he is willing to sacrifice his own egotism. This goal was formerly provided by fundamentalist religions, but science and subversion have so weakened all traditional religions, and given man such an unwarranted, short-sighted conceit of his "power over Nature", that he has, in effect, become his own God. He is spiritually lost even if he will not yet admit it. We believe that the only realistic goal which can still lift man out of his present unhappy selfishness and into the radiance of self-sacrificing idealism, is the upward struggle of his race, the fight for the common good of his people.

II WE BELIEVE that society can function successfully and therefore happily, only as an ORGANISM: that all parts benefit when each part performs the function for which it is best suited to produce a unified, single-purposed WHOLE, which is then capable of out-performing any single part, the whole thus vastly increasing the powers of all cooperating parts, and the parts, therefore subordinating a part of their freedom to the whole; that the whole perishes and all parts therefore suffer whenever one part fails to perform its own function, usurps the function or interferes with the function of another part, or, like a cancer, devours all the nourishment and grows wildly and selfishly all out of proportion to its task — which latter is exactly the effect on society of the parasitic Jews and their Marxism.

III WE BELIEVE that man makes a genuine progress only when he approaches Nature humbly, and accepts and applies her eternal laws, instead of arrogantly assuming to ignore and conquer Nature, as do the Marxists, with their environmentalism, special laws of biological equality for humans only, and insane denial of the primitive and fundamental institution of private property.

IV WE BELIEVE that struggle is the vital element of all evolutionary progress and the very essence of life itself; that it is the only method whereby we have won and can maintain dominion over the other animals of the earth; that we must there-

fore welcome struggle as a means of testing and improving us, and that we must despise weaklings who run away from struggle. We believe that life itself is awarded by Nature only to those who fight for and win it, not to those who wish or beg for it as a "right".

V WE BELIEVE that no man is entitled to the services and products of the labor of his fellow men, unless he contributes at least an EQUAL amount of goods or services of his own production or invention. We believe that the contribution by a member of society of NOTHING ELSE but the tokens called "money" is a fraud upon his fellows, and does not excuse a man capable of honest work of his responsibility to PRODUCE his share.

VI WE BELIEVE that it is to the advantage of society to see that every honest man has freedom and opportunity to achieve his maximum potentials by preserving his health, protecting him from unforeseeable and ruinous catastrophes, educating him to capacity in the areas of his abilities, and guarding him against economic and political exploitation.

VII WE BELIEVE that Adolf Hitler was the gift of an inscrutable Providence to a world on the brink of Jewish-Bolshevik catastrophe, and that only the blazing spirit of this heroic man can give us the strength and inspiration to rise, like the early Christians, from the depths of persecution and hatred, to bring the world a new birth of radiant idealism, realistic peace, international order, and social justice for all men.

These seven principles are the rock of our faith. With them, we shall move the world.

The political "party program" we adopt, based on these principles, can and will change as events and the facts change; as we discover better methods. But these seven principles are, for us, fundamental, absolute and timeless TRUTH. THEY WILL NOT CHANGE.

We bind ourselves permanently and without reservation to these ideals, and the battle to establish them as the only scientific and realistic basis for human society.



# American Program

## The Jewish Problem

We shall investigate, try, and execute all Jews proved to have taken part in Marxist or Zionist plots of treason against their Nations or humanity.

We shall immediately remove all disloyal Jews from positions where they can control non-Jewish thoughts or actions, particularly from the press, government, education, entertainment and courts.

We shall expose the criminal nature of the hate-book of the Jews, the Babylonian Talmud, by wide publication of its actual vicious words of hate and extermination of all non-Jews.

We shall cancel all debts owed to Jews by non-Jews, where there is evidence of unfair or immoral business methods or conspiracy.

We shall establish an International Jewish Control Authority to carry out the above measures on a world-wide basis, to protect the rare honest Jews from the wrath of the people newly awakened to the truth about the Jews, and to make a long-term, scientific study to determine if the Jewish virus is a matter of environment and can be eliminated by education and training, or if some other method must be developed to render Jews harmless to society.

We shall establish an International Treason Tribunal to investigate, try, and publicly hang, in front of the Capitol, all non-Jews who are convicted of having acted consciously as fronts for Jewish treason or subversion, or who have violated their oaths of office, or participated in any form of treason against their Nation or humanity.

## The Negro

We shall appropriate ten billion dollars a year, for five years, from the money now being wasted fighting over integration, poured into foreign aid, and lost on Negro crime, and use the money to build a modern, industrial nation in Africa, complete with shopping centers, airlines, super-highways, cities and handsome suburbs, and everything else to make it the finest in the world; and then grant \$10,000 to every Negro family of five or more migrating to the new land to help them build a home and establish a business. We believe that if this is done with ABSOLUTE SINCERITY, we can make up to our sorely oppressed "second-class citizens" some of the injury and degradation we have heaped upon them, and help them to regain their self-respect and dignity as first-class citizens who will lead their own Continent out of its Darkness with their American know-how and our sincere and generous help. It is inconceivable that any significant number of Negroes will resist such an inspiring and historical opportunity. But no Negroes will be FORCED to return to Africa.

However, Negroes remaining in America will be rigidly segregated non-citizens.

## White Survival

We shall establish a National Eugenics Commission, to discourage the unlimited breeding of the least desirable elements of our society, to sterilize those who are hopelessly insane or otherwise biologically dangerous to innocent, unborn children, and to encourage, with early marriage subsidies and bonuses for childbirth, the reproduction of our best human stock.

## Citizenship

We shall make citizenship a proud privilege to be earned, not a right carelessly awarded simply by birth in a certain geographical area. To be a citizen, an individual must have passed his eighteenth birthday, passed certain minimum tests of knowledge and ability to understand his government, be in the process of education or engaged in a productive enterprise, and be prepared to give his life in the defense of his Country and race. The conferring of citizenship shall be a major ceremony, to impress on all the precious privilege of membership in the greatest race and the greatest Nation ever to appear on the planet.

## World Order

We shall assist all peoples to throw off the yokes of colonial oppression, and establish their own free National Socialist governments.

We shall abolish the Marxist United Nations, and establish, in its stead, an organic Union of Free Enterprise National Socialist States, with a world police force to maintain order, and to bring the blessings of REAL peace, international responsibility and political sanity to the peoples of the earth.

## Social Sanity

We shall enact laws to protect every honest, working citizen from unforeseeable and ruinous catastrophes of all kinds; to assure him of education and training to the top level of his capacity (but ONLY to that level); to assure him of vital medical and hospital facilities by providing medical coupons usable with any physician and redeemed by the Government; to protect him from "easy-payment" debt by insuring that every working man can earn enough to live decently without mortgaging his future to do it; to make easily available to all citizens major recreation facilities, such as vacation cruises, which give life zest and color, but which are presently dependent on wealth; to make all defense lawyers in criminal cases paid officers of the court, like the prosecutor, and not paid by the accused, to remove the weight of money from the processes of justice involving the life or liberty of a citizen; and to protect the people from political and economic exploitation by any individual or group.

## Economics

We shall abolish the Federal Reserve Central Bank set up in violation of the Constitution, cancel all illegal debt resulting from the semi-private issuance of INTEREST-BEARING money instead of genuine National money, and issue all currency solely by the National Government, with no interest.

We shall establish a National Economic Integrity Commission to eliminate speculation, the immoral gambling by idle men in the labor of others, as a sole means of earning money. The commission will insure that no able man is permitted to enjoy a lion's share of the luxury, products and services created by the labor of others without contributing his own share of goods and services by his own management, invention or labor. The mere delivery of some of the tokens called "money", with absolutely no productive effort by a man enjoying the goods and services of society, is a fraud on society, disintegrates the character of such an idle individual, and destroys the honesty and strength of the society which permits it.

No one man or group will be permitted to profit from ownership of any public necessity which constitutes a monopoly. A monopoly shall be considered to exist whenever it would be impossible or impractical to have competition, and shall be owned only by the whole people.

We shall abolish the Marxist progressive income tax, and establish, in so far as possible, direct taxes on the users of schools, roads, etc., with a manufacturer's tax to finance the facilities needed by all the people.

## Family, Home, School

We shall take vigorous measures to restore to women the dignity and status they deserve as the creators of our citizens, and to eliminate the terribly disruptive idea that being the mother of a family is a job for any ignorant female, that she is just a drudging "housewife", that a woman must do something MORE, something masculine, to prove she is "equal".

We shall elevate Family Management to the status of a genuine profession, which it should be, and establish Universities of Family Management to train women in a scientific and satisfying manner in pediatrics, gestation and birth, family economics, nutrition, family culture, philosophy and the arts, etc. Graduates will be granted degrees having the same status as Law or Medical degrees, and honored by every agency of the community for their accomplishment in the fields of their natural abilities and needs. We assert that a cultured, professional, thoroughly capable MOTHER is the equal of any man on earth, and will see to it that society recognizes that fact.

On the other hand, we shall eliminate from our civilization the disruptive doctrines of a false "equality" — meaning sameness with men — which is masculinizing and frustrating millions of our good women, breaking up our marriages, and wrecking our sacred family life. We shall encourage the restoration of the father as master of the home, grant subsidies where necessary to give the home and children a full-time mother, and promote in every way the rebuilding of the home and family as the very fountainhead of goodness in our people.

We shall put an end to the foolishness of "progressive education", and give our youth a disciplined ability to think and understand, rather than "social values" which they should get in the home. We shall establish a physical culture program with something more than desultory games and half-hearted calisthenics, to harden and steel our youth to maximum physical fitness and exuberant health.

## Business, Farm, Labor

We shall remove all possible controls from labor, the businessman and the farmer, and allow free enterprise and free bargaining to produce the efficiency unobtainable with any bureaucratic controls. We shall assist each group to form its own control councils, on a local basis, to maintain order and communication, and national industrial councils to establish policies of mutual benefit. The government will keep hands off all honest enterprisers, labor and farmers so long as they do not coerce one another, take unfair advantage, or threaten the whole people, when compulsory arbitration will take place.

As a temporary measure, to protect all honest producers during the necessarily chaotic conditions following removal of the present crazy patch-work of controls and subsidies, we shall guarantee all honest producers a decent level of family income, until genuine free enterprise can bring genuine and natural order to the economy.

## Honest Free Press

We shall make it a penitentiary offense for any medium of public information or entertainment to CONSCIOUSLY MISLEAD THE PUBLIC by lies, misrepresentations, omissions, deletions, or by any other method whatsoever.

To insure the real freedom of the press, which is presently only a myth in view of the need for millions of dollars to reach any significant segment of the population today, we shall establish a National Free Opinion Network of Newspapers, TV, Radio, Books and Magazines. These facilities will be available, upon petition, to any group of 1,000 or more citizens, for decent presentation of their views to the nation without cost; subject, of course, to the penalties for conscious lying.

## Crime, Vice

We shall deal ruthlessly and efficiently with habitual and natural criminals, and drive them permanently out of existence, instead of the present tearful dabbling with them as "lost sheep". At the same time, we recognize that millions of our best people are driven, under the impossible chaos of our times, into situations where there is almost no escape from the pressures except some illegal action. We shall remove the pressures from these oppressed people with the rest of this program, and take every measure to help these basically good people, and restore them to a productive role in the community.

We shall rescue most of the growing hordes of criminal teenagers by dealing with their need for aggression, action, danger and excitement realistically, by ending the nonsense of clubs and tea-parties, and forming them into para-military volunteer Police Youth Auxiliaries, to patrol America's crime-ridden streets, and turn would-be muggers, etc. over to regular authorities.

Since we recognize that it is utterly impossible to suppress entirely drinking and gambling in human society, we shall remove these two sources of much crime from the criminals, and establish a generous national lottery, and place the sale of alcoholic beverages under a control board. At the same time, we shall ruthlessly suppress all forms of vice, such as prostitution, dope addiction, homosexuality, etc., which are NOT universal and necessary, and which cannot be tolerated in any form without breeding disintegration and disease.

## Government

We shall use only legal, constitutional means to win power in the United States, because we know the people will demand our services in government when they finally awake to the Jewish subversion of our people. Until then, we must train, and be prepared to establish an orderly government when the present false prosperity, false peace, false welfare, and false government blow sky-high under the blows of the Jews, as they surely will.

In power, we shall re-establish the actual function of the electoral college as intended by the wise founding Fathers of our Country to protect us from demagoguery, and we shall return the election of Senators to the State Legislatures.

We shall make the pay of all government employees directly dependent on their efficiency, apply modern business methods to government operation, and ruthlessly eliminate the hordes of bureaucratic parasites who make our present government the world's most wasteful, inefficient and extravagant.

We shall call a constitutional convention to draw up amendments and strike out others to enable all the above program, and to insure that never again can any subversive conspiracy bring this great Nation to the very brink of extinction.





# AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

WORLD UNION OF FREE ENTERPRISE NATIONAL SOCIALISTS



Office of the National Secretary

NATL HDQTRS 928 N. RANDOLPH ST.

or POST OFFICE BOX 1381

ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA

Jackson 4-5831

Fellow White American!

Enclosed is a copy of our Party Program and a selection of our literature, as you requested -- or as requested for you by a friend.

The AMERICAN NAZI PARTY is a legally chartered political organization dedicated to the preservation of the White Race, the American constitutional Republic, and our Western, Christian heritage. We are affiliated with similar NAZI parties around the globe, through the World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists (WUFENS).

As the Communist-Zionists wage their wars against the White Race and Western Civilization in every corner of the world, and as the Jewish-Communist-Integrationist fifth-column sabotages our America from within, we have found that the only way to SHOCK our people awake is through BOLD ACTION. We meet the Marxist-Zionists on their own ground -- in the streets, in the law courts, even suffering in jail-cells when necessary.

ONLY THE SWASTIKA, THE AGE-OLD SYMBOL OF THE WHITE MAN, HAS THE SHOCK-POWER TO SHATTER THE JEWISH PRESS BLACK-OUT AND FORCE AMERICA AT LAST TO THINK ABOUT WHAT IS GOING ON! They can't get away with their "silent treatment" with NAZIS marching and battling them in the streets!

Most of us in the AMERICAN NAZI PARTY are veterans. Commander Rockwell served almost twenty years in the U.S. Navy, rising from enlisted man to the rank of Commander, commanding three squadrons in two wars, and winning nine decorations. He was Honorably Discharged in 1960, following Jewish pressure on the Navy Department.

Here at NAZI headquarters, young men from all over America -- the cream of the elite fighters for the White Man -- are trained and organized into the fighting stormtroops who will one day save America from

Jew-Bolshevist terrorists and race-mixers. We believe this can be done only by legal activity, in wide-open defiance to the traitors who seek to silence us by violence and illegal pressures. In three years now, we have learned to survive the worst they can dish out, and we are prepared to drive all the way to leadership of our Race and Nation by 1972!

All patriotic Americans are invited to come to National Headquarters and meet personally the history-making young men who have already struck stark terror into the guilty hearts of the criminal Jewish-Communist traitors and race-mixers! Those willing to devote their lives to the protection of their race and Nation are encouraged to join us here. Room, board and a lot of hard work can be provided for exceptionally dedicated men.

Persons living more than fifty miles from Arlington, who cannot leave home and family, but who would like to join the all-out fight for survival of our Race and Nation, can participate as an Associate Member of this elite group. You must be at least eighteen years old, White, absolutely loyal to the United States of America and its Constitution, and dedicated to the White Race and Western, Christian Civilization. The initiation fee is ten dollars (which may be paid in installments); with monthly dues of five dollars. Upon receipt of the initiation fee, application forms will be mailed to you.

Even non-members can become FIGHTING crusaders for our White Christian American Republic, by making contributions to the Party War Chest, and by purchasing literature for distribution to friends.

We publish an action-packed NATIONAL SOCIALIST BULLETIN, carrying AMERICAN NAZI battle photos, illustrated news stories, cartoons, and international news of NAZI activities. The BULLETIN, along with regular Party literature, is free to members. Otherwise, a full year's subscription is three dollars.

THE ROCKWELL REPORT, a six-page, illustrated newsletter is written personally by Commander Rockwell and mailed twice-a-month to a limited readership -- including all Party members. Subscription rate to all others is ten dollars a year (24 issues), or one dollar a month for shorter terms.

We hope the enclosed literature and information will prove helpful. Let us hear from you again, soon.

In Dedication to WHITE, CHRISTIAN AMERICA!

Sieg Heil !!!

  
Karl R. Allen, Capt, ANP  
National Secretary





# PROGRAM

of the World Union of National Socialists



In less than 100 years, Marxism has grown from a Machiavellian scheme in the twisted minds of Marx, Engels and a few other Jews, until today it is a scientific, terroristic monster astride the backs of half the earth's population, with powerful, slimy tentacles reaching secretly into the lives of all the rest of the people.

By the use of incredibly clever lies, diabolically calculated to appeal to the noblest emotions of humanity, and by the enshrinement of its devilish doctrines as a RELIGION which is supplanting the failing powers of the older, genuine religions, Marxism has raced to the point where only a major miracle can halt its rapid and inevitable triumph over the entire planet.

No laws, no present organization, no government in existence, and no ordinary doctrine can stay the historical march of this evil giant. It should be obvious that the "democracies", rotted to the core with corruption, weakness and Jewish manipulations, have been the very breeding ground of Marxism, and it is ridiculous to pretend that these very forces which could not prevent the growth of the red monster, which actually fostered and nurtured it, can now destroy it.

Marxism is actually a new RELIGION — the cleverly disguised, scientific worship of self — the religion of naked egotism which presumes to conquer Nature. Only an OPPOSITE doctrine, a doctrine of selflessness and idealism based on scientific TRUTH, advanced and held with the same religious fanaticism as Marxism, can inspire men with the miraculous powers to reverse the world revolution of evil, which has almost passed into history as an accomplished FACT.

The only doctrine capable of such a heroic task — the only doctrine with the proven power to fire the minds and hearts of millions of men

to fight and CONQUER Jewish Bolshevism, is National Socialism — the doctrine of IDEALISM — the SACRIFICE of the selfish, ingrown EGO for the good of one's fellows — the stuff of all great religions. With such mighty inspiration, tiny Davids have ever conquered their Goliaths, as we shall ours.

Unless the White Man can throw off years of Jewish brain-washing, muster the courage to face up to the nightmarish lateness of the situation, and organize himself into an effective, unified world organization to FIGHT for his ideals and against the Jew and his horrible Marxism, the White Man will soon sink forever in a brown chaos of degradation, slavery and eventual death. For, while it is mathematically certain that, except for a miracle, the Jews will soon conquer the earth with their Marxism, subversion and Zionist imperialism, their victory will be their last act on earth. Like the eternal parasites they are, the Jews will soon perish in the eaten-out corpse of their dead host.

Therefore, we announce our purpose to be nothing less than a world-wide effort to free humanity from Jewish domination and subversion in all their forms, and the creation of the idealistic, racially realistic, socially progressive, international world ORDER which we *must* have, if we are to remain masters of our own planet.

To this world-wide goal, we solemnly pledge our lives.

*Lincoln Rockwell*

LINCOLN ROCKWELL, Commander  
American Nazi Party  
World Union of National Socialists  
928 N. Randolph St. Arlington, Va.

## National Socialist World View

I WE BELIEVE that an honest man can never be happy in a naked scramble for material gain and comfort, without any goal which he believes is greater than himself, and for which he is willing to sacrifice his own egotism. This goal was formerly provided by fundamentalist religions, but science and subversion have so weakened all traditional religions, and given man such an unwarranted, short-sighted conceit of his "power over Nature", that he has, in effect, become his own God. He is spiritually lost even if he will not yet admit it. We believe that the only realistic goal which can still lift man out of his present unhappy selfishness and into the radiance of self-sacrificing idealism, is the upward struggle of his race, the fight for the common good of his people.

II WE BELIEVE that society can function successfully and therefore happily, only as an ORGANISM: that all parts benefit when each part performs the function for which it is best suited to produce a unified, single-purposed WHOLE, which is then capable of out-performing any single part, the whole thus vastly increasing the powers of all cooperating parts, and the parts, therefore subordinating a part of their freedom to the whole; that the whole perishes and all parts therefore suffer whenever one part fails to perform its own function, usurps the function or interferes with the function of another part, or, like a cancer, devours all the nourishment and grows wildly and selfishly all out of proportion to its task — which latter is exactly the effect on society of the parasitic Jews and their Marxism.

III WE BELIEVE that man makes a genuine progress only when he approaches Nature humbly, and accepts and applies her eternal laws, instead of arrogantly assuming to ignore and conquer Nature, as do the Marxists, with their environmentalism, special laws of biological equality for humans only, and insane denial of the primitive and fundamental institution of private property.

IV WE BELIEVE that struggle is the vital element of all evolutionary progress and the very essence of life itself; that it is the only method whereby we have won and can maintain dominion over the other animals of the earth; that we must there-

fore welcome struggle as a means of testing and improving us, and that we must despise weaklings who run away from struggle. We believe that life itself is awarded by Nature only to those who fight for and win it, not to those who wish or beg for it as a "right".

V WE BELIEVE that no man is entitled to the services and products of the labor of his fellow men, unless he contributes at least an EQUAL amount of goods or services of his own production or invention. We believe that the contribution by a member of society of NOTHING ELSE but the tokens called "money" is a fraud upon his fellows, and does not excuse a man capable of honest work of his responsibility to PRODUCE his share.

VI WE BELIEVE that it is to the advantage of society to see that every honest man has freedom and opportunity to achieve his maximum potentials by preserving his health, protecting him from unforeseeable and ruinous catastrophes, educating him to capacity in the areas of his abilities, and guarding him against economic and political exploitation.

VII WE BELIEVE that Adolf Hitler was the gift of an inscrutable Providence to a world on the brink of Jewish-Bolshevik catastrophe, and that only the blazing spirit of this heroic man can give us the strength and inspiration to rise, like the early Christians, from the depths of persecution and hatred, to bring the world a new birth of radiant idealism, realistic peace, international order, and social justice for all men.

These seven principles are the rock of our faith. With them, we shall move the world.

The political "party program" we adopt, based on these principles, can and will change as events and the facts change; as we discover better methods. But these seven principles are, for us, fundamental, absolute and timeless TRUTH. THEY WILL NOT CHANGE.

We bind ourselves permanently and without reservation to these ideals, and the battle to establish them as the only scientific and realistic basis for human society.



# American Program

## The Jewish Problem

We shall investigate, try, and execute all Jews proved to have taken part in Marxist or Zionist plots of treason against their Nations or humanity.

We shall immediately remove all disloyal Jews from positions where they can control non-Jewish thoughts or actions, particularly from the press, government, education, entertainment and courts.

We shall expose the criminal nature of the hate-book of the Jews, the Babylonian Talmud, by wide publication of its actual vicious words of hate and extermination of all non-Jews.

We shall cancel all debts owed to Jews by non-Jews, where there is evidence of unfair or immoral business methods or conspiracy.

We shall establish an International Jewish Control Authority to carry out the above measures on a world-wide basis, to protect the rare honest Jews from the wrath of the people newly awakened to the truth about the Jews, and to make a long-term, scientific study to determine if the Jewish virus is a matter of environment and can be eliminated by education and training, or if some other method must be developed to render Jews harmless to society.

We shall establish an International Treason Tribunal to investigate, try, and publicly hang, in front of the Capitol, all non-Jews who are convicted of having acted consciously as fronts for Jewish treason or subversion, or who have violated their oaths of office, or participated in any form of treason against their Nation or humanity.

## The Negro

We shall appropriate ten billion dollars a year, for five years, from the money now being wasted fighting over integration, poured into foreign aid, and lost on Negro crime, and use the money to build a modern, industrial nation in Africa, complete with shopping centers, airlines, super-highways, cities and handsome suburbs, and everything else to make it the finest in the world, and then grant \$10,000 to every Negro family of five or more migrating to the new land to help them build a home and establish a business. We believe that if this is done with ABSOLUTE SINCERITY, we can make up to our sorely oppressed "second-class citizens" some of the injury and degradation we have heaped upon them, and help them to regain their self-respect and dignity as first-class citizens who will lead their own Continent out of its Darkness with their American know-how and our sincere and generous help. It is inconceivable that any significant number of Negroes will resist such an inspiring and historical opportunity. But no Negroes will be FORCED to return to Africa.

However, Negroes remaining in America will be rigidly segregated non-citizens.

## White Survival

We shall establish a National Eugenics Commission, to discourage the unlimited breeding of the least desirable elements of our society, to sterilize those who are hopelessly insane or otherwise biologically dangerous to innocent, unborn children, and to encourage, with early marriage subsidies and bonuses for childbirth, the reproduction of our best human stock.

## Citizenship

We shall make citizenship a proud privilege to be earned, not a right carelessly awarded simply by birth in a certain geographical area. To be a citizen, an individual must have passed his eighteenth birthday, passed certain minimum tests of knowledge and ability to understand his government, be in the process of education or engaged in a productive enterprise, and be prepared to give his life in the defense of his Country and race. The conferring of citizenship shall be a major ceremony, to impress on all the precious privilege of membership in the greatest race and the greatest Nation ever to appear on the planet.

## World Order

We shall assist all peoples to throw off the yokes of colonial oppression, and establish their own free National Socialist governments.

We shall abolish the Marxist United Nations, and establish, in its stead, an organic Union of Free Enterprise National Socialist States, with a world police force to maintain order, and to bring the blessings of REAL peace, international responsibility and political sanity to the peoples of the earth.

## Social Sanity

We shall enact laws to protect every honest, working citizen from unforeseeable and ruinous catastrophes of all kinds; to assure him of education and training to the top level of his capacity (but ONLY to that level); to assure him of vital medical and hospital facilities by providing medical coupons usable with any physician and redeemed by the Government; to protect him from "easy-payment" debt by insuring that every working man can earn enough to live decently without mortgaging his future to do it; to make easily available to all citizens major recreation facilities, such as vacation cruises, which give life zest and color, but which are presently dependent on wealth; to make all defense lawyers in criminal cases paid officers of the court, like the prosecutor, and not paid by the accused; to remove the weight of money from the processes of justice involving the life or liberty of a citizen; and to protect the people from political and economic exploitation by any individual or group.

## Economics

We shall abolish the Federal Reserve Central Bank set up in violation of the Constitution, cancel all illegal debt resulting from the semi-private issuance of INTEREST-BEARING money instead of genuine National money, and issue all currency solely by the National Government, with no interest.

We shall establish a National Economic Integrity Commission to eliminate speculation, the immoral gambling by idle men in the labor of others, as a sole means of earning money. The commission will insure that no able man is permitted to enjoy a lion's share of the luxury, products and services created by the labor of others without contributing his own share of goods and services by his own management, invention or labor. The mere delivery of some of the tokens called "money", with absolutely no productive effort by a man enjoying the goods and services of society, is a fraud on society, disintegrates the character of such an idle individual, and destroys the honesty and strength of the society which permits it.

No one man or group will be permitted to profit from ownership of any public necessity which constitutes a monopoly. A monopoly shall be considered to exist whenever it would be impossible or impractical to have competition, and shall be owned only by the whole people.

We shall abolish the Marxist progressive income tax, and establish, in so far as possible, direct taxes on the users of schools, roads, etc., with a manufacturer's tax to finance the facilities needed by all the people.

## Family, Home, School

We shall take vigorous measures to restore to women the dignity and status they deserve as the creators of our citizens, and to eliminate the terribly disruptive idea that being the mother of a family is a job for any ignorant female, that she is just a drudging "housewife", that a woman must do something MORE, something masculine, to prove she is "equal".

We shall elevate Family Management to the status of a genuine profession, which it should be, and establish Universities of Family Management to train women in a scientific and satisfying manner in pediatrics, gestation and birth, family economics, nutrition, family culture, philosophy and the arts, etc. Graduates will be granted degrees having the same status as Law or Medical degrees, and honored by every agency of the community for their accomplishment in the fields of their natural abilities and needs. We assert that a cultured, professional, thoroughly capable MOTHER is the equal of any man on earth, and will see to it that society recognizes that fact.

On the other hand, we shall eliminate from our civilization the disruptive doctrines of a false "equality" — meaning sameness with men — which is masculinizing and frustrating millions of our good women, breaking up our marriages, and wrecking our sacred family life. We shall encourage the restoration of the father as master of the home, grant subsidies where necessary to give the home and children a full-time mother, and promote in every way the rebuilding of the home and family as the very fountainhead of goodness in our people.

We shall put an end to the foolishness of "progressive education", and give our youth a disciplined ability to think and understand, rather than "social values" which they should get in the home. We shall establish a physical culture program with something more than desultory games and half-hearted calisthenics, to harden and steel our youth to maximum physical fitness and exuberant health.

## Business, Farm, Labor

We shall remove all possible controls from labor, the businessman and the farmer, and allow free enterprise and free bargaining to produce the efficiency unobtainable with any bureaucratic controls. We shall assist each group to form its own control councils, on a local basis, to maintain order and communication, and national industrial councils to establish policies of mutual benefit. The government will keep hands off all honest enterprises, labor and farmers so long as they do not coerce one another, take unfair advantage, or threaten the whole people, when compulsory arbitration will take place.

As a temporary measure, to protect all honest producers during the necessarily chaotic conditions following removal of the present crazy patch-work of controls and subsidies, we shall guarantee all honest producers a decent level of family income, until genuine free enterprise can bring genuine and natural order to the economy.

## Honest Free Press

We shall make it a penitentiary offense for any medium of public information or entertainment to CONSCIOUSLY MISLEAD THE PUBLIC by lies, misrepresentations, omissions, deletions, or by any other method whatsoever.

To insure the real freedom of the press, which is presently only a myth in view of the need for millions of dollars to reach any significant segment of the population today, we shall establish a National Free Opinion Network of Newspapers, TV, Radio, Books and Magazines. These facilities will be available, upon petition, to any group of 1,000 or more citizens, for decent presentation of their views to the nation without cost; subject, of course, to the penalties for conscious lying.

## Crime, Vice

We shall deal ruthlessly and efficiently with habitual and natural criminals, and drive them permanently out of existence, instead of the present tearful dabbling with them as "lost sheep". At the same time, we recognize that millions of our best people are driven, under the impossible chaos of our times, into situations where there is almost no escape from the pressures except some illegal action. We shall remove the pressures from these oppressed people with the rest of this program, and take every measure to help these basically good people, and restore them to a productive role in the community.

We shall rescue most of the growing hordes of criminal teenagers by dealing with their need for aggression, action, danger and excitement realistically, by ending the nonsense of clubs and tea-parties, and forming them into para-military volunteer Police Youth Auxiliaries, to patrol America's crime-ridden streets, and turn would-be muggers, etc. over to regular authorities.

Since we recognize that it is utterly impossible to suppress entirely drinking and gambling in human society, we shall remove these two sources of much crime from the criminals, and establish a generous national lottery, and place the sale of alcoholic beverages under a control board. At the same time, we shall ruthlessly suppress all forms of vice, such as prostitution, dope addiction, homosexuality, etc., which are NOT universal and necessary, and which cannot be tolerated in any form without breeding disintegration and disease.

## Government

We shall use only legal, constitutional means to win power in the United States, because we know the people will demand our services in government when they finally awake to the Jewish subversion of our people. Until then, we must train, and be prepared to establish an orderly government when the present false prosperity, false peace, false welfare, and false government blow sky-high under the blows of the Jews, as they surely will.

In power, we shall re-establish the actual function of the electoral college as intended by the wise founding Fathers of our Country to protect us from demagoguery, and we shall return the election of Senators to the State Legislatures.

We shall make the pay of all government employees directly dependent on their efficiency, apply modern business methods to government operation, and ruthlessly eliminate the hordes of bureaucratic parasites who make our present government the world's most wasteful, inefficient and extravagant.

We shall call a constitutional convention to draw up amendments and strike out others to enable all the above program, and to insure that never again can any subversive conspiracy bring this great Nation to the very brink of extinction.

# WHO'S UN-AMERICAN?

HERE is an ACTUAL PHOTOGRAPH of a "press release" put out by the Jew War Veterans BOASTING about how they terrorized the Administration and students of Northwestern University out of hearing, -for themselves, -the anti-Communist speech of George Lincoln Rockwell.

As you read this incredible document, remember that the Jew War Veterans have never protested or suppressed the numerous speeches made by Red Boss Gus Hall and the other Communist termites in colleges all over America!

We will not editorialize over this self-condemning document. But we will add that Commander Rockwell WILL speak to the students at Northwestern. Student groups are working on the project right now, and, if they are unsuccessful, we will speak to ten times as many citizens from the Post Office steps, -as we did when the Jews terrorized the administration at Bucknell.

The Jews can scare the bloomers off "conservatives", but not Nazis. We have faced their riots, beatings, jailings, insane asylums, starvation (when they get us fired), smears, lies and poisonous hate. And we are GROWING! That's why "conservatives" are failing to save America from communism and why the Jews are so horrified of the only YOUNG, RADICAL FIGHTING, ANTI-COMMUNIST FORCE IN AMERICA, THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY!

## FOR FREE INFORMATION,

Midwestern Division Headquarters,  
American Nazi Party  
2124 North Damen Avenue  
Chicago, Illinois.

Telephone: CA 7-6347



JEWISH WAR VETERANS OF THE UNITED STATES  
Department of Illinois  
Chicago.

NEWS RELEASE:

February 2, 1963

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

JEWISH WAR VETERANS OF THE UNITED STATES  
PREVENTS GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL FROM  
SPEAKING AT THE NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY.

The Department of Illinois, Jewish War Veterans of the United States, through its Americanism Commission was greatly instrumental in preventing George Lincoln Rockwell, self-styled Nazi leader from speaking on the Northwestern University campus.

Through a phone call received by the Department Commander, Sidney Bick, at 2:30 P.M. on Tuesday, January 29, 1963, it was learned that a group of students at Elder Hall, #2400 North Sheridan Road, Evanston, had invited the Nazi to speak to their group at their quarters on Friday, February 1, 1963 at 7:15 P.M.

After verification by Mr. Miller, Director of Students Affairs at the University who said he could not call off the speaking engagement, further calls were made by Department Commander Sidney Bick to Mr. James McCloud, Dean of Students and Rabbi Manfred Vogel of the Hillel Foundation at the School. In addition, calls went out to many members of the Jewish War Veterans who in turn bombarded Northwestern University with hundreds of calls to all and any school officials who could be reached.

As a result of this action by the Jewish War Veterans in Illinois, and possibly others, the Department Commander was informed by Mr. Dean McCloud at 4:30 P.M. Wednesday, January 30th 1963, that the talk had been cancelled.



The American Nazi Party  
928 N. Randolph Street  
Arlington, Virginia  
JA 4-5831  
March 18, 1963

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

ARLINGTON, Va. --George Lincoln Rockwell, Commander of the American Nazi Party and President of the George Lincoln Rockwell Party, a Virginia Corporation, announced today that he will apply to the Virginia State Corporation Commission on Wednesday, April 3, 1963 for a new charter for the American Nazi Party.

"The Constitution of Virginia specifically forbids the legislature to pass any law changing the name of a private corporation," said Rockwell, "and that's precisely what they did when they forced the same corporation with the same officers and the same purposes as the American Nazi Party to operate under another name. I expect the Commission will turn us down, but we can then appeal to the Court of Appeals and I am confident that the Virginia Constitution will be upheld in the Virginia Courts."

At the same time, Rockwell announced that the Party will dramatize its filing of the application by having it delivered by hand--and foot.

Rockwell said that one of his stormtroopers named Andy Chappell will start running with the application from the Headquarters of the Party at 928 North Randolph Street, in Arlington, at midnight, April 2, and will run all the way to the capital, Richmond--110 miles away. Rockwell is confident that the American Nazi champion will deliver the application to the Virginia State Corporation Commission by hand before the close of business on April 3.

-more-

On March 10th, Stormtrooper Chappell ran non-stop a hundred half-mile laps around Lafayette Park across from the White House with a swastika and "50 MILE RUN FOR THE WHITE RACE" on his track shirt. Rockwell claims the feat was the American Nazi Party's answer to the fifty-mile-walk fad, but complains that it was "blackened out" in the "Jew-dominated" press, even though Chappell ran right by President Kennedy as he was coming out of church during the fifty-mile run.

Rockwell "pointed with pride" to Stormtrooper Chappell as an example of the American Nazi Party's ability to rescue America's youth, which he said is infected with race-mixing, beatnik-ism, effeminacy and lack of purpose in what he called "our modern Judaized, negroidized, phony society."

Chappell, he revealed, was once an inmate of American penitentiaries, but now he lives for the purpose of serving our White Race and our Constitutional Republic. Andy doesn't drink, curse, smoke or act in the degrading, immoral manner of so many of today's beatnik, delinquent youth. Andy is a real man and an old-fashioned American patriot for his race and nation.

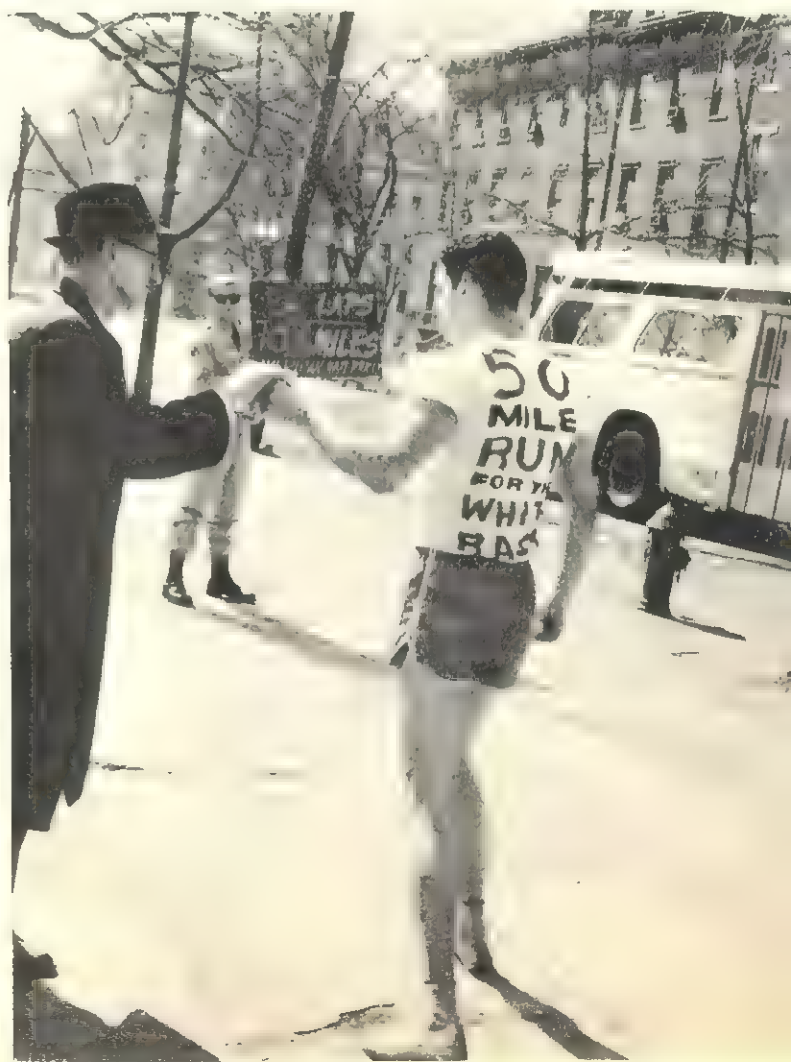
"They won't hide THIS feat by our champ!" Rockwell insisted.



Stormtrooper Andy Chappell starting his fifty-mile run for the White Race at 9:16 AM, Sunday March 10th, around Lafayette Park across from the White House.

Chappell stops a few seconds for a drink of lemon juice and honey from trainer Frank Niles.

Chappell races across the finish line in a final sprint at 4:23 PM, completing fifty miles in seven hours and seven minutes.





AMERICAN NAZI PARTY  
928 North Randolph Street  
Arlington Virginia

May 22, 1963

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

ARLINGTON Va. - George Lincoln Rockwell, Commander of the American Nazi Party, announced today that the Party will begin its first mass action the last week in September and the first week of October this Fall.

"A. Philip Randolph," said Rockwell, "boasts that 100,000 Negroes of the NAACP and CORE will stage a mass march on Washington, D. C. on October 5. It is about time that the White Man do something beside talk to oppose this kind of communistic race-mixing pressure on our government."

"This Fall, I myself and other speakers for the Party will start from south-side Virginia and speak from every stump and street corner in the state. We will gather up the White men who have had all the race-mixing they are going to take and counter-march on Washington against these black agitators. When Randolph and his Negro army get to Washington, they will find the streets full of White men who got there first."

"The time has come for the White Man to make a stand in the streets against the race-mixers and their communist leaders."



**FELLOW  
VIRGINIANS!  
a message  
from  
Lincoln  
Rockwell**

**T**oday, April 8, 1963, the American Nazi Party will strike a dramatic blow for the White Race and our Constitutional American Republic!

We are going to launch an ATTACK on Arlington County's hypocritical, race-mixing School Board. Chairman Stockard and some of his ilk should be in jail (or out on bail) by nightfall.

Maybe we will be in jail too. But we are used to that. Sam Adams and many of the other great patriots who founded this country also went to jail to give us the wonder of the world--our White Christian American Republic!

In fact, jail is the only honorable place for decent men when dishonest and venal politicians make patriotism, racial pride and rugged honesty a "crime."

For five years now, simply because I have stubbornly persisted in exposing vital but dangerous truths to my fellow citizens, small groups of professional agitators, bleeding hearts, and despicable politicians have pressured officials to harass us to the limits of the law--and beyond. Two presidents have said that we should be "handled" by local officials brutally prosecuting us for every violation of the law. I have not whined or complained about this because I expected it. When I first set out to tell my fellow citizens what I believed from the bottom of my heart to be the truth--the truth which we must know and defend if our nation and especially our White Race is to survive.

Fourteen Arlington County officials, from Commonwealth's Attorney Hassan and the Sheriff on down, burst into my home, roughly confiscated my personal belongings, records, etc., and haled me into court under criminal charges which simply had no



merit whatsoever. Now they are hounding the Commonwealth's Attorney--when he is up for reelection--to do it again only more viciously. In the meantime, we are hounded eternally and unmercifully by every agency of the local government just as Bobby Kennedy demands. For example, a week ago Sunday, driving along Wilson Blvd., I was stopped by Arlington police for no violation whatsoever, my papers were minutely scrutinized, and after constant radio calls to headquarters for instructions, when the officers could find no violation I was told I was "driving in the wrong lane."

My Deputy Commander, Major Karl R. Allen, a graduate of the Harvard Graduate School of Business and a man with an impeccable record as an American and in the service of his country, was seized out of bed the week before and dragged over to the jail, like a criminal, for an alleged license irregularity although the license was issued in due form by the State of Virginia. This goes on all the time and I am not here complaining or whining. This is precisely the kind of tactics I expected in reply to my efforts to express and preach a supposedly "unpopular" point of view in a supposedly "free" country--free, that is, for the criticism of anything and everybody EXCEPT JEWS AND NEGROES.

The reason we are still here and growing stronger every day after five years of this harassment is because we go to almost ludicrous extremes to avoid breaking the law or even to give the appearance of breaking the law. For instance, although the laws of the State of Virginia and Arlington County permit us to display at our headquarters signs and the swastika banner of the White Race of people, my fellow citizens who inspect our premises at 928 N. Randolph St. will see that I have removed even a tiny name plate.

I am sure no one will imagine that this

is because we are cowardly or frightened. Every day, in cities all over America, we stand up boldly and even arrogantly to overwhelming mobs of Communists, Zionists and brutal, race-mixing Negroes for what we believe.

But the State of Virginia, thank God, is one of the last strongholds of the kind of government envisioned by our inspired founding fathers. Without any say in the matter, I was born in Illinois and brought up mostly in the state of Maine. But I consciously and proudly chose the Commonwealth of Virginia for my home because, in spite of the tidal wave of Marxist Social-Democracy, race-mixing, and moral degeneracy which has engulfed most of the rest of the United States, the spirit of Patrick Henry, George Washington, Robert E. Lee, and other great Virginians, is still to be found, at all levels, in the government of Virginia. I do not know, of course, but I suspect that this is because of the integrity and statesmanship of Senator Byrd, for whom I am grateful in spite of the fact he probably has some harsh words for me.

Virginia is still ruled by LAW--not by men--a system in which I believe, in spite of the lies and propaganda to the contrary. The laws are vigorously enforced against us--even the little ones.

Now we shall see if they will be enforced with equal vigor against those who oppose us--WHEN THEY BREAK THE LAW.

Section 18.1, Paragraphs 356 and 357 of the Code of Virginia require that the races must be segregated in any public meeting in Virginia. THAT IS THE LAW.

At 8 p.m. April 1, 1963, the Arlington County School Board held an open official meeting in its headquarters on Quincy St. More than 20 Negroes were openly and ar-

rogantly sitting amongst the white people in the audience, IN DIRECT VIOLATION OF THE LAWS PASSED BY THE LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF VIRGINIA.

When I publicly called the attention of the School Board to the law and their violation of the law, they simply smirked and made no effort to obey the law. We called the Arlington police. When the policeman arrived, he bluntly announced that he would not enforce the law or arrest the violators because, he said, "Mr. Hassan won't prosecute these cases."

Karl Allen then went down to the Violations Bureau of Arlington County and attempted to swear out a warrant to halt this open and flagrant violation of Virginia laws but the special justice refused to issue the warrant, after calling Mr. Hassan, and said that if we wanted further action, we would have to go to the Grand Jury.

The Grand Jury meets today, Monday, April 8, 1963, and we will be there. We have available 15 witnesses to the flagrant violation of Virginia law by the School Board. The case could not be more clear cut. The law states that it is the duty of the officials of the State and counties of Virginia to maintain segregation in public meetings--and certainly in public tax-supported buildings. Mr. Stockard and the other members of the Board have no more right to violate that law because they don't like it than I have to start kidnapping Negroes and shipping them to Africa because I don't like the 14th Amendment. In fact, they are sworn and paid to UPHOLD THE LAW--not violate it.

I cannot see how the Grand Jury can do other than indict Mr. Stockard and the Board for thus violating the laws they are sworn to uphold. This means the police must be sent to pick them up with warrants and take them to jail where they will stay until they are



bailed out by the NAACP, CORE, B'nai B'rith or other sympathetic parties.

Now I am not so stupid or politically naive that I do not realize what this means for us. There is no telling what Bobby Kennedy and Mr. Hassan will do in reprisal for our dogged insistence that it is not only WE who have to obey the law but the race-mixers, Jews, and even the dignitaries of the School Board. Certainly I expect some wild and wooly "prosecutions" on any charge from double-parking to armed rebellion. That is a calculated risk.

We DON'T violate the law; we are NOT violating the law; and we WON'T violate the law; and as long as that is the case, which it will be as long as I run this Party, I believe the Virginia courts will have no part of any legal lynchings so long as we stand up and fight--which we always do.

Just a few miles away in the District of Columbia is plenty of evidence of what happens to white citizens who allow politicians like Stockard to sell them out to the NAACP, the B'nai B'rith, and the other pressure groups because they don't stand up and fight. All of Arlington may not yet love me, but I do love Arlington County and the State of Virginia and I want to see our women folk and little children able to walk on Arlington streets without fear of molesting, rape, mugging, robbery or other horror, as it prevails in integrated D. C.

I believe Americans are FED UP with sell-out politicians, hypocrisy, communism, -and most of all, with "segregationists" and "right-wingers" who are so scared of beating, jail or loss of reputation that they never, never stand up and FIGHT!

I believe I can eventually be elected to a position where I can DO something about what is going on in America. Regardless of their "frames" and harrassments, their

lies and their smears, I will keep **ATTACK-**  
**ING** the so-called "minority groups" who,  
 in the name of "brotherhood", keep **PUSH-**  
**ING** our White Christian **MAJORITY** until  
 they are at the end of their patience. When  
 our White people have had **ENOUGH**, they  
 will remember our **FIGHT** while others  
 talked and whispered, -and they will **ELECT**  
**US!**

## Red nest here!

In our files there are literally **THOUS-**  
**ANDS** of documents proving that Commun-  
 ism and race-mixing are **JEWISH** move-  
 ments, and that there is a filthy double-  
 standard in law-enforcement. Communist  
**TREASON** is coddled and winked-at, while  
**ANTI-Communism** which is effective is at-  
 tacked ferociously until every agency of the  
 Community is enlisted to destroy the anti-  
 Communist.

A good example is the **TICK-TOCK**  
 Watch Shop right here in the Buckingham  
 Shopping Center in Arlington. It has been  
 identified **UNDER OATH** by the U. S.  
 Congress as **PART OF THE COMMUN-**  
**IST APPARATUS IN THIS AREA.** Here  
 is a **PHOTOSTAT** of the official publication  
 identifying the Tick-Tock Watch Shop in  
 Buckingham and the owners, Nathan and  
 Millie Rivers, as part of the Communist  
 apparatus of treason and subversion.

Mrs. Mary Reed, Asst. Sec. of the Virginia Club. Can you identify for the committee the individuals, whom you know to be members of the Communist Party of the District of Columbia assigned to the Virginia Club?

Mrs. Mary Reed: Robert Lautman, who is a photographer and I believe has his office in connection with Presentation, Inc., was the leader and organizer. He and Corinne Lautman were active members in 1949.

Mollie Kanarek, a secretary. I don't know where she works.

Nat and Ruth Kessin. Nat, in 1949, was manager of a cooperative store in Arlington, in Arlington, Va.

Nat and Millie Rivers, who operate the Tick-Tock Jewelry Store at Buckingham in Arlington, Va.

Harriet Glazer. I believe to live in Arlington.

Sadette Longenecker attended the meetings of this club as well as the Pub. Hlth Club.

Most of the members of this club were active in the Progressive Party in northern Virginia, particularly during the 1948 campaign.

I was assigned to this club in 1949 and remained there as long as I was an active member of the Communist Party.

Next we have the Youth Club. Can you identify...



I do NOT advocate the overthrow of our Government, -but fight for its protection. I do NOT break the law, and I am NOT listed and CANNOT belisted as "subversive". The Communists, on the other hand have been identified by our OWN GOVERNMENT as international CRIMINALS. But the Citizens do not seem to be too "concerned" about this.

The ONLY reason they are so hot after me is because I can PROVE, every time I am given a fair chance, that Communism is a Jewish movement, and RACE-MIXING IS PART OF THAT COMMUNIST MOVEMENT TO DESTROY US ALL.

You'd be SURPRISED how many Arlingtonians are finally beginning to understand that fact.

Or maybe you wouldn't.

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander  
American Nazi Party  
928 N. Randolph Street  
Arlington, Virginia  
Jackson 4-5831





GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

COMMANDER'S GENERAL ORDER NO. 5

May 15, 1963

TO: All Hands

SUBJECT: Picket Lines--instructions for

Recently, in Los Angeles, five of our men were picketing the 15th anniversary rally of the capture of Palestine by the Jews.

As in all our picket operations, they were ignoring spitting and cursing by the Jews and were not even replying to vicious kicks and some blows. Finally the Jews, in hysterical determination to provoke some kind of fight and consequent arrests, went after our picket signs. When our men struggled to retain them, a great battle began. As usual, our men battled heroically in self defense and were actually holding their ground against the maddened Jewish mob when Negro and Jewish policemen from a black and Jewish district of Los Angeles charged in.

The police, who are usually professional and relatively fair to us in most cities now, in this case ATTACKED OUR EMBATTLED MEN. In obedience to Party doctrine, our men raised their hands to surrender to the police.

WHILE THEIR HANDS WERE RAISED, THE POLICE BRUTALLY BEAT THEM TO THE PAVEMENT, HAND-CUFFED THEIR HANDS BEHIND THEIR BACKS--AND THEN VICIOUSLY BEAT THEM FOR MORE THAN TEN MINUTES AS THEY LAY FACE DOWN IN THE GUTTER

In one of the most outrageous "police" actions yet, our men were then charged with assault with deadly weapons ON POLICE OFFICERS!

They were roused about from jail to jail in Los Angeles and everywhere the authorities looked the other way and even encouraged inmates and trustees to assault our brave men.

Because of a mix-up in understanding between National Headquarters and Los Angeles Headquarters, the Los Angeles unit understood that the wearing of army battle helmets is permitted and is a policy of National Headquarters

As a result of these factors, OUR MEN ARE NOW FACING 10 TO 20 YEARS ON FELONY COUNTS!

This General Order is designed to prevent absolutely any more such serious charges against any of our people anywhere. For this purpose the following orders are hereby promulgated:

1. Since our Los Angeles men are charged with using their picket sticks as "deadly weapons," the Party will henceforth never again picket using any kind of conventional picket sticks. Cardboard signs will be carried in the hand or tied over the shoulder as "sandwich boards." If it is desired to raise the signs for more visibility, authorization is hereby given to use pasteboard, mailing tubes or the kind of tubes around which oil cloth, etc., is wrapped. It is recognized that these may not be as strong and satisfactory as sticks, but they can be made to serve and they will end once and for all any further charges that we are using "deadly weapons."

2. Helmets of any kind HAVE ALWAYS BEEN BANNED.

3. Picket leaders, before commencing any operation will inspect each picket to be sure no foreign insignia of any kind are worn by the troopers. This is not a German organization and the wearing of German insignia will not be tolerated.

## REQUEST FOR SPEAKING ENGAGEMENT

The \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
(name of sponsoring group) (school)

would like to schedule a speech by Commander Rockwell sometime within the  
period \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_. The dates or  
days preferred are: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, or \_\_\_\_\_.

The time of the speech will be: \_\_\_\_\_ until: \_\_\_\_\_, and it will be held in  
\_\_\_\_\_ (hall) which seats \_\_\_\_\_ persons.

There (will) (will not) be a seminar or discussion group after the speech and  
the regular question and answer period, at which the Commander can discuss  
questions and answers in more depth, or debate the issues.

Please (do) (do not) send advance literature, etc. for use before the speech.

Overnight accomodations and meals (will) (will not) be available.

Please complete one of the following:

\_\_\_\_\_ Round trip airline tickets from Arlington, Va. will be sent.

\_\_\_\_\_ Expenses of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for transportation will be provided.

\_\_\_\_\_ Other arrangements: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

SIGNED: \_\_\_\_\_

Please print name here: \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

TELEPHONE, (Zone) \_\_\_\_\_ Number: \_\_\_\_\_



AMERICAN NAZI PARTY:  
CHICAGO HEADQUARTERS  
2124 NORTH DAMEN AVEUNE  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

I \_\_\_\_\_ Hereby state under oath that  
I \_\_\_\_\_ said person has never been or  
is now a Homosexual, or Bi-sexual; I also hereby state that  
I have never been convicted as such, or charged by any one  
person, association or group.

State of \_\_\_\_\_ )  
County of \_\_\_\_\_ ) SS.

Personally appeared before me, \_\_\_\_\_,  
a Notary Public, in and for the County and State aforesaid,  
\_\_\_\_\_ and made Oath in proper form law  
on this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_\_, that the  
above statement is true and correct.

Subscribed and sworn to before me,

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_

CHECK-OUT FORM

Name\_ \_ \_ \_ \_

Forwarding Address\_ \_ \_ \_ \_

Telephone Number\_ \_ \_ \_ \_

Employer\_ \_ \_ \_ \_

\* \* \* \*

Entering Rank\_ \_ \_ \_ \_

Departing Rank\_ \_ \_ \_ \_

Entering Status\_ \_ \_ \_ \_  
(new recruit; RM; transfer from another HQ; back from leave)

Departing Status\_ \_ \_ \_ \_  
(RM; transfer to another HQ; leave; resignation; dismissal)

Reason for Changed Status\_ \_ \_ \_ \_

\_ \_ \_ \_ \_

\* \* \* \*

Uniform Issued (date, description & initials)\_ \_ \_ \_ \_

\_ \_ \_ \_ \_

Uniform Returned (date, description & initials)\_ \_ \_ \_ \_

\_ \_ \_ \_ \_

Personnel Manual Issued (date & initials)\_ \_ \_ \_ \_

Personnel Manual Returned (date & initials)\_ \_ \_ \_ \_

Outstanding Library Books\_ \_ \_ \_ \_

Money or Property Borrowed from Party\_ \_ \_ \_ \_

\* \* \* \*

Party Disciplinary Action Pending \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Disposition \_\_\_\_\_

Legal Action Pending \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Bail Bond \_\_\_\_\_

\* \* \* \*

The undersigned Party Officers hereby acknowledge that they have reviewed each of the foregoing items, and are satisfied that this account is complete and accurate.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Headquarters Commander

\_\_\_\_\_  
National Secretary

\_\_\_\_\_  
Security Officer

\_\_\_\_\_  
Quartermaster

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

5/3/YF-77



# **BUY WHITE !** AT **BUY SAFEWAY !**

**SAFEWAY** is the last Gentile-owned chain of grocery stores here. All the rest are Jewish-owned chain stores favoring Negroes and discriminating against Whites. They hire Negroes on a quota system--and FIRE WHITES. In D. C., right now, CORE and other race-mixing organizations are BOYCOTTING and picketing Safeway Stores to FORCE them to FIRE WHITES and HIRE BLACKS.

**YOU** can stop this kind of economic racial extortion!

All you have to do is recognize and help your FRIENDS, the way the other side recognizes and helps ITS friends. If they can boycott Safeway and trade with the Jewish-owned, race-mixing stores, THEN WE CAN TRADE WITH SAFEWAY!

I do not know the heads of Safeway. So far as I know they are not "Nazis". But I also know they are in TROUBLE--because the Blacks and Reds STICK TOGETHER, while the Whites DON'T!

**LET'S CHANGE THAT!**

If you want the Whites who have jobs in Safeway to KEEP THEM--BACK THEM UP!

If every WHITE MAN who gets this flier will make it a POINT to start patronizing SAFEWAY, we can give the race-mixers a resounding defeat they will NEVER FORGET! Pass the word. Don't forget! When you buy groceries, buy at SAFEWAY! If we can do it just in ARLINGTON--we can do it elsewhere. Other White Men will take heart! Business executives will start STANDING UP TO THE DEMANDS OF THE BLACK, ECONOMIC TERRORISTS. There are a whale of a lot more of us than of them. If we STICK WITH OUR FRIENDS, OUR OWN KIND--their filthy boycotts of good Christian outfits, like SAFEWAY, will BACKFIRE!

By giving SAFEWAY more business than they have ever had in Arlington next week, YOU will strike a blow which will be felt around the world. The "Arlington Movement" will SPREAD! OUR kind of people will be able to make a living and survive in spite of the Black and Red threats and boycotts!

SAVE WHITE JOBS!

From now on, White Man, BUY AT SAFEWAY!

# **BUY WHITE !      SAVE WHITE JOBS!**

---

These fliers, printed and distributed by the American Nazi Party, as a service to our White Race. You can help. Pick up more fliers at 928 North Randolph St., Arlington, Va. (JA 4-5831) and help spread them around.

# THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN

## NATIONAL SOCIALISM

(AMERICAN NAZI PARTY)

AND

## COMMUNISM

(MARXIST SOCIALISM)

National Socialism is primarily the belief in RACE! National Socialists (Nazis) believe that the various races of the earth differ in intelligence and ability to create and invent.

American Nazis believe that White people are the most gifted people and therefore the most superior Race on earth. Civilization, society, economy, etc., succeed or fail according to RACE! American Nazis advocate America for Whites! Africa for Blacks!

### RACE

Communism DOES NOT recognize Race. Communists (Marxist Socialists) believe in the myth that all Races on earth are the same and are equal.

Communists believe in integration and they push race-mixing.

Communism is rapidly winning the active support of the non-whites of the earth who outnumber White People by seven to one!

National Socialists believe in the right of private property. American Nazis strongly believe that every man should have the right to own property.

### PRIVATE PROPERTY

Communism DOES NOT believe in private property. Communists believe that the State (Government) should own everything, including ALL property.

American Nazis believe in FREE ENTERPRISE - the right to produce and earn all that a man is capable of. National Socialism believes in the right of an individual to own and operate a business.

### FREE ENTERPRISE

Communism is against Free Enterprise. Communists believe the state should own and control ALL means of production. Communism DOES NOT permit individual ownership of a business. Life under Communism can be compared to life in an anth-hill or bee-hive.

The American Nazi Party believes in the U.S. Constitution. Nazis seek office through the vote. American Nazis DO NOT believe in dictatorship. Nazis are not subversive because we do not advocate the violent overthrow of the government. All American Nazis are U.S. Citizens.

### LAW & ORDER

Communism seeks to overthrow the U.S. system of government. No Communist government was ever elected to power. All Communist systems have come to power by violent means of revolution and have all established dictatorships to maintain their system.

## THE KIND OF "SOCIALISM" U.S. NAZIS BELIEVE IN...

Listed above are the BASIC DIFFERENCES between National Socialism and Communism. There are many more differences. Many ill-informed people make the mistake of associating Nazis with Communists. This is a serious mistake, usually the result of not being well informed on the subjects.

Some people believe Nazis and Communists are the same because both use the word "socialist". The kind of "socialism" that the American Nazi Party believes in is very different than the kind of "socialism" that the Communists advocate. American Nazis believe in the kind of "socialism" that is necessary for the survival of society such as the Police Departments, Fire Dept., Army, Public Health Service, etc., which are indeed "SOCIALIST" establishments because they are

owned by all the people and are for the benefit of all the people and can never be owned or entrusted to any one individual.

Without the above types of "socialism", our nation and society as we know it, would cease to exist.

American Nazis also believe in the welfare of the people. We firmly believe that every productive working man and woman, and their children, should be protected from all economic catastrophes which they are unable to control or surmount through no fault of their own.

Any man or woman who has contributed to society through their labor or by other productive means, deserves to be cared for by that society in time of need and in old age when elderly people can no longer care for themselves.

Care of elderly citizens is a form of acknowledgement, or reward, for what an elderly person has contributed to society in their productive years.

The care of our White brothers and sisters in time of need is essential to the survival of our people and our society. ALL White People belong to the same family.

For further information write: Box 5505, Arlington, Va.



# THE DIFFERENCE

## BETWEEN

### NATIONAL SOCIALISM

(AMERICAN NAZI PARTY)

### AND

### COMMUNISM

(MARXIST SOCIALISM)

National Socialism is primarily the belief in RACE! National Socialists (Nazis) believe that the various races of the earth differ in intelligence and ability to create and invent.

American Nazis believe that White people are the most gifted people and therefore the most superior Race on earth. Civilization, society, economy, etc., succeed or fail according to RACE! American Nazis advocate America for Whites! Africa for Blacks!

#### RACE

Communism DOES NOT recognize Race. Communists (Marxist Socialists) believe in the myth that all Races on earth are the same and are equal.

Communists believe in integration and they push race-mixing.

Communism is rapidly winning the active support of the non-whites of the earth who outnumber White People by seven to one!

National Socialists believe in the right of private property. American Nazis strongly believe that every man should have the right to own property.

#### PRIVATE PROPERTY

Communism DOES NOT believe in private property. Communists believe that the State (Government) should own everything, including ALL property.

American Nazis believe in FREE ENTERPRISE - the right to produce and earn all that a man is capable of. National Socialism believes in the right of an individual to own and operate a business.

#### FREE ENTERPRISE

Communism is against Free Enterprise. Communists believe the state should own and control ALL means of production. Communism DOES NOT permit individual ownership of a business. Life under Communism can be compared to life in an ant-hill or bee-hive.

The American Nazi Party believes in the U.S. Constitution. Nazis seek office through the vote. American Nazis DO NOT believe in dictatorship. Nazis are not subversive because we do not advocate the violent overthrow of the government. All American Nazis are U.S. Citizens.

#### LAW & ORDER

Communism seeks to overthrow the U.S. system of government. No Communist government was ever elected to power. All Communist systems have come to power by violent means of revolution and have all established dictatorships to maintain their system.

### THE KIND OF "SOCIALISM" U.S. NAZIS BELIEVE IN...

Listed above are the BASIC DIFFERENCES between National Socialism and Communism. There are many more differences. Many ill-informed people make the mistake of associating Nazis with Communists. This is a serious mistake, usually the result of not being well informed on the subjects.

Some people believe Nazis and Communists are the same because both use the word "socialist". The kind of "socialism" that the American Nazi Party believes in is very different than the kind of "socialism" that the Communists advocate. American Nazis believe in the kind of "socialism" that is necessary for the survival of society such as the Police Departments, Fire Dept., Army, Public Health Service, etc., which are indeed "SOCIALIST" establishments because they are

owned by all the people and are for the benefit of all the people and can never be owned or entrusted to any one individual.

Without the above types of "socialism", our nation and society as we know it, would cease to exist.

American Nazis also believe in the welfare of the people. We firmly believe that every productive working man and woman, and their children, should be protected from all economic catastrophes which they are unable to control or surmount through no fault of their own.

Any man or woman who has contributed to society through their labor or by other productive means, deserves to be cared for by that society in time of need and in old age when elderly people can no longer care for themselves.

Care of elderly citizens is a form of acknowledgement, or reward, for what an elderly person has contributed to society in their productive years.

The care of our White brothers and sisters in time of need is essential to the survival of our people and our society. ALL White People belong to the same family,

For further information write: Box 5505, Arlington, Va.



GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

SPECIAL MESSAGE TO COLLEGE STUDENTS

In spite of what you may have heard, we need money.

We survive mostly by fanatical will and "Yankee" ingenuity.

Since the American Nazi Party was founded five years ago we have had so many young students come to "join" for the sole purpose of gathering material for theses and so many reporters "join" to write "exposes" that it has occurred to me that we might put "spying" here on a paying basis for the Party.

In spite of the fact that I have been cleared many times by psychiatrists as perfectly sane and mentally competent, the illusion persists among some intellectual groups that because I espouse openly some of the doctrines of Adolf Hitler I must be "nuts". University departments of social psychology, sociology, political science and philosophy have displayed so much interest in the Party and my person that I believe there must be many students who would welcome the chance to live with and observe our Stormtroops and myself in action over a period of time.

As an experiment, therefore, I have decided to offer a very limited number of sincere students the opportunity to spend the summer living and working with us for the purpose of professional study, for a moderate fee.

Students accepted will be furnished berthing, meals and access to our National Socialist Library of rare books. They will have the opportunity of working outdoors on our farms, participating in or observing all Party activities as they may desire, sitting in on Party meetings, studying all phases of our operations, accompanying me on speaking tours, etc. The Federal Bureau of Investigation and all Police Authorities will be clearly informed that such students are NOT members of the Party and that they are NOT working for the Party, but are present for professional study purposes only.

It would be inappropriate and impractical to go into further details in a letter such as this. Interested students should write me personally for descriptive literature, answers to questions and application blanks.

HEIL HITLER!

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander,  
American Nazi Party, of the  
World Union of National Socialists.



# AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

928 N. Randolph St.  
Box 1381

Arlington 3, Va.  
JA 4-5831

## ACTIVITY RECORD

Type of Action:		Date:	
Place:		Time: from to	
Purpose:			
PARTICIPANTS			
Rank	Name	Local Address	Age
Wording of signs, or description of literature (sample attached)			



# Committee to Organize Opposition to Negro Statues

P. O. BOX 94, ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA

ROBERT ALLISON LLOYD, 111  
Chairman

•

SAMUEL FREDERICK BARTLETT  
Vice-Chairman

•

KARL ROGERS ALLEN, JR.  
Secretary

•

LAWRENCE G. SMITH  
Treasurer

# WE PROTEST!!

## NO STATUE of MARTIN LUTHER KING !!

WE THE UNDERSIGNED have no hate for the Negro race, and we recognize the need for President Kennedy to win over the emerging Negro Nations of Africa. We also agree that Martin Luther King may be one of the greatest men produced in America. But we nevertheless feel that it would be a grave mistake and a disservice to both the Negro and the White races to erect a statue of Martin Luther King on Fourteenth Street behind the Old Post Office building, in place of the lovely fountains which once stood there. We respectfully petition President Kennedy and the United States Congress NOT to erect a statue of Martin Luther King in our Nation's Capital, Washington, D. C.

(NOTE: YOU can stop the disgraceful erection of this black-marble statue of the NAACP Negro, Martin Luther King! But it will take ACTION, not talk! Demand that Kennedy at least wait until King is dead! Sign the petition yourself, and try to get at least five other signatures. If you can't get that many signatures from people who don't want a big black statue of this Negro leader in our beautiful Washington, then SEND IT IN YOURSELF! Or better yet, take it over to the Congress or the White House and deliver it in person, if possible. )

---

---

---

---

---

**Committee to Organize  
Opposition to Negro Statues**

**P.O. BOX 94, ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA**

**OPERATION**

# COUNTER-PUNCH

***Smash the Black Revolution -Here! -Now!***





☆☆☆☆ **HEAR** ☆☆☆☆  
**LINCOLN**  
**ROCKWELL**

**TONIGHT - JULY 4th - 8 PM**  
**RICHMOND CITY HALL**

**"HOW TO STOP  
THE BLACK REVOLUTION!"**

NOTE: Our challenge to the Communist race-mixers and liars has produced an "iron curtain" right here in Richmond! Although the campaign launched by this speech in Richmond has been reported all over the world on the wires of United Press International and hundreds of thousands of people are interested, NOT ONE WORD about it, so far, has been in the Richmond press, radio or TV! You may be sure the press, TV, etc., would give plenty of publicity if Martin Luther Coon were speaking here.

The Communist Jews and race-mixers who are so

crazy about "free speech", have given arrogant orders to the Richmond press, radio and TV that they dare not mention a patriotic, pro-American, pro-White Race speech. They are determined that nobody should even know about it, if possible, and will do everything imaginable to force police and other authorities to prevent us from speaking and to cancel our speaking area. They have even threatened to have the Justice Department arrest us! Let's show these red race-mixers that White men still run this country.  
L. Rockwell, Box 1381, Arlington.

**WHITE MAN... FIGHT!**

**HEAR  
ROCKWELL  
SPEAK**

**SUNDAY, JULY 5th, 3PM**

In Person • One Day Only • Come Hear, See for Yourself  
George Lincoln Rockwell Speak on the Civil Rights Bill

at the **Washington Monument**  
open air SYLVAN THEATER

**HEAR  
ROCKWELL  
SPEAK**

**SUNDAY, JULY 5th, 3PM**

In Person • One Day Only • Come Hear, See for Yourself  
George Lincoln Rockwell Speak on the Civil Rights Bill

at the **Washington Monument**  
open air SYLVAN THEATER

**HEAR  
ROCKWELL  
SPEAK**

**SUNDAY, JULY 5th, 3PM**

In Person • One Day Only • Come Hear, See for Yourself  
George Lincoln Rockwell Speak on the Civil Rights Bill

at the **Washington Monument**  
open air SYLVAN THEATER





**HEAR  
ROCKWELL  
SPEAK**

**SUNDAY, JULY 5th, 3PM**

In Person • One Day Only • Come Hear, See for Yourself  
George Lincoln Rockwell Speak on the Civil Rights Bill

at the **Washington Monument**  
open air SYLVAN THEATER

**HEAR  
ROCKWELL  
SPEAK**

**SUNDAY, JULY 5th, 3PM**

In Person • One Day Only • Come Hear, See for Yourself  
George Lincoln Rockwell Speak on the Civil Rights Bill

at the **Washington Monument**  
open air SYLVAN THEATER

**HEAR  
ROCKWELL  
SPEAK**

**SUNDAY, JULY 5th, 3PM**

In Person • One Day Only • Come Hear, See for Yourself  
George Lincoln Rockwell Speak on the Civil Rights Bill

at the **Washington Monument**  
open air SYLVAN THEATER







GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

9 July, 1963

Enclosed is a schedule of a speaking tour of Virginia I am making in an effort to do everything legal to stop the Communist-Negro Revolution now going on in our Country, I have already spoken in Richmond to an enthusiastic crowd of almost seven hundred, and we have pledges of about a thousand to counterdemonstrate against the niggers when they stage their "march" on our Nation's Capitol August 28th.

My Deputy, Karl Allen, will call on you prior to the speech in your area to make sure we cause you as little difficulty as possible and obey all laws and reasonable requests by your Department. There was absolutely no disorder when we spoke in Richmond, and I do not believe there will be any disorder at any of the other speeches. Certainly we will cause none.

Also enclosed is a copy of our advance literature which explains what we are trying to do, and will perhaps help to dispel some of the lies that we are "subversive" or some kind of villains. We are almost all veterans who are simply sick and tired of Communism and race-mixing, -and the gang of Jews who are trying to force these filthy things down America's throat.

Please let me reassure you that we wish only to SPEAK to our fellow Virginians, not to cause any trouble. There will be no uniforms or insignia of any kind, and we will obey the letter of the law, plus all reasonable requests of your Department.

Respectfully,

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander,  
American Nazi Party.

Enc; PR/756, Adv  
LR/bvg

American Nazi Party  
928 N. Randolph Street  
Arlington, Virginia  
JACKSON 4-5831

July 8, 1963

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

WASHINGTON, D.C.--George Lincoln Rockwell, Commander of the American Nazi Party, announced today the following hard-driving schedule for speaking in the State of Virginia:

JULY

11 Culpeper, Orange  
12 Gordonsville, Louisa  
13 Palmyra, Buckingham, Appomattox  
14 Farmville, Crewe, Blackstone  
15 Kenbridge, Victoria  
16 Brookneal, South Boston  
17 Clarksville, Chase City  
18 South Hill, Lawrenceville  
19 Emporia, Franklin  
20 Suffolk, Norfolk, Smithfield  
21 Waverly, Petersburg, Hopewell  
22 Williamsburg, West Point,  
23 Saluda, Tappahannock  
24 Fredricksburg

AUGUST

3 Warrenton, Luray, New Market  
4 Harrisonburg, Elkton, Waynesboro  
5 Staunton  
6 Monteray, Warm Springs  
7 Covington, Clifton Forge  
8 Lexington, Buena Vista  
9 Buchanan  
10 Roanoke-Salem  
11 Christiansburg, Blacksburg, Radford  
12 Pearisburg, Pulaski  
13 Wytheville, Marion  
14 Abingdon, Bristol  
15 Damascus, Galax  
16 Hillsville, Stuart  
17 Rocky Mount, Bassett, Martinsville  
18 Danville  
19 Chatham, Altavista  
20 Bedford, Lynchburg  
21 Amherst, Lovingson  
22 Charlottesville  
23 Madison, Manassass  
25 Richmond.

The Commander said the Party already has pledges of about 500 Marylanders and almost a thousand Virginians who plan to be in Washington August 28 to back the Party's stand against the Negro march on our Nation's Capital.

Commander Rockwell predicted: "We will have at least 10,000 White men standing against the black marchers on August 28 after recruiting all over the State of Virginia. It is quite possible there will be fifty or a hundred thousand to oppose the nigger terrorists."

The Mayor,  
The Chief of Police,  
Emporia,  
Virginia

19 July, 1963

Gentlemen:

In a visit to my motel room a few minutes ago, you informed me that if I attempt to speak on behalf of White Christian America against a black, communist Revolution now taking place in our Nation, I will be "stopped", and that I am forbidden to speak on ANY public property whatsoever.

As I told you, I thoroughly understand your situation, and sympathize with your problems. I offered to accept ANY alternative place to speak, down to and including the garbage dump, so long only as I was granted the simple right to speak to my fellow Virginians.

Your Mr. Grimes informed me by phone that no such alternative would be possible, and that I could not speak on ANY public property in Emporia. I asked if there were any ordinance or law forbidding me the right to speak and was told there was none, but that I would be denied the right to speak in spite of the fact that such as speech is entirely lawful and city officials have no legal right to prevent a peaceful, orderly speech.

This letter is to insure that these matters are all in written form for legal action. I will NOT break any law, but I will also not be illegally banned from doing that which it is my plain right to do.

It is my intention to appear for the speech at 6:30 PM. If I am prevented, by force, from speaking, I will have no choice but to file for a writ of Mandamus compelling officials to grant me the right to speak, and to file civil suits against those who illegally deprive me of that right without legal authority therefore.

Very truly yours,

Lincoln Rockwell.



# MAIN POINTS of our PROGRAM

## AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

(The complete Party Program is available FREE, on request -in unmarked envelope -Box 1381, Arlington, Va.)

### GOVERNMENT

- (1) We believe in the American CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC, as set up by our Founding Fathers, not the Marxist, Socialist, Race-mixing "Democracy" currently being palmed-off on our people as "Americanism".
- (2) We demand the absolute supremacy of the Constitution, AS WRITTEN, over all "treaties" or "executive agreements", and over all judges, officials and bureaucrats.
- (3) We demand that the Marxist-African United Nations be driven from American soil, and the U. S. break diplomatic relations with all Communist nations.
- (4) We demand that Communist Castro be run out of Cuba immediately, by force, if necessary.

### RACE

- (1) We demand a Constitutional Amendment withdrawing citizenship from all persons with 1/16th or more of Negro blood and persons married to Negroes.
- (2) We demand laws enabling the billions now spent on "foreign aid" to be used to aid our own Negroes to move back to their own native land in Africa.
- (3) We demand a law requiring all Blacks remaining in America to be rigidly restricted to reservations.

### ECONOMICS

- (1) We demand the legal abolishment of the Communist-lining PROGRESSIVE Income Tax, and the immediate restriction of the national budget by at least 50%.
- (2) We demand the immediate removal from business, the farmers and labor of almost all the nightmarish tangle of restrictions, bureaucratic controls and subsidies of the Federal Government and a return to the natural balances of free enterprise and free bargaining to maintain economic order. The only function of Government in the economy must be to see that the interests of the whole people are not injured by dishonest operators and that no segment of the economy takes unfair advantage of other segments.

### FREE SPEECH

- (1) We believe in absolute Free Speech for all IDEAS, But we demand vigorous and total enforcement of our laws against the criminal, foreign, Soviet conspiracy to destroy our Republic and White Race by force, infiltration, spying and subversion.

### JEWISH PROBLEM

- (1) Such a huge proportion of racial Jews, (not persons of the "Jewish Faith"), but atheist, racial Jews like the electrocuted Jew-Communist spies, Ethyl and Julius Rosenberg, -Soblen, etc, have been found to be the leaders of Communist treason and race-mixing that these racial (not religious) Jews are a special problem. More than 85% of convicted Communist spies and conspirators and almost the entire "white" leadership of the race-mixing movement are these racial Jews, like Greenberg, the NAACP lawyer, Spingarn, President of the NAACP, and Marvin Rich, mastermind of CORE. We therefore demand that all racial Jews be barred by a Constitutional Amendment from the privilege, -not the right, -of employment in the U. S. Government in positions of trust. We further demand the VIGOROUS prosecution of all Communist traitors, both Jews and non-Jews, and the execution, according to the Constitution, of all Americans convicted by juries of TREASON.

### NATIONAL REVIVAL

- (1) Our entire national life and culture have been Negroidized" and "urbanized" by Jewish domination of all our media of information and entertainment, especially movies, the theater and TV. Insane "modern" art, crazy "poetry", filthy, race-mixing "literature", etc., must be exposed for the rotten, decadent, Jewish frauds that they are, and Americans taught once more to respect Nature and the noble culture of our Nordic, Western civilization. We demand therefore, an all-out national drive to restore our people to vigorous physical, mental, moral and cultural health.

### CRIME

- (1) The removal of the Negro race, which commits more than 80% of our serious crime, will almost solve our crime problem and empty our prisons. White men who have been driven to crime by our rotten, niggerized society will be rehabilitated. But habitual, natural criminals who insist on preying on society must be eliminated by society. Organized vice and crime must be totally, completely and ruthlessly wiped out.

### PARTY METHODS

- (1) We are organized to defend the Constitution, not violate or destroy it. Therefore we cannot and will not use force or violence to win power, unless we are attacked or our Country is seized by Communism. We operate completely in the open and cooperate with all law enforcement authorities, and will win power by the elective processes only.

# Rockwell Forced To Cancel Speech

DANVILLE, Aug. 17—(AP)—George Lincoln Rockwell, chief of the American Nazi party, decided Saturday night to call off his scheduled talk here Sunday, an aide reported.

Carl Allen, the party's deputy commander, said Rockwell had been forced to change his plans because Danville city officials, in a last-minute move, withdrew permission for the American Nazi leader to use the city auditorium.

Earlier Saturday, City Manager T. E. Temple announced that the auditorium could not be placed at Rockwell's disposal because he had failed to pay the rental fee before city hall closed at noon.

Rockwell, who said his contract for use of the auditorium did not set a definite deadline for payment of the rent, sent a man to Danville from Arlington headquarters to attempt to straighten out the mixup.

But Allen said these efforts had not borne fruit and efforts would be made to obtain use of the auditorium at some later date.

The city's action came the day after officials obtained a court order prohibiting Rockwell from creating racial violence in the Southside Virginia city—the scene of racial disturbances since late May.

Early Saturday morning at least three practice grenade-type bombs were exploded in Negro neighborhoods. The bombs were apparently of the type used by the army as noise

## 60 Negroes Demonstrate In Farmville

*Times-Dispatch News Bureau*  
FARMVILLE, Aug. 17—About 60 Negro demonstrators clapped, chanted, and sang in front of the Beulah AM Church on Main st. for almost four hours Saturday. Police kept traffic moving and there were no arrests and no incidents.

This is the first Saturday that town officials have refused to block off Main st. between Fourth and Robeson st. for demonstrations since movement began four weeks ago.

Mayor William F. Watkins said "We have given the block for about three weeks and we felt we should open Main st. traffic." Traffic had been routed around the blocked area the previous Saturdays.

Town officials have refused to issue parade permits each Saturday because of the usually heavy traffic in the South Side shopping center. Week day permits have been issued each day upon request.

## LAST MINUTE NOTE:

HERE IS A PERFECT EXAMPLE OF WHAT'S HAPPENING TO US BECAUSE WE ARE SO BROKE!

GETTING THE AUDITORIUM IN DANVILLE WAS A MAJOR VICTORY! WE LOST IT, WITH 1000's EAGER TO HEAR US—FOR WANT OF \$37.50 IN TIME!

PLEASE HELP SO

WE CAN KEEP UP THE FIGHT!

R



The Leader  
and  
Liberator





## **On Wednesday, August 28, 1963 a swarming black nightmare "army" of 300,000 niggers will march on our Nation's Capital!!**

**W**hen only ONE hundred thousand niggers marched recently in Detroit, the hideous black rabble flooded the city for miles! Decent Whites were terrified off the streets!

When such an unspeakable, vast, storming ocean of half-ape, African savages--300,000 of them--marches on your Capitol, White Man, you will be WHIPPED!

... unless you DO something about it!

Adam Clayton Powell, the black Congressman from Harlem, recently gloated at a mass meeting of cheering blacks, "We've got the White Man on the RUN!"

And we ARE on the run, White Man!

If ever there was a time to FIGHT--it is NOW!

But WHERE is our fight? Already, Martin Luther King is stomping Virginia, inciting the blacks to mass uprising in Washington on August 28. His terrifying black sea of chanting, sweating filthy, hate-crazed niggers--drunk with their growing power--will become America's MASTER on that day--if they get away with it.

These black uprisings all over America are not "peaceful assemblages" for the "redress of grievances" as guaranteed by our Constitution.

They are naked THREATS of nightmarish MOB ATTACKS!

They are NOT planned to promote the "will of the people"!

The majority of American people, South AND North, hate race-mixing. Only the hypocritical politicians, slaves to the "Negro vote", pretend that White Americans really want 100% integration. The deadly mass demonstrations by these niggers have nothing to do with the "will of the people".

The president of the NAACP is not a Negro, but a New York Jew named Arthur Spingarn! And the mastermind of CORE is not a Negro either, but another Jew York Jew named Marvin Rich.

The black uprisings are hatched in New York--not to help the Negro people--BUT TO ENFORCE THE EVIL WILL OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY.

The whole campaign has one end: passage by Congress of a "law" which will FORCE EVERY BUSINESS IN AMERICA TO MIX! But that's not all. It destroys the fundamental rights of PRIVATE PROPERTY! If they pass this unspeakable "law", you will be FORCED by ARMY BAYONETS to meekly serve every ugly, burr-head nigger who pounds on the table and demands service--IN YOUR OWN PLACE!

Is there any American so dense he can't understand that a "law" which establishes government TYRANNY and DESTROYS PRIVATE PROPERTY RIGHTS--is a COMMUNIST law?

The Marxist masterminds in New York City could never achieve passage of such a Communist outrage in normal circumstances. They must use FORCE! So they have set the savage ignorant swarms of black men at America's jugular vein! Then the alien radicals who manipulate our President and Congress can urge that we MUST pass this red "law"--to avoid a race war in the streets!

## **Nigger Threats!**

If White congressmen DARE to exercise their right and duty to SPEAK in our OWN CONGRESS, these revolutionary black terrorists will MARCH, threatening RIOT and BLOODSHED in the hallowed halls of our Congress itself!

This is the standard pattern of Communist revolution--terrorism and intimidation of the law-making body BY STREET MOBS!

In every country taken over by the reds, the first act has been rioting and mob action IN THE STREETS!" Give us SPECIAL rights!", the arrogant black terrorists demand, "and to hell with the Constitution--or we MARCH!--and there just might be bloody RIOTS!"

## **Communist Revolution!**

The pretty words about "civil rights" and "Negro impatience" by the whole damned left-wing press do not change the character of what is going on now in our once-proud America! These are the first blows of the COMMUNIST REVOLUTION IN AMERICA! It's HERE! NOW!

And so far, White Man, the red revolution is SUCCEEDING!

There has been no significant organized, effective White opposition.

Sure there have been Whites who went after the coons with clubs, and they even shot one. But all they accomplished was to provide the agitators with heart-breaking photographs to inflame MORE nigger rioters and win the sympathy of millions of soft-hearted "liberals" all over the earth.

All the prayers, petitions, letters-to-the-editor, literature and eternal pleas for money by "our" side hasn't even SLOWED DOWN the damnable Communist black tide! So far, not ONE of the so-called right-wing "leaders" has DARED to face the ugly, black enemy OUT IN THE STREETS WHERE THE FIGHT IS GOING ON!

## **Force Won't Work!**

All the clubs, guns and cross-burnings of the entire South can't beat the filthy thing. The President of the United States is determined to fight for the "Negro vote" so the politicians can STAY IN OFFICE, and he can and will use the Army, Navy, Air Force and even the atomic bomb, if necessary, to keep the NIGGER VOTE!

It is clear that we CAN'T stop the destruction of White Christian America by talk and prayers--and we can't do it by force and law-breaking either.

What, then, is left to us? How CAN we survive?

The answer is the ONE THING all the rest of the right-wing leaders are scared to death even to mention, let alone lead--MASS COUNT-ACTION!

## **We Can March Too!**

If it is legal for Communists, niggers and red Jews to "march" by the tens and hundreds of thousands, then it is legal for the White Man, too.

On August 28th, this summer, the nigger revolutionists openly threaten to plunge their final dagger into the beating heart of our Republic with a mass march of three hundred thousand niggers on our National Capitol, -with an illegal assault on our Congress itself!

If this sort of mob is "constitutional", then, by God, it must be constitutional for White Men to COUNTER-MARCH against this nigger terror!



And that's exactly what we are going to do!

The White Race now desperately needs ORGANIZED LEADERSHIP to STAND UP IN THE STREETS to this black revolution!

We have been training to iron discipline and organization for five years just to be ready to lead our discouraged people in this desperate moment which we have been predicting. There is worse to come. The rest of the right-wing is helpless in the face of the street-terrorism of the enemy, but our young men are trained and ready to lead a legal FIGHT against the filthy, black thing crawling in our streets and threatening our National life!

The areas around Washington are full of angry, frustrated young White Men, just ITCHING to find some leadership and get organized to FIGHT!

On the Fourth of July, I spoke to almost a thousand Virginians at the Richmond City Hall as the first step in a campaign to recruit a mass of WHITE MEN to stand against those niggers in Washington. And I can tell you that the White Man is MAD! He has had ENOUGH!

When I told that crowd in Richmond that we were going to do something beside TALK about the nigger revolution, -that we were going to lead a last-ditch stand by massed White Men against the marching masses of black savages trying to terrorize our National Capitol, the crowd went WILD! They cheered until they were hoarse, they wouldn't let me stop speaking, chanting "MORE! MORE! MORE!" and finally mobbing me to shake hands, shouting "We'll be with you on the 28th!"

The press, radio and TV completely black-

ed out all news of this astounding development in the racial situation. We were even refused a paid ad announcing our speech by the Richmond paper! But any White Man who was there will tell you we are on the way to SMASHING VICTORY!

Over SIX HUNDRED fighting mad White Men from Richmond ALONE have pledged to stand against the nigger terror with us on August 28!!

In the next six weeks, I will be speaking all over Virginia recruiting MORE White Men for a stand against those niggers, and they will have to KILL us to stop us from winning tens of thousands MORE White Men. On August 28th, we will face those niggers with over A HUNDRED THOUSAND GRIM-JAWED WHITE MEN! We can be just as "non-violent" as any mob of filthy niggers in the world!

I will speak in YOUR area in the next day or so. Come and hear a hell-fire speech on how the White Man is going to show the world we are NOT WHIPPED by these marching nigger terrorists!

Don't miss it! I ask every red-blooded American who is sick of seeing our Country being pushed around by a gang of Communist niggers and Jews to come out and help do something beside talk and groan about it. Check the date on the back of this sheet, then BE THERE!

That filthy black swarm will either BACK DOWN, on August 28th, -or nigger terrorism will be WHIPPED, once and for all!



Lincoln Rockwell, 928 N. Randolph Street  
Arlington, Virginia. JACKSON 4-5831

If you DON'T LIKE Communism and race-mixing.... you are a "RACIST"

If you HATE Communism and race-mixing.... you are a "BIGOT"

If you TALK AGAINST Communism and race-mixing... you are a "HATE-MONGER"

If you FIGHT Communism and race-mixing.... you are a NAZI!

# WHITE MAN... FIGHT!



A call to ACTION from George Lincoln Rockwell!!



**FIGHT!!**

**AND**

**UNITE**

**WHITE MAN...**

## GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

is a native-born American and a resident of Virginia, born March 9, 1918, who rose from an enlisted man to the rank of Commander in almost 20 years of service as a fighter pilot in the U. S. Navy. He fought for America in two wars, in both oceans, from Africa to Guadalcanal; commanded three Navy squadrons, won nine decorations, and has fought all his life for the White Christian American REPUBLIC! In 1958, he got sick and tired of being called a "bigot", "hate-monger"--and finally, a "Nazi" for being an anti-Communist who believed in White Supremacy. So he defiantly took the smear name applied by the enemy and has gathered hundreds of White Christian American YOUTH, mostly veterans, who are ready to die before they will see America beaten down one more inch by Communism, treason and race-mixing. Commander Rockwell has PROVED his ability to stand up to and FIGHT the enemy while others whisper and talk. He will be in your area soon to organize White resistance to the nigger march on our Nation's Capitol in August. Don't be frightened away by smear words and lies. Come and hear the inspiring plans for White Christian America's LAST STAND in Washington on August 28! Hear the details and plans for the White resistance which will once and for all beat hell out of the Communist race-mixers!



Commander Rockwell, USS Wasp

**Hear Rockwell SPEAK!**



## GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

I am still too green at professional politics to know if this letter will do any good.

But I am not so green that I don't know we have the enemy running SCARED. The press is completely "blacking out" our success in recruiting for a counter-march on the black terrorist army coming to Washington August 28 to browbeat America and Congress into the Communist "Accommodations Bill".

But the Richmond papers and the Washington Star have already pointed out that even a "half a dozen rednecks" could "spoil the whole civil rights struggle" and "set it back a generation"! I will have tens of thousands of fighting White men these papers disparagingly called "rednecks" from all over America in D. C. on August 28. If you cannot believe this because of the incredible press blackout, for which I could not blame you, just ask Congressmen from southside Virginia where I am recruiting hundreds every day. We are winning applause, gratitude and pledges everywhere and will be in D. C. to do everything legal to smash the black revolution on August 28. And we CAN DO IT!

However, the pressure on D. C. officials from the red race-mixing side is so great that our legal rights to counter-demonstrate are being OPENLY tossed in the trash can.

Martin Luther Coon and his army of black terrorists announced first a mass meeting at the Lincoln Memorial and also announced they would hold no "parade" or "march".

I announced, therefore, a meeting at the WASHINGTON Monument and properly applied for a permit for a WHITE parade.

From the press, I have learned that Coon and his gang promptly announced THEY would meet at the WASHINGTON Monument and THEY would parade.

The D. C. officials, bowing under intolerable pressure to the blacks in open violation of all rules of fairness and legality, thereupon issued a parade permit to the coons, denied us, although we applied and they didn't--and even announced that the blacks would be "favored visitors" on August 28.

There can be no doubt any longer that the police power will be used on August 28 to run our White counter-demonstration entirely out of action--UNLESS WE HAVE SOME PRESSURE ON OUR SIDE.

I ask no favors--only square enforcement of the law and the most elementary fairness.

I can assure you from talking with the great masses of White people that the people are WITH US. A louse-up for Martin Luther Coon and his red gang of race-mixers on August 28 will mean the collapse of the whole Communist race-mixing machine which is tearing up our race, our nation and our Constitution. This they admit themselves.

I am doing my part--the dirty dangerous part out in the streets where the black terrorism is going on.

I respectfully urge you to fight for WHITE RIGHTS to counter-demonstrate on August 28 as vigorously as the other side fights for their filthy Communist and race-mixing on all levels.

I am not afraid of death or Bobby's prisons if it will save our White Christian Constitutional American Republic. And there will be tens of thousands who feel the same way!

They are YOUR people--OUR people!

Please don't let them down!

Sincerely,

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander  
American Nazi Party





GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

OUR

COPY

FILE

Sir:

I am aware of the effort by most media to "black out" news of me and my movement, but this letter is, I believe, in the public interest, and I ask you to print it to help Washington weather the black storm on August 28th.

Because of the misrepresentations about us in the press very often, I expect that many young White Men might be planning to join our demonstration with the idea of lighting into the black mobs with clubs, bicycle chains, etc. While I think this treatment would be appropriate for those of the demonstrators who are Communist traitors, and morally depraved like Bayard Rustin, I want all good White Men to understand that it would be a catastrophe for OUR side if WE are responsible for starting any violence.

Long before there was any "march" planned, all responsible observers were seriously concerned about the possibility and even probability of race-riots in the tinderbox of Washington, D. C. For the march "leaders" to bring hundreds of thousands of race-mixers into D.C. under these circumstances seems to me to be "asking for it", and an act of utter irresponsibility to say the least. And if THEY discredit themselves with acts of violence, America will be disgusted and it will be the end of the "Black Revolution".

The ONLY reason I am leading a counter-demonstration in Washington on August 28, is to prevent the race-mixers from giving the world the impression that the great White Christian MAJORITY of this Country has no objections to this Communistic horror. The eyes of the world will be on Washington on August 28th, and I intend to do all I can do legally, even if it means prison or worse, to stand up to this monstrous black march on behalf of the millions in America who want NO PART of race-mixing.

We can and MUST be there, but we must be utterly LAW-ABIDING and ORDERLY. It is our fundamental contention that the Negro is the source of our crime and violence--so that it would be a disaster for the White Race if OUR side breaks the law, acts in a disorderly manner, or commits unprovoked violence, while the world is watching us on that awful day.

I ask every young White Man in Washington and environs to demonstrate only in a manner which will bring CREDIT on the White Race.

Most Whites will be driven out of D.C. by the black mob. We do not have to break the law to defy the Black terrorists. We have only to STAY--be PRESENT and make a STAND on behalf of the Whites who have been run out of their own Nation's Capital.

If there is to be violence and bloodshed, let it be on the hands of the race-mixing agitators--not on ours!

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander  
American Nazi Party

ORDER # : 1724

DATE: JUN 21 1963

# THANK YOU...

FOR YOUR RECENT REMITTANCE OF \$ 12.00  
FOR: Book/Record Special Offer

Mrs Clara Gaal  
P O Box 441  
Lexington, Ky

## Your Order:

- ☐ Is enclosed herewith
- ☐ Is being mailed today, under separate cover
- ☒ Is temporarily out of stock, will be mailed about Aug 1, 1963
- ☐ Is no longer available. Credit slip is enclosed.

WE APPRECIATE YOUR ORDER  
This form helps us process it faster



**American Nazi Party**

928 North Randolph Street,  
Arlington, Virginia.



# READ...!

## AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

928 North Randolph Street, Arlington, Virginia.

ENCLOSED IS MY REMITTANCE OF \$ \_\_\_\_\_

ENTER MY ORDER FOR:

ROCKWELL REPORT

☐ One Year (\$10) \_\_\_\_\_ Months(@ \$1)

TORMTROOPER

☐ One Year (\$5) ☐ Sample Copy (\$1)

THIS TIME THE WORLD

\_\_\_\_ Copy(ies) @ \$10.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_



## THE rockwell report...

A six-page, twice-a-month newsletter, with detailed analysis of the news as it affects the right-wing. Documented exposes with amazing photostats and rare illustrations in each issue. News you won't find anywhere else in the world! \$10 per year, or \$1 per month.

## the stormtrooper

A handsome little magazine, in color, with AMERICAN NAZI battle photos, illustrated news stories, cartoons and international news of NAZI activities. Already world famous, with feature stories in Chicago and New York newspapers. One year (six issues), \$5; sample copy, \$1.

## this time the world

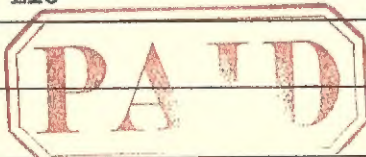
Commander Rockwell's autobiography. The inspiring story of the rise of the American Nazi Party. A damning expose of the Jew-Communist-Race-mixing conspiracy, with complete plans for the victory of White, Christian Americans! Hundreds of photos of American and German Nazis. Autographed, \$10.

# AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

928 North Randolph Street  
Arlington, Virginia

Your Order No. 2661

- ☒ Is enclosed herewith
- ☐ Is temporarily out of stock  
will be mailed:
- ☐ Is no longer available.  
Credit slip is enclosed.

QUAN	ITEM	PRICE
4	"WE ARE BACK" Stickers	.16
4	"COMMUNISM IS JEWISH" Sti.	.16
4	"ROCKWELL FOR PRESIDENT" Sti.	.16
4	"AMERICA FOR WHITES" Sti.	.16
4	"HITLER WAS RIGHT" Eng.	.16
4	" Span.	.16
4	" French	.16
4	" German	.16
4	Communism is Irish	.20
4	Big Lie	.20
		

WE APPRECIATE YOUR ORDER  
This form helps us process it faster

**WHITE MAN! COME TO AN OUTDOOR PUBLIC RALLY AND**

**HEAR**

**FOR YOURSELF! THE IDEAS OF**

**GEORGE LINCOLN  
ROCKWELL**

